YEAR: 1961 **SERIES: 1961 Basics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
101	1	05/16/1961	Rom. 3:22-25	Trinity: essence of God
101	2	05/23/1961		Doctrines of: redemption, atonement, propitiation
101	3	05/30/1961	John 3; 2 Cor. 5:21; Rom. 5; 9:30; 1 John 5:11-12	Barrier
101	4	06/06/1961	Ex. 17:1-7; Num. 20:1-13; Heb. 3:7; 4:3	Faith-Rest #1
101	5	06/13/1961	Heb. 4:1-16; 11:22; Gen. 50:24; Ex. 13:19	Faith-Rest #2; Joseph's bones
101	6	06/20/1961	1 John 1:4-9; Prov. 6:16-19; 1 Cor. 3:1-3; 11:30	Rebound #1; seven worst sins
101	7	06/27/1961	2 Sam. 11:1-12; Heb. 12:1-11; Ps. 38:1-18	Rebound #2; David and Bathsheba
101	8	07/11/1961	1 Kings 19:1-12; 1 Cor. 6:19; Rom. 8:2-4	Spirituality #1
101	9	07/18/1961	2 Cor. 5:7; Acts 5:1-10	Spirituality #2; sins against the Holy Spirit
101	10	07/25/1961	1 Sam. 16:1-52; 2 Cor. 10:1-18	Mental attitude; human viewpoint vs. divine viewpoint
101	11	08/01/1961	Isa. 43:7; Rom. 1:14-32	Heathenism
101	12	08/08/1961	Matt. 16:28–17:1-5; 2 Pet. 1:12-21	How we got our Bible #1; canonicity
101	13	08/15/1961	1 Cor. 9:24-27; 2 Tim. 3:16	How we got our Bible #2; canonicity; inspiration
101	14	08/22/1961	Eccl. 12:1-9; 1 Cor. 13:8;	How we got our Bible #3; canonicity
101	15	08/29/1961	Acts 11:5-16; Isa. 58:8-11	Divine guidance
101	16	09/05/1961	Luke 16:19-31; 1 Thess. 5:18	Suffering, part 1
101	17	09/12/1961	Job 1:1–2:12; 1 Pet. 3:8-15	Suffering, part 2

YEAR: 1961 **SERIES: 1961 Basics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
101	18	09/19/1961	Hosea 1-2; Matt. 26:31-75	Suffering, part 3
101	19	09/26/1961	Judges 6:3-6ff; Mark 5:1-20	Prayer: Principles and mechanics, categories of, requests and answers
101	20	10/03/1961	John 16:8-11	Witnessing, part 1
101	21	10/10/1961	1 Thess. 2:1-20	Witnessing, part 2
101	22	11/25/1963	Job 5; Rev. 20:5-6	Dying Grace
101	23	12/30/1962	Ps. 91:1-4	Deliverance #1
101	24	01/06/1963	Ps. 91:5-16	Deliverance #2
101	25	09/17/1972	Eph. 1:7-8; Lev. 17:10-14	Doctrines of: blood, redemption
101	26	09/24/1972	Eph. 1:9-10a	Dispensations, outline of; mystery doctrine; divine decree
101	27	10/01/1972	Eph. 1:10-11	Doctrine of the Millennium
101	28	09/24/1967	Ps. 119:84-88; Romans 3	Faithfulness of God; doctrine of one day at a time **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1969 **SERIES: 1969 Basics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
102	1	02/04/1969	1 Cor. 3:1-3; 1 John 1:9	The plan of God
102	2	02/11/1969	1 Cor. 1:2-3; Eph. 1:3-5	Rebound, positional truth; prodigal son
102	3	02/18/1969	Heb. 12:12-13a	Isolation of sin
102	4	02/25/1969	Heb. 12:13b-15	Doctrines of grace, human good, morality
102	5	03/04/1969	2 Sam. 11:1-27; 12:6	Rebound technique; David
102	6	03/11/1969	Gen. 3:1-21; Isa. 43:7	Know God, know man, know God's plan; the Trinity; essence of God
102	7	03/18/1969	1 Tim. 2:1-15; Heb. 10:5-14	Metamorphisms; the barrier
102	8	04/08/1969	Gen. 15:1-17	Faith-rest technique; Abraham
102	9	04/08/1969	Gen. 15:13-21; Job 5:17-27; Rom. 4:16-21; Heb. 11:22; Gen. 50:24-26	Faith-rest technique; Abraham; bones of Joseph
102	10	04/15/1969	Num. 13:1-33; 14:1	Faith-rest; doctrine of weeping; Caleb and Joshua
102	11	04/29/1969	Num. 14:1-20	Breakdown of faith-rest life; weeping; giants in the land
102	12	05/06/1969	2 Tim. 3:1-7	Why nations fall
102	13	05/20/1969	Num. 14:16-45	Faith-rest
102	14	05/27/1969	Ex. 14:6-31; 15:23-27; 17:1-7; Deut. 1:19	"No water" test
102	15	06/03/1969	Num. 20:1-3; Ps. 95:6; Heb. 3:7	Repetition of the water test
102	16	06/10/1969	Prov. 24:1-6; Zech. 12:1-6	Faith-rest
102	17	06/17/1969	Isa. 36; Ps. 46	Faith-rest in a national crisis; Stalin's 6 point program
102	18	06/24/1969	2 Cor. 10:1	Human viewpoint; scar tissue & mental attitude
102	19	07/01/1969	2 Cor. 10:2-6	Scar tissue and mental attitude
102	20	07/08/1969	2 Cor. 10:7-12	Scar tissue & mental attitude; divine vs. human viewpoint

YEAR: 1969 **SERIES: 1969 Basics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
102	21	07/15/1969	Eph. 4:22-24; 2 Cor. 10:13-18	Doctrine of the old sin nature and removal of scar tissue; victory of divine viewpoint
102	22	07/29/1969	Eph. 5:1-2; Luke 2:40, 52	Spirituality; doctrine of walking and morality
102	23	08/05/1969	Eph. 5:14-18	Spirituality; one day at a time
102	24	08/12/1969	Rom. 8:1-3	Old sin nature vs. Holy Spirit; Last Judgment; Mosaic Law
102	25	08/19/1969	Rom. 8:3; 1 Cor. 3:1-3; Gal. 5:15; 1 John 3:4-10	The believer imitating the unbeliever
102	26	08/26/1969	1 John 3:6-10; 1 Cor. 13	The sin issue; doctrine of love
102	27	09/09/1969	no verse given	Exegetical, categorical, hermeneutical analysis; +H
102	28	09/16/1969	no verse given	How we got our Bible
102	29	09/30/1969	no verse given	Canonicity; internal bibliology
102	30	10/14/1969	1 Pet. 1:1-2	Four laws of hermeneutics; hypostatic union
102	31	10/21/1969	1 Pet. 1:3-6	Multiplication of grace
102	32	10/28/1969	1 Pet. 1:6-7	Doctrine of suffering
102	33	11/04/1969	1 Pet. 1:7-10	Ultimate sanctification; compound interest of grace
102	34	11/25/1969	1 Pet. 1:11-13	Ministry of Holy Spirit in Age of Israel; spirituality
102	35	12/02/1969	1 Pet. 1:14-16; Isa. 1:14-16; 37:31	The Holies; infiltration of communism
102	36	12/09/1969	1 Pet. 1:17-18	Doctrine of prayer; why prayers are not answered
102	37	12/16/1969	1 Pet. 1:18-20	Impeccability; divine decrees; doctrine of the blood
102	38	01/06/1970	1 Pet. 1:20-22	Doctrine of the soul; edification complex; divine decree
102	39	01/13/1970	1 Pet. 1:23-25; Jer. 15:9-16; Isa. 40:1-9	Family concept of salvation
102	40	01/20/1970	Eccl. 1:1-18; 2:1-26; 4:1-7; 5:15-16; 6:1-2; 12:1-7	Introduction to suffering; scar tissue
102	41	01/27/1970	Eccl. 11:9-10; 12:9-14	Suffering, danger of not sticking with doctrine
102	42	02/03/1970	Ezek. 16:1-31, 60-63	Suffering; doctrine of happiness

YEAR: 1969 **SERIES: 1969 Basics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
102	43	02/17/1970	1 Tim. 1:5-6, 19-20; 3:9; 4:1-2	Suffering from suppression of guilt; dreams
102	44	02/24/1970	Eph. 4:17-19; 2 Tim. 3:1-7	Suffering from scar tissue; doctrine of authority
102	45	03/03/1970	Ruth 1:21-22; 4:14-17; 1 Sam. 3:1; 8; 1 Chron. 10:13-14; Rom. 1:18-31; Judg. 19-21	Suffering from rejection of authority in a nation
102	46	03/03/1970	Ruth 1:1; 4:17-21; 1 Sam. 8; 1 Chron. 10:13	Suffering from rejection of authority in a nation (cont.)
102	47	03/17/1970	James 1:2-4; 1 Chron. 21; 1 Cor. 12:26	Suffering from rapid construction of edification complex
102	48	03/24/1970	Ezek. 23:1	Suffering from rejection of right man/right woman
102	49	04/07/1970	Eph. 3:9-13; 1 Pet. 3:17	Suffering as an extension of the angelic conflict
102	50	04/14/1970	Matt. 7:29–8:13	Negative volition to doctrine; suffering by rejection of authority
102	51	04/21/1970	2 Cor. 12:1-10; Phil. 1:23	Grace in suffering
102	52	05/12/1970	Ps. 22:1-22	Unique suffering of Jesus Christ, 1
102	53	05/19/1970	Isa. 52:13–53:4	Unique suffering of Jesus Christ, 2. Hypostatic union
102	54	05/26/1970	Isa. 53:5-12	Unique suffering of Jesus Christ, 3. Disposing of the dead
102	55	06/02/1970	Isa. 33:6; 59:1-21	Suffering from national disaster
102	56	06/16/1970	Deut. 24:5	Doctrine of War, 1
102	57	06/16/1970	Micah 3:5; Isa. 3:16	Doctrine of War, 2
102	58	06/23/1970	John 20:9-18	Suffering from emotional short circuit in time of tragedy or disaster
102	59	06/30/1970	Ex. 20:4-6; 34:6-7; Prov. 30:11; Deut. 21:15	Suffering perpetuated through four generation curse

YEAR: 1969 **SERIES: 1969 Basics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
102	60	07/07/1970	Matt. 2:1; 14:1; Luke 23:4-12; Acts 12:1-3	Four generation curse; Herod
102	61	07/14/1970	Prov. 27:1-8, 12-17	Suffering through mental attitude sin
102	62	07/21/1970	Num. 16:25-32	Death, Part 1
102	63	08/04/1970	1 Chron. 10:13-14; 2 Tim. 4:6-8; 1 Sam. 28:4-7	Death, Part 2
102	64	08/11/1970	Job 5:19-27	Death, Part 3
102	65	08/18/1970	2 Cor. 5:1-4	Death, Part 4; doctrine of death
102	66	08/25/1970	2 Cor. 5:5-10	Death, Part 5
102	67	09/01/1970	Eph. 3:1-10	Orientation to time, dispensations; doctrine of the mystery
102	68	09/08/1970	no verse given	Satan and angelic conflict; demon possession and influence; Satan as a healer; cults, drugs
102	69	09/15/1970	Mark 5:1-17	Angelic conflict; doctrine of tongues
102	70	09/22/1970	Lev. 20:27	Principles of demonism
102	71	10/06/1970	1 Sam. 28:3-19; 1 Chron. 10:13	Angelic conflict; doctrine of demonism; Witch of Endor
102	72	10/13/1970	Isa. 14:1-12	Doctrine of Satan and the angelic conflict
102	73	10/20/1970	1 Kings 16:29-34; 17:1-15	Provision for believers in economic disaster
102	74	10/27/1970	Isa. 14:12-32	Economic disaster; Satan
102	75	11/03/1970	Matt. 4:2-11	Kenosis; doctrines of hypostatic union, impeccability
102	76	11/10/1970	Heb. 1:1	Jesus Christ regarding the angelic conflict
102	77	11/17/1970	Jer. 2:8-19	Angelic conflict; God’s relationship with Israel
102	78	06/01/1971	Heb. 1:2	Angelic conflict; doctrines of heirship, dispensations
102	79	06/08/1971	Heb. 1:3	Angelic conflict; eternal security; glory of Christ
102	80	06/15/1971	Heb. 1:4-5	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
102	81	06/22/1971	Heb. 1:6-9	Angelic conflict; worship
102	82	06/29/1971	Heb. 1:10–2:3	Doctrine of Operation Footstool
102	83	07/06/1971	Heb. 2:4-16	Victory in the angelic conflict

YEAR: 1969 **SERIES: 1969 Basics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
102	84	07/13/1971	1 Pet. 3:18-22	Proclamation of Jesus Christ to the angels in Tartarus; doctrine of ascension **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1963 **SERIES: Dispensations**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
201	1	03/19/1963	Gen. 1:1 via Eph. 3:1	Outline of 4 dispensations
201	2	03/26/1963	Gen. 1:1-2a	Creation of angels, Age of the Gentiles, part 1
201	3	04/02/1963	Gen. 1:2b-13	Age of the Gentiles, part 2; reconstruction
201	4	04/09/1963	Gen. 1:14-31	Age of the Gentiles, part 3
201	5	04/16/1963	Gen. 2:1-7	Age of Gentiles, part 4; Sabbath to marriage
201	6	04/23/1963	Gen. 2:5	Age of the Gentiles, part 5; God's provision in innocence (civilization bowl)
201	7	04/30/1963	Gen. 2:18	Age of the Gentiles, part 6; marriage
201	8	05/07/1963	Gen. 3:1-5	Age of the Gentiles, part 7; fall of man
201	9	05/14/1963	Gen. 3:6-13	Age of the Gentiles, part 8; fall of man continued
201	10	05/28/1963	Gen. 3:14-15	Age of the Gentiles, part 9; fall of man concluded
201	11	06/04/1963	Gen. 3:16-24	Age of the Gentiles, part 10; judgment of man
201	12	06/11/1963	Gen. 4:1-8	Age of the Gentiles, part 11; way of Cain, first murder
201	13	06/18/1963	Gen. 4:9	Judgment of Cain; Age of Israel
201	14	06/25/1963	Gen. 6:1-13	Age of the Gentiles, part 13; angelic infiltration
201	15	07/02/1963	Gen. 6:14; 8:22	Age of the Gentiles, part 14; the ark and the flood
201	16	07/09/1963	Gen. 9:1-8	Age of the Gentiles, part 15
201	17	07/16/1963	Gen. 9:8-22	Age of the Gentiles, part 16; Noah's sin; doctrine of drinking
201	18	07/23/1863	Gen. 9:22	Age of the Gentiles, part 17; prophecy concerning Shem, Ham and Japheth; culpability, degeneration; curse of Ham
201	19	07/30/1963	Gen. 10:1-12	Age of the Gentiles, part 18. Biblical ethnology, origin of races; principles of nationalism
201	20	08/27/1963	Gen. 10:4–11:9	Age of the Gentiles, part 19; Babel; Canaan's degenerate religion and destruction; evils of internationalism
201	21	09/03/1963	Gen. 11:26–12:1-13	Age of Israel; Abraham called out
201	22	09/10/1963	Gen. 13:5-18	Age of Israel; Abraham's great victory
201	23	09/17/1963	Gen. 14:1-24	Age of Israel; four victories of Abram
201	24	09/24/1963	Gen. 15:1-21	Age of Israel; the worrying Saints
201	25	10/01/1963	Gen. 16:1-16	Doctrine of Christophanies; how to solve problems

YEAR: 1963 **SERIES: Dispensations**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
201	26	10/08/1963	Gen. 17:1-12; Rom. 4:17	Abram's hopeless situation
201	27	10/22/1963	Gen. 17:15-18	A believer in fellowship
201	28	10/29/1963	Gen. 19 and 20	Believer out of fellowship; immature believer
201	29	11/05/1963	Gen. 22:1-17	Abraham's greatest victory
201	30	11/12/1963	Gen. 37:1-37; Rom. 8:28, 32; 1 Pet. 1:7-8	Joseph sold into slavery
201	31	11/19/1963	Gen. 39:1–40:4	The life of Joseph
201	32	11/26/1963	Gen. 40:5-23	The prophet Joseph
201	33	12/03/1963	Gen. 41:1-52 via Jer. 17:5	Joseph in victory
201	34	12/10/1963	Gen. 42:1-38	Age of Israel
201	35	12/17/1963	Gen. 43–47	How to be miserable and successful as a Christian
201	36	01/07/1964	Gen. 47:27–49:48	Jacob's twilight years
201	37	01/14/1964	Gen. 49:5-13	Jacob's dying words; prophecy of Israel, part 1
201	38	01/21/1964	Gen. 49:14-33	Prophecy of Israel, part 2
201	39	01/28/1964	Gen. 50:15-21	Joseph's grace mental attitude
201	40	02/11/1964	Gen. 50:22-26 via 1 Thess. 5:1	Joseph's bones. The Word of God your absolute norm
201	41	02/25/1964	Acts 1	Review of dispensations. C.I. Scofield and original languages of Scripture
201	42	03/03/1964	Lev. 1:1–2:16	The Law, part 1
201	43	03/10/1964	Lev. 3:1–6:5	Doctrine of the Fifth Peace Offering
201	44	03/17/1964	Ex. 12:1; Lev. 23:1-5	The Law, the Holy Days and the Feasts
201	45	04/07/1964	Ex. 12:15; Lev. 23:5-14	Law, feasts
201	46	04/14/1964	Lev. 23:15-22	Doctrine of the Mystery
201	47	04/21/1964	Lev. 23:23-44	The Law, Feasts
201	48	04/28/1964	1 Sam. 16:1-23	Life of David, part 1
201	49	05/05/1964	1 Sam. 17:1-31	Life of David, part 2
201	50	05/12/1964	1 Sam. 17:32-53	Life of David, part 3

YEAR: 1963 **SERIES: Dispensations**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
201	51	05/26/1964	1 Sam. 18; 19; 21; 22	Life of David, part 4
201	52	06/02/1964	1 Sam. 22–26	Life of David, part 5
201	53	06/09/1964	1 Sam. 26:1	Life of David, part 6
201	54	06/23/1964	2 Sam. 7:8; 1 Kings 2	Davidic Covenant
201	55	06/30/1964	1 Kings 16:28–17:7	Life of Elijah
201	56	07/07/1964	1 Kings 17:8-24	Life of Elijah
201	57	07/14/1964	1 Kings 18:1-21	Life of Elijah; racial issue
201	58	07/21/1964	1 Kings 18:21	Rival, reasons why prayers are not answered
201	59	07/28/1964	1 Kings 19:1-21	Elijah's self-pity
201	60	09/01/1964	1 Kings 19:19-21; 2 Kings 2:1-18	Elijah the Prophet, his seminaries
201	61	09/08/1964	Isa. 1:1-5	Isaiah; angels; outline of chapter 1
201	62	09/15/1964	Isa. 1:6-14	
201	63	09/22/1964	Isa. 1:15-31	
201	64	09/29/1964	Isa. 2:1-5	Panorama of millennium plus review of dispensations; Israel restored as a Nation
201	65	10/06/1964	Isa. 2:6–3:26	Discipline of Israel in the Tribulation
201	66	10/13/1964	Isa. 4:1-6	The baptism of fire
201	67	10/20/1964	Isa. 5:1-7	Age of Israel
201	68	10/27/1964	Isa. 5:8-13	Age of Israel
201	69	11/03/1964	Isa. 5:14-30	
201	70	11/10/1964	Isa. 5 and 6	
201	71	11/17/1964	Isa. 7:1-9	
201	72	11/24/1964	Isa. 7:10-25	
201	73	12/01/1964	Isa. 8:1-22	
201	74	12/08/1964	Isa. 9	
201	75	12/15/1964	Isa. 10:1-27	
201	76	12/22/1964	Isa. 10:28–34; 11:1-2	
201	77	12/29/1964	Isa. 11:1-5	

YEAR: 1963 **SERIES: Dispensations**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
201	78	01/05/1965	Isa. 11:6–12:6; 26:1-31	Environment of the Millennium
201	79	01/12/1965	Ezek. 28:11-19; Isa. 14:1-11	Three falls of Satan
201	80	01/19/1965	Isa. 14:12-15	Satan's sin of negative volition
201	81	01/26/1965	Isa. 14:16-32; 28:1-8	
201	82	02/09/1965	Isa. 28:1-8	
201	83	02/16/1965	Isa. 28:9-11	Tongues; precept upon precept
201	84	02/23/1965	Isa. 28:12-16	
201	85	93/02/1965	Isa. 28:17-29	
201	86	03/09/1965	Isa. 29:1-8	
201	87	03/23/1965	Isa. 29:9-16	
201	88	03/30/1965	Isa. 29:17-24	What is meekness?
201	89	04/06/1965	Jer. 17:1-8; Isa. 30:1-6	
201	90	04/13/1965	Isa. 30:8-15	
201	91	04/20/1965	Isa. 30:16-20	
201	92	04/27/1965	Isa. 30:21-33	
201	93	05/04/1965	Isa. 31:1-9; 32:1-20	4th cycle of discipline
201	94	05/11/1965	Isa. 33:1-6	
201	95	05/18/1965	Isa. 33:7-13	
201	96	05/25/1965	Isa. 33:14-16	
201	97	05/01/1965	Isa. 33:17–35:10	
201	98	06/29/1965	Isa. 36:1-12	
201	99	07/06/1965	Isa. 36:13-22	Psychological warfare
201	100	07/13/1965	Isa. 37:1-8	
201	101	07/20/1965	Isa. 37:9-14	Second Assyrian deputation
201	102	07/27/1965	Isa. 37:15-29	Hezekiah's fantastic prayer; Isaiah's message to Sennacherib; Isaiah's true interpretation of history
201	103	08/03/1965	Isa. 37:30-38	Message to the future remnant of History
201	104	08/10/1965	Isa. 38:1-3	Hezekiah's rebound

YEAR: 1963 **SERIES: Dispensations**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
201	105	08/31/1965	Isa. 38:4-8	Case of misplaced verse
201	106	09/07/1965	Isa. 38:9-20 via Ps. 116; 117	Isaiah tract on rebound
201	107	09/14/1965	Isa. 39:1-8	
201	108	09/21/1965	Isa. 40:1-8	
201	109	09/28/1965	Isa. 40:9	
201	110	10/05/1965	Isa. 40:10-31	
201	111	10/19/1965	Isa. 41:1-4	
201	112	10/26/1965	Isa. 41:5-10	
201	113	11/02/1965	Isa. 41:11-29	Protection of Israel
201	114	11/09/1965	Isa. 42:1-12	Rise of Cyrus is the Prophetical analogy to Jesus Christ
201	115	11/16/1965	Isa. 42:13-25	Triumph of the Servant
201	116	11/30/1965	Isa. 43:1-4	Restoration of Israel in the future
201	117	12/07/1965	Isa. 43:5-9	
201	118	12/14/1965	Isa. 43:10-17	
201	119	12/21/1965	Isa. 43:18-22	
201	120	12/18/1965	Isa. 49:1-4	
201	121	01/04/1966	Isa. 49:5-17	
201	122	01/11/1966	Isa. 49:18-26	
201	123	01/18/1966	Isa. 50:1-6	
201	124	01/25/1966	Isa. 50:7; 51:1-3	
201	125	02/01/1966	Isa. 51:4-16	
201	126	02/08/1966	Isa. 51:17; 52:1-2	
201	127	02/15/1966	Isa. 52:12-15; 53:1-2	
201	128	02/22/1966	Isa. 53:3-5	
201	129	03/01/1966	Isa. 53:6-12	
201	130	03/08/1966	Isa. 54:1-6	
201	131	03/15/1966	Isa. 54:7-17; 55:1	
201	132	03/29/1966	Isa. 55:2-13	

YEAR: 1963 **SERIES: Dispensations**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
201	133	04/05/1966	Isa. 60 and 61	**END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
212	1	08/10/1972	Eph. 1:1	PROTHESIS; doctrine of apostleship
212	2	08/17/1972	Eph. 1:1b-2	Doc/sanctification; function of Trinity in prothesis/God
212	3	08/24/1972	Eph. 1:3	Doctrine of positional truth
212	4	08/27/1972	Eph. 1:4	Doctrine of election
212	5	09/03/1972	Eph. 1:5	Doctrines of predestination, adoption
212	6	09/10/1972	Eph. 1:6-7a	Doctrine of grace
212	7	09/17/1972	Eph. 1:7-8; Lev. 17:10-14	Doctrine of the blood (extensive explanation); doctrine of redemption
212	8	09/24/1972	Eph. 1:9-10a	Outline of dispensations; doc/the mystery; divine decrees
212	9	10/01/1972	Eph. 1:10-11	Doctrine of the Millennium
212	10	10/08/1972	Eph. 1:12	Doctrine of glory
212	11	10/15/1972	Eph. 1:13-14	Doc. indwelling of Holy Spirit; 5 meanings of “seal”
212	12	11/14/1972	Eph. 1:15-17	Relaxed mental attitude around other believers; doc/glory
212	13	11/21/1972	Eph. 1:18	Doctrines of inheritance (heirship); GAP
212	14	12/19/1972	Eph. 1:19-20	Doctrine of resurrection
212	15	03/13/1973	Eph. 1:21	Doctrine of the angelic conflict (pt.1-11 amplified)
212	16	04/10/1973	Eph. 1:21-23	Doctrine of the angelic conflict (pt.12-13)
212	17	04/24/1973	Eph. 2:1	Doctrine of death (types)
212	18	04/30/1973	Eph. 2:2	Devil’s seven; doctrine of the old sin nature
212	19	05/01/1973	Eph. 2:3	Doctrine of divine essence: sovereignty and righteousness
212	20	05/02/1973	Eph. 2:4a	Doc/divine essence: justice, love, eternal life, omniscience, omnipresence, omnipotence
212	21	05/03/1973	Eph. 2:4b	Doc/divine essence: omnipotence, immutability, veracity; Stonewall Jackson a supergrace believer
212	22	05/04/1973	Eph. 2:4-5	Doctrines of love, propitiation, grace
212	23	05/14/1973	Eph. 2:6-7	Doctrines of baptism of Holy Spirit, the heavenlies, surpassing grace. “Stonewall Jackson” by Col. Henderson quoted
212	24	05/15/1973	Eph. 2:8-10	Doctrines of eternal security, human good, divine good, walking
212	25	05/28/1973	Eph. 2:11	Doctrine of circumcision (Jewish culture)

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
212	26	05/29/1973	Eph. 2:11b-12	Superiority of the Jews; South vs. Federal Government
212	27	06/11/1973	Eph. 2:13	Doctrine of the blood
212	28	06/12/1973	Eph. 2:14; Gal. 5:1	Freedom/soul in Christ. Wall of snobbery.
212	29	06/13/1973	Eph. 2:15	Doctrine of hypostatic union
212	30	06/14/1973	Eph. 2:16	Doctrine of reconciliation (amplified, revised)
212	31	07/17/1973	Eph. 2:17-22	Doctrines of intensification of the angelic conflict, reconciliation, baptism of the Holy Spirit
212	32	08/14/1973	Eph. 3:1-2	Docs/dispensations, intercalation. Contrast of Church Age to Age of Israel
212	33	08/15/1973	Eph. 3:3-4	Doctrines of dispensations, the mystery
212	34	08/16/1973	Eph. 3:5	Doctrines of apostleship, inspiration
212	35	08/17/1973	Eph. 3:6-7a	Doctrines of positional truth, the ministry
212	36	08/19/1973	Eph. 3:7	Doctrine of the ministry (cont.); doctrine of grace
212	37	08/19/1973	Eph. 3:8	Doctrine of supergrace
212	38	08/20/1973	Eph. 3:9-10	Doctrine of the heavenlies
212	39	08/21/1973	Eph. 3:11-13	Doctrine of glory
212	40	08/22/1973	Eph. 3:14-15	Doctrine and concept of prayer, intercession
212	41	08/23/1973	Eph. 3:16	Doctrine of GAP (Grace Apparatus for Perception)
212	42	08/24/1973	Eph. 3:16	Doctrine of the indwelling of God the Holy Spirit
212	43	08/26/1973	Eph. 3:17-18a	Doctrine of the indwelling of Jesus Christ
212	44	08/26/1973	Eph. 3:18b-19a	Doc. of the human spirit; occupation with Jesus Christ
212	45	08/27/1973	Eph. 3:19b-21	Doctrine of PLEROO; supergrace (review)
212	46	09/18/1973	Eph. 4:1	Doctrines of walking, election
212	47	09/19/1973	Eph. 4:2	Doctrine of the royal family
212	48	09/20/1973	Eph. 4:3-5	Doctrines of the Body of Christ, baptism of Holy Spirit (revised); characteristics of the royal family
212	49	09/21/1973	Eph. 4:6-8	Doctrines of ascension, spiritual gifts
212	50	09/23/1973	Eph. 4:9-11a	Doctrines of PLEROO, apostleship
212	51	09/23/1973	Eph. 4:11b-12a	Doctrine of Pastor-Teacher
212	52	09/28/1973	Eph. 4:12b	Doctrine of the ECS (Edification Complex of the Soul)
212	53	09/30/1973	Eph. 4:13-15a	Warning to reversionists

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
212	54	09/30/1973	Eph. 4:15b	Importance of Bible doctrine; doctrine of the Head (N.T.)
212	55	10/05/1973	Eph. 4:16	Points on joints and ligaments
212	56	10/07/1973	Eph. 4:17-18a	Doctrine of the stages of reversionism
212	57	10/07/1973	Eph. 4:18b	Doctrines of blackout of the soul, the heart (revised extensively)
212	58	10/08/1973	Eph. 4:17-18	Review: stages of reversionism, the heart, blackout/soul
212	59	10/08/1973	Eph. 4:19a	Scar tissue of the soul, hardness of the heart; adultery; hardness of Pharaoh's heart
212	60	10/09/1973	Eph. 4:19b	Doctrine of reversionism. Review/scar tissue of the soul, hardness of heart; adultery
212	61	10/10/1973	Eph. 4:20-21	Doctrine of DIDASKO
212	62	10/11/1973	Eph. 4:22	Doctrines of the stages of reversionism, old sin nature. Change from emphasis on lungs/soul to right/left lobes
212	63	10/12/1973	Eph. 4:23-24	Doctrine of rebound
212	64	10/25/1973	Eph. 4:25-26	Dissertation on lying; alcohol and drug problems
212	65	10/26/1973	Eph. 4:27; Rev. 19:6	Doctrines of the royal family, the body of Christ, manifestation of the body, devil's seven
212	66	10/28/1973	Eph. 4:28	Doctrine of the poor; dishonesty in race relations
212	67	10/28/1973	Eph. 4:29	Doctrine of the tongue
212	68	10/29/1973	Eph. 4:30	Doctrines of the Deity of God the Holy Spirit; sins against & sealing of God the Holy Spirit
212	69	10/30/1973	Eph. 4:31-32	Doctrines of sanctification, bitterness
212	70	01/22/1974	Eph. 5:1	Doc/super grace life; principles of imitators of the Lord Jesus Christ; doctrine of the royal family of God
212	71	01/23/1974	Eph. 5:2	Docs/propitiation, Christ's love for us. No right to oppose government through revolutionary activities
212	72	01/24/1974	Eph. 5:3	Doc/adultery; review lessons 70 and 71; dating
212	73	01/25/1974	Eph. 5:4-5a	Sexual conduct while dating; doctrine of the phallic cult
212	74	01/27/1974	Eph. 5:5b-7	Doctrine of idolatry
212	75	01/27/1974	Eph. 5:8-9	Doctrines of light, walking
212	76	01/31/1974	Eph. 5:10-13	Doctrine of human good
212	77	02/01/1974	Eph. 5:14a	Doctrine of reversionism
212	78	02/03/1974	Eph. 5:14b	Doctrines of the sin unto death, rebound

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
212	79	02/03/1974	Eph. 5:15-16	Doctrine of one day at a time
212	80	02/04/1974	Eph. 5:17	Doctrine of GAP (pts.1-5)
212	81	02/05/1974	Eph. 5:17	Doctrines of GAP, divine guidance
212	82	02/06/1974	Eph. 5:18	Doctrine of drinking
212	83	02/07/1974	Eph. 5:18b	Doctrines of indwelling of Holy Spirit, spirituality
212	84	02/08/1974	Eph. 5:19	Music in the church
212	85	02/10/1974	Eph. 5:20	Doctrine of authority
212	86	02/10/1974	Eph. 5:22	Taboos in selection of a husband for singles, divorcees, widows
212	87	02/11/1974	Eph. 5:22	Doctrines of category 2 Love; right man/right woman
212	88	02/12/1974	Eph. 5:22	Woman's soul in response to the right man
212	89	02/13/1974	Eph. 5:23a	Doctrine of the church
212	90	02/14/1974	Eph. 5:23b-24	Doctrine of the enslaved male
212	91	02/15/1974	Eph. 5:25	Doctrine of the loving husband
212	92	02/17/1974	Eph. 5:26a	Doctrine of sanctification
212	93	02/17/1974	Eph. 5:26b	How the right woman is cleansed
212	94	02/24/1974	Eph. 5:27a	Doctrine of the Rapture of the Church
212	95	02/24/1974	Eph. 5:27b	Doctrine of the manifestation of the bride
212	96	02/25/1974	Eph. 5:28-31a	Right man to right woman as Jesus Christ to the Church
212	97	02/26/1974	Eph. 5:31b-33	Doctrines of the mystery, intercalation
212	98	02/27/1974	Eph. 6:1	Mother, teaching a male child. Parental responsibility toward children. Children as adults at home
212	99	02/28/1974	Eph. 6:2-4	Obedience and respect results in prosperity and long life
212	100	03/01/1974	Eph. 6:5	The issue of slavery
212	101	03/03/1974	Eph. 6:6-9	Social action vs. bible doctrine; responsibility of labor and management
212	102	11/28/1974	Eph. 6:10	The Roman soldier
212	103	11/28/1974	Eph. 6:11a; Ps. 138:2	Doctrine of importance of Bible doctrine
212	104	11/28/1974	Eph. 6:11b-12a	The devil's seven
212	105	11/29/1974	Eph. 6:12b-13	Demon army ranks and discipline
212	106	11/29/1974	Eph. 6:14-15	Doctrine of witnessing

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
212	107	11/30/1974	Eph. 6:16a	Doctrine of witnessing (continued)
212	108	12/01/1974	Eph. 6:16b-17a	Doctrine of faith-rest
212	109	12/01/1974	Eph. 6:17b-18	Offensive weapons of the believer
212	110	12/02/1974	Eph. 6:19-20	Doctrine of ambassadorship
212	111	12/03/1974	Eph. 6:21	Faithful Pastor (plugger) and the congregation
212	112	12/04/1974	Eph. 6:22; 1 Cor. 1:19-2:16	Doctrine of GAP (revised pts. 1-5)
212	113	12/05/1974	Eph. 6:23-24; James 1:19-25	Doctrine of GAP (cont.) **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1960 **SERIES: Christology**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
215	1	11/04/1960	John 1:1-14	Panoramic view of Old Testament Christology
215	2	11/11/1960	Matt. 1:1-9	Genealogy of the Person of Jesus Christ
215	3	11/18/1960	1 Tim. 2:11-15	Genealogy; the virgin birth
215	4	11/25/1960	Phil. 2:5-8	Necessity for the humanity of Christ
215	5	12/02/1960	Matt. 26:36-39	The six trials; day of crucifixion
215	6	12/09/1960	Luke 23:33-43	Events of the crucifixion
215	7	12/16/1960	John 20:11-17	Post-resurrection appearances of Jesus Christ
215	8	01/06/1961	Acts 1:1	Ascension of Christ; Rapture of the Church
215	9	01/13/1961	1 Cor. 3:1-11	Judgment Seat of Christ; seven worst sins
215	10	01/20/1961	Rev. 16:12-16; Dan. 11:36-45; Zech. 14:1-9	Armageddon
215	11	01/27/1961	Matt. 23:37 –24:14	The Olivet Discourse; signs of the Tribulation
215	12	02/03/1961	Matt. 24:15-27	Abomination of desolation; Scripture interpretation
215	13	02/10/1961	Matt. 24:28-41	Signs of the Tribulation and Second Advent
215	14	02/17/1961	Matt. 25:31-46	7 judgments, 7 baptisms in Scripture; parables
215	15	02/24/1961	Rev. 20:1-15	Millennial reign of Christ; Great White Throne Judgment **END of SERIES**

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Arrogant and Inadequate (Psalm 12)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
303	1	08/11/1976	Ps.12:1-2	Mutual admiration society; double standard/reversionist
303	2	08/12/1976	Ps.12	Doctrine of sins of the tongue
303	3	08/13/1976	Ps.12:3-5a	Judgments from the Supreme Court of Heaven; divine justice to individuals
303	4	08/15/1976	Ps.12:5b-8	Pure words of JEHOVAH **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1988 **SERIES: Pastor Conference - Fragmentation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
356	1	11/15/1988	Eph. 3:8; 4:11-16	Discouragement & encouragement
356	2	11/15/1988	James 3:14-16	Spiritual death solution, faith salvation
356	3	11/16/1988	Rom. 14:8-13	Old sin nature, degeneracy, judging, dying principles
356	4	11/16/1988	1 John 1:8-9	Rebound, sin solution, mechanics, synonyms
356	5	11/17/1988	1 Cor. 3:1-3	Old sin nature, arrogance, Christian fellowship
356	6	11/17/1988	Rom. 16:17-18	Fear & emotional fragmentation **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1989 **SERIES: James 4: Grace vs. Arrogance**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
361	1	12/27/1989	James 4:1	Distraction of Christian antagonisms
361	2	12/28/1989	James 4:2	Lust, murder, jealousy, and strife
361	3	12/29/1989	James 4:3	Wrong motivation in prayer; lust
361	4	12/31/1989	James 4:4a	Friendship with the world, not God
361	5	12/31/1989	Rom. 14:17, 22	+H, self-contained happiness
361	6	12/31/1989	James 4:14	Prediction: 1990, year of distraction
361	7	01/02/1990	James 4:4b-5a	Jealousy conflicts with the grace of God
361	8	01/03/1990	James 4:5b-6	Holy Spirit's ministry; doctrine of arrogance
361	9	01/04/1990	James 4:7	Submit to God by taking the offensive
361	10	01/05/1990	James 4:8	Arrogance vs. grace/spiritual solutions
361	11	01/07/1990	James 4:9a	Doctrine of distractions; demotion by God
361	12	01/07/1990	James 4:9b	The frantic search for happiness
361	13	01/14/1990	James 4:10a	Humility, obeying Christ's authority
361	14	01/14/1990	Prov. 15:33	Humility, function of grace orientation
361	15	01/16/1990	James 4:10b	Humility and the doctrine of promotion
361	16	01/17/1990	James 4:11	Judging believers is judging doctrine
361	17	01/18/1990	James 4:12a	Christ, the lawgiver and the judge
361	18	01/19/1990	James 4:12b	Doctrine of sins of the tongue: judging/slander
361	19	01/21/1990	Rom. 14:4, 10	Sins of the tongue's double standards
361	20	01/21/1990	Matt. 7:1-2	Divine discipline for judging others
361	21	01/23/1990	James 4:13	Wrong priorities from monetary lust
361	22	01/24/1990	James 4:13	Distractions from Christian way of life
361	23	01/25/1990	James 4:14	Life is just a vapor trail
361	24	01/26/1990	Rom. 9:23	Mandate: apply doctrine to experience
361	25	01/28/1990	Luke 14:11	Invisible hero's impact & promotion
361	26	01/28/1990	1 Cor. 10:13	Experience no substitute for doctrine
361	27	02/04/1990	James 4:15a	Thoughts reflecting divine viewpoint
361	28	02/04/1990	James 4:15b	Doctrine of good: dead works vs. divine good
361	29	02/06/1990	2 Cor. 11:14-15	Wrong motivation/human good
361	30	02/07/1990	Ps. 1:1	Counseling, pitfalls from arrogance
361	31	02/08/1990	2 Pet. 1:12-21	Doctrine gives legitimate counseling

YEAR: 1989 **SERIES: James 4: Grace vs. Arrogance**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
361	32	02/09/1990	Eph. 2:8-10	Salvation work excludes human works
361	33	02/11/1990	Gal. 2:16	Salvation is faith only in Christ
361	34	02/11/1990	2 Cor. 11:14-15	Divine good vs. human good
361	35	02/13/1990	Eph. 2:10	Spiritual skills then production skills
361	36	02/14/1990	1 Cor. 3:3	Spiritual self-esteem/autonomy/maturity
361	37	02/15/1990	John 15:1-6	Metaphor: vine and the branch
361	38	02/16/1990	John 15:7-8	Believer's fruit-bearing is divine good
361	39	02/18/1990	John 15:1-8	Formula & results of divine production
361	40	02/18/1990	1 Sam. 16:7	The destructive results of cliques
361	41	02/20/1990	Eph. 6:1-3	Teenagers, avoid the clique syndrome
361	42	02/21/1990	Eph. 6:1-3	Teenagers, obey and honor your parents
361	43	02/22/1990	Eph. 6:1-3	Cliques are counterproductive
361	44	02/23/1990	Eph. 6:1-3	Co-dependency in cliques
361	45	02/25/1990	Col. 3:23-24	Cliques create abnormal friendships
361	46	02/25/1990	2 John 6-11	Production before spiritual skills
361	47	03/04/1990	Rom. 13:1-3	Church Age laws of divine establishment
361	48	03/04/1990	Rom. 13:4-5	Conscience & laws of divine establishment
361	49	03/06/1990	Acts 23:1	The balanced and blameless conscience
361	50	03/07/1990	1 Pet. 3:15-16	Doctrine of the conscience; Christian service
361	51	03/08/1990	Gal. 4:19	Fruit-bearing and spiritual adulthood
361	52	03/09/1990	Prov. 19:8	Norms/standards from doctrine or carnality
361	53	03/11/1990	Prov. 19:8	Believer has one life & one priesthood
361	54	03/11/1990	Hosea 8:7	Christian service & spiritual adulthood
361	55	03/13/1990	Christian Service	Categories; believer's invisible impact
361	56	03/14/1990	Eph. 6:6-8	Motivation for Christian service
361	57	03/15/1990	1 Pet. 2:2	Visible and invisible divine good
361	58	03/16/1990	2 Tim. 2:21	Divine good and cognition of doctrine
361	59	03/18/1990	Rev. 20:11-14	Good deeds before and after salvation
361	60	03/18/1990	James 4:1-9	Review distractions to divine good
361	61	03/20/1990	James 4:10	God promotes prepared believers
361	62	03/21/1990	James 3:5-8	Review sins of the tongue

YEAR: 1989 **SERIES: James 4: Grace vs. Arrogance**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
361	63	03/22/1990	Ps. 10:7	Description of mischief makers
361	64	03/23/1990	James 4:16-17	Arrogant unsolicited advice **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1980 **SERIES: Psalm 37**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
366	1	10/27/1980	Ps. 37	Application of faith-rest to divine discipline
366	2	10/28/1980	Ps. 37:1	Prosperity; distraction from faith-rest; acrostic memory aid
366	3	10/29/1980	Ps. 37:2a	System and self-punishment from violation of laws of divine establishment, cf. divine discipline with grace for humble believer's sin
366	4	10/30/1980	Ps. 37:2b	Direct and indirect discipline from God; authority in marriage cf. other divine institutions
366	5	10/31/1980	Ps. 37:3a	Signs of interlocking systems of arrogance: conspiracy, personality conflicts. Faith perception and application
366	6	11/02/1980	Ps. 37:3b	Separation of church and state; doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance; self-pity vs. genuine humility
366	7	11/02/1980	Lev. 26:14-38; Ezek. 31:3-14	Indirect divine discipline characteristics and illustration. 5 cycles of discipline
366	8	11/03/1980	Ps. 37	Knowing your job; arrogance of morality; lust cf. legitimate desire
366	9	11/04/1980	Ps. 37:4	Occupation with Christ. The election
366	10	11/05/1980	Ps. 37:5	Faith-rest in business. The election
366	11	11/06/1980	Ps. 37:6a	Authority, humility, concentration
366	12	11/07/1980	Ps. 37:6b	Vindicated by supergrace blessings
366	13	11/09/1980	Ps. 37:7	Self-regulation. Wealthy but unhappy
366	14	11/09/1980	Ps. 37:8-9	Arrogant anger distracts from momentum
366	15	11/13/1980	Ps. 37:10-11a	God avenges genuine humility wronged
366	16	11/14/1980	Ps. 37:11b-13	Humility promoted, prospered, protected
366	17	11/16/1980	Ps. 37:14-15	Wall of fire. Pivot vs. power politics
366	18	11/16/1980	Ps. 37:16-17	Logistical grace and satanic power
366	19	11/17/1980	Ps. 37:18-19a	Divine knowledge. A fortiori rationale
366	20	11/18/1980	Ps. 37:19b	Class, economic depression, abundance
366	21	11/19/1980	Ps. 37:20-21a	Love, divine judgment, femininity, debt
366	22	11/20/1980	Ps. 37:21b-24	Credit, genuine humility, love, pivot
366	23	11/21/1980	Ps. 37:25-26	Love Complex, youth and wisdom, old age
366	24	11/23/1980	Ps. 37:27-31	Love Complex, the good, integrity; US hostages in Iran

YEAR: 1980 **SERIES: Psalm 37**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
366	25	11/23/1980	Ps. 37:32-36	Love or arrogance, tests, hatred
366	26	11/24/1980	Ps. 37:37-40	Love's requirements & the pivot's refuge; pseudo-intellectualism **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1974 **SERIES: Royal Road to Romance**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
371	1	01/25/1974	Eph. 5:4-5a	Sexual conduct while dating; doctrine of the phallic cult
371	2	02/10/1974	Eph. 5:20-21	Doctrine of authority
371	3	02/10/1974	Eph. 5:22	Taboos in selection of husband for singles, divorcees, widows
371	4	02/11/1974	Eph. 5:22	Doctrines of category 2 love, right man/right woman
371	5	02/12/1974	Eph. 5:22	Woman's soul in response to right man
371	6	02/13/1974	Eph. 5:23a	Doctrine of the Church
371	7	02/14/1974	Eph. 5:23b-24	Doctrine of the enslaved male
371	8	02/15/1974	Eph. 5:25	Doctrine of the loving husband **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1973 **SERIES: Sands of Time (Ecclesiastes 3 and 12)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
373	1	12/30/1973	Eccl. 3:1-3	The sands of time
373	2	12/30/1973	Eccl. 3:4-7	Divine design for time
373	3	12/31/1973	Eccl. 3:8	Doctrine of warfare
373	4	12/31/1973	Eccl. 3:9-11	The meaning of time; doctrine of old age
373	5	01/01/1974	Eccl. 3:11b-12	Doctrines of one day at a time, interpretation of history
373	6	01/02/1974	Eccl. 3:13	Doctrine of divine laws of establishment
373	7	01/03/1974	Eccl. 3:14-15	Doctrine of grace
373	8	01/04/1974	Eph. 5:14	Stages of reversionism; doctrine of sin unto death; supergrace
373	9	01/06/1974	Eph. 5:15-18a	Doctrine of divine guidance (revised); buying time; doctrine of drinking
373	10	01/06/1974	Eph. 5:18b	Doctrine of memory
373	11	01/11/1974	Eccl. 12:3-5a	Doctrine of memory; loss of physical, soulish and spiritual vigor
373	12	01/13/1974	Eccl. 12:5b-7	Doctrine of death
373	13	01/13/1974	Eccl. 12:8	Doctrine of the stages of reversionism
373	14	01/14/1974	Eccl. 12:9-10	Doctrine of inspiration
373	15	01/15/1974	Eccl. 12:11-12	Privacy vs. tabooism
373	16	01/16/1974	Eccl. 12:13-14	Doctrine of occupation with Lord Jesus Christ; supergrace life, judgment seat of Christ **END OF SERIES**

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1	07/01/1992	Eph. 1:17-18	Portfolio assets, riches of His glory
376	2	07/02/1992	1 Tim. 3:9	Rejecting authority is rejecting doctrine
376	3	07/03/1992	Phil. 3:13-15	Spiritual life leaves the past behind
376	4	07/04/1992	Eph. 4:30-32	Morality vs. the spiritual life
376	5	07/05/1992	Luke 5:17-32	The Pharisees' spiritual denial
376	6	07/05/1992	Luke 5:33-39	Parables to describe legalism
376	7	07/12/1992	1 Tim. 4:6-8	EUSEBEIA, true spiritual life
376	8	07/12/1992	2 Tim. 3:5, 7	Garbage in the soul dilemma
376	9	07/14/1992	2 Tim. 3:5, 7	Defense mechanisms not spiritual life
376	10	07/15/1992	Eph. 4:17	Four tactical battles in the soul
376	11	07/15/1992	James 1:20-25	Looking in mirror of the Word of God
376	12	07/19/1992	Jer. 17:5-8	Jeremiah's message in time of adversity
376	13	07/19/1992	2 Tim. 3:4-5	Categories and solutions to stress
376	14	07/21/1992	Rom. 8:28	Stress; profile of the loser
376	15	07/22/1992	1 John 1:9	Rebound mechanics and application
376	16	07/23/1992	2 Tim. 3:5, 7	Epignosis re. EUSEBEIA/spiritual life
376	17	07/26/1992	2 Pet. 1:2	Grace and peace multiplied to winner
376	18	07/26/1992	2 Pet. 1:3a	7 concepts of God's grace policy
376	19	08/02/1992	Phil. 1:21	Doctrine in life means profit in dying
376	20	08/02/1992	2 Pet. 1:3b	EUSEBEIA concept re "chosen people"
376	21	08/04/1992	2 Pet. 1:4b	Partners in the divine endowment
376	22	08/05/1992	2 Pet. 1:4	Divine endowment begins w/regeneration
376	23	08/06/1992	2 Pet. 1:5a	Protocol plan, lifestyle and metaphor
376	24	08/09/1992	2 Pet. 1:5a	Virtue re: believer's spiritual life
376	25	08/09/1992	2 Pet. 1:5b	Virtue, gnosis, and divine love
376	26	08/11/1992	2 Pet. 1:6-7	Self-discipline, perseverance, and love
376	27	08/12/1992	2 Pet. 1:7b	Bitterness destroys the spiritual life
376	28	08/13/1992	Luke 6:27-36	Impersonal love vs. personal love
376	29	08/16/1992	Prov. 29:18	Lack of doctrine is lack of restraints
376	30	08/16/1992	Luke 6:27-36	Impersonal love, concept & application

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	31	08/23/1992	Matt. 18:6, 10	God's attitude toward child abuse
376	32	08/23/1992	Matt. 18:1-14	Parents protect children from stress
376	33	08/25/1992	Matt. 18:3a	Metaphors pertaining to salvation
376	34	08/26/1992	Matt. 18:3b-4	Spiritual birth before spiritual life
376	35	08/27/1992	Matt. 18:5a	Spiritual & human care from parents
376	36	08/30/1992	Matt. 18:5b	Parents as FLOT line for children
376	37	08/30/1992	Matt. 18:6	Soul murder & recovery of abused child
376	38	09/01/1992	Matt. 18:4	Education & humility begin in the home
376	39	09/02/1992	Matt. 18:5	Abused children become bitter/arrogant
376	40	09/03/1992	Matt. 18:6, 14	Not solving problems creates problems
376	41	09/06/1992	Matt. 18:1-6	Never share millstone of child abuser
376	42	09/06/1992	Matt. 18:7	Leave judgment of child abuser to God
376	43	09/08/1992	Matt. 18:5-7	Surviving child abuse with God's help
376	44	09/09/1992	Gal. 6:7	Sowing trauma is reaping trauma
376	45	09/10/1992	Matt. 18:8	Comparative of exclusion analogy
376	46	09/13/1992	Matt. 18:8	Scar tissue creates veil over soul
376	47	09/20/1992	Matt. 18:9	"Gouge out your eye" metaphor
376	48	09/20/1992	John 5:22, 27	Jesus Christ as Supreme Court Judge
376	49	09/20/1992	Matt. 18:10a	Parental/angelic protection of children
376	50	09/22/1992	Ps. 91:7-14	Angelic College of Heralds categories
376	51	09/23/1992	Matt. 18:10	Warning to the child abuser
376	52	09/24/1992	Heb. 12:15	Avoid reaction to past injustices
376	53	09/27/1992	Matt. 18:11-12	Challenge: what do you believe?
376	54	09/27/1992	Matt. 18:12b	Profile of the stray sheep
376	55	09/29/1992	Matt. 18:12	Divine solutions are progressive
376	56	09/30/1992	Matt. 18:12b	Spiritual life, recovery from injustice
376	57	10/01/1992	Matt. 18:14	Omnipresence of God as perfect witness
376	58	10/04/1992	Eph. 3:14-15	Protocol plan of God for the Church
376	59	10/04/1992	Eph. 3:16a	Awareness re: God's plan and riches
376	60	10/06/1992	Eph. 3:16b	Become strong with the power of God
376	61	10/07/1992	Eph. 3:17a	Christ at home in winner's right lobe

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	62	10/08/1991	Eph. 3:17b, 19	Awareness re: occupation with Christ
376	63	10/11/1992	Eph. 3:18a	Using the “power” in the spiritual life
376	64	10/11/1992	Eph. 3:18b	Awareness re: width/length/height/depth
376	65	10/13/1992	Eph. 3:18b	Dimensions of the spiritual life/width
376	66	10/14/1992	Eph. 3:18b	Dimensions of the spiritual life/length
376	67	10/15/1992	Prov. 2:2, 10	Compartments of the stream of consciousness
376	68	10/18/1992	Eph. 3:18b	Dimensions of the spiritual life/height
376	69	10/18/1992	Eph. 3:18b	Dimensions of the spiritual life/height
376	70	10/25/1992	Eph. 1:6-9	Believer’s portfolio of invisible assets
376	71	10/25/1992	Eph. 3:18-19a	Thinking skills & metabolizing doctrine
376	72	10/27/1992	Eph. 3:18-19a	Merging spiritual and thinking skills
376	73	10/28/1992	Eph. 3:18-19	The formation of spiritual IQ
376	74	10/29/1992	Eph. 1:3	Believer’s portfolio: escrow blessings
376	75	11/01/1992	Acts 17:24-29	Political vs. spiritual solutions
376	76	11/01/1992	1 Cor. 2:14	Holy Spirit re: human & spiritual IQ
376	77	11/04/1992	1 Cor. 2:14	Categories of thinking skills
376	78	11/05/1992	Eph. 3:18-19a	“Grasp the idea and come to know”
376	79	11/08/1992	Eph. 2:10	Divine production not dead works
376	80	11/08/1992	Eph. 3:19-21	Epistemological rehabilitation
376	81	11/15/1992	Eph. 3:16-21	Options, fulfilling the spiritual life
376	82	11/15/1992	Heb. 11:1, 24-27	Options, Moses as an illustration
376	83	11/17/1992	2 John 8-9	Options before and after salvation
376	84	11/18/1992	Col. 2:13-14	Salvation and rebound forgiveness
376	85	11/19/1992	1 John 1:9	Rebound cancels repercussions of sin
376	86	11/22/1992	1 John 1:9	Doctrine of the two forgivenesses
376	87	11/22/1992	Rom. 8:16	Results of the rebound technique
376	88	11/24/1992	Rom. 8:28	Synchronization in the spiritual life
376	89	11/25/1992	1 John 1:9b	Mechanics of the rebound technique
376	90	11/26/1992	1 Thess. 5:18-19	Rebound synonyms; filling of the Spirit

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	91	11/27/1992	Eph. 4:30a	Doctrine of the deity of the Holy Spirit
376	92	11/29/1992	John 1:14	The believer's love for the Holy Spirit
376	93	11/29/1992	Eph. 4:30	Sins against the Holy Spirit
376	94	12/01/1992	Eph. 4:17	Sealing of and quenching the Holy Spirit
376	95	12/02/1992	Eph. 4:30b	Salvation ministry of the Holy Spirit
376	96	12/03/1992	Eph. 4:30b	Filling of the Spirit vs. the loser believer
376	97	12/06/1992	Eph. 5:18	Filling of the Holy Spirit: PLEROO
376	98	12/06/1992	2 Cor. 3:17-18	Unique freedom and production of the Church
376	99	12/13/1992	1 Pet. 5:7	Three spheres of the faith-rest drill
376	100	12/13/1992	Heb. 4:1-3a, 12	Moses, illustration of the faith-rest drill
376	101	12/15/1992	Heb. 4:1-3	Failure or success in faith-rest drill
376	102	12/16/1992	Rom. 8:31-32	Faith-rest drill: A FORTIORI rationale
376	103	12/17/1992	Eph. 6:16	Faith function re: Supreme Court of Heaven
376	104	12/20/1992	Rom. 8:28	Faith coordinated with +H
376	105	12/20/1992	Rom. 12:2-3	Humility, foundation for faith-rest
376	106	12/22/1992	Matt. 1:18-21	Christmas Special, humanity of Christ
376	107	12/23/1992	Ps. 22:1a, 6a, 9	The true meaning of Christmas
376	108	12/24/1992	Luke 2:7-20	Characteristics of the first Christmas Eve
376	109	12/27/1992	2 Pet. 1:8	Momentum of the spiritual life
376	110	12/27/1992	2 Pet. 1:8	Evangelism, not Christian activism
376	111	12/29/1992	2 Pet. 1:8-9	Spiritual life failure and success
376	112	12/30/1992	2 Pet. 1:16-21	What determines reality in your life?
376	113	12/31/1992	Matt. 8:19-24	The disciples' test in the storm
376	114	12/31/1992	Matt. 8:24-25a	Jesus' lesson re: faith-rest drill
376	115	01/03/1993	Matt. 8:24	Post-salvation experience: storms
376	116	01/03/1993	Matt. 8:24-25	Disciples lost concentration in the storm
376	117	01/05/1993	Matt. 8:25b-26a	Jesus rebukes the disciples during the storm
376	118	01/06/1993	Matt. 8:26a	Forget the past, learn from your failure
376	119	01/07/1993	Matt. 8:26-27	Soul of the believer vs. the fury of storms

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	120	01/10/1993	John 2:2-3	Spiritual environment for the soul
376	121	01/10/1993	2 Pet. 2:1-3	Environment in the soul is the issue
376	122	01/12/1993	2 Pet. 3:3-7	Ante- and post-diluvian civilizations
376	123	01/13/1993	2 Pet. 3:3-5	Souls survive destruction of the universe
376	124	01/14/1993	2 Pet. 3:3-7	Spiritual life related to eschatology
376	125	01/17/1993	2 Pet. 3:7	Surviving adversities with values
376	126	01/17/1993	Acts 17:24-26	Something of value, divine vs. human
376	127	01/19/1993	2 Pet. 3:3-7	Application of values in human history
376	128	01/20/1993	Jer. 17:5-8	Confidence in the Lord, not mankind
376	129	01/21/1993	2 Pet. 3:8	Millennium prophesied and described
376	130	01/24/1993	Prov. 3:1-2	Perfect environment; doctrine of days
376	131	01/24/1993	2 Pet. 3:8-9	Unlimited atonement mechanics and application
376	132	01/31/1993	2 Pet. 3:9	God’s timing/ promises/ plan/ patience
376	133	01/31/1993	2 Pet. 3:10	What survives destruction of the universe
376	134	02/02/1993	Isa. 40:8	Survival of divine values for all time
376	135	02/03/1993	2 Pet. 3:10-11	Doctrine of civilizations; environmentalism
376	136	02/04/1993	2 Pet. 3:11	Spiritual lifestyle begins with rebound
376	137	02/07/1993	1 John 1:8-10	Importance of rebound in Christian life
376	138	02/07/1993	Eph. 5:2	Precedent for the rebound technique
376	139	02/09/1993	1 John 1:8-10	Rebound functions only in carnality
376	140	02/10/1993	Doc:Prob.Solv	Equality vs. inequality/ spiritual life
376	141	02/11/1993	Doc:Prob.Solv	Functions, capacity vs. arrogance
376	142	02/14/1993	2 Pet. 3:11	Challenge to the spiritual life
376	143	02/14/1993	2 Pet. 3:11b	3 arrogance skills not spiritual life
376	144	02/21/1993	2 Pet. 3:3-11	Surviving destruction of the universe
376	145	02/21/1993	2 Cor. 10:17-18	Arrogance vs. spiritual skills
376	146	02/23/1993	Rom. 3:26b-28	Self-justification/ deception/ absorption
376	147	02/24/1993	Arrog.vs.spir.	Arrogance in the USA today
376	148	02/25/1993	Eph. 1:3	Avoid lag time from your spiritual life
376	149	02/28/1993	2 Pet. 3:11	Dedicated to God spiritual lifestyle

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	150	02/28/1993	2 Cor. 5:17	Prophecy is not to satisfy curiosity
376	151	03/02/1993	2 Pet. 3:12a	How to start your spiritual life right
376	152	03/03/1993	2 Pet. 3:12	Blessings the same for time & eternity
376	153	03/04/1993	1 Cor. 13:12	Problem-solving devices and happiness
376	154	03/07/1993	2 Pet. 3:10-12	Achieving a personal sense of destiny
376	155	03/07/1993	2 Pet. 3:13	Integrity gives capacity for happiness
376	156	03/14/1993	2 Pet. 3:13a	Self-esteem vs. personal sense of destiny
376	157	03/14/1993	2 Pet. 3:10-13a	Personal sense of destiny re capacity
376	158	03/16/1993	2 Pet. 3:13a	Categories of capacity righteousness
376	159	03/17/1993	2 Pet. 3:13b	Where perfect righteousness lives
376	160	03/18/1993	Rom. 3:22	Doctrine of sanctification re capacity
376	161	03/21/1993	2 Pet. 3:13	Capacity righteousness & sanctification
376	162	03/21/1993	Rom. 3:20-22	Capacity righteousness & logistical grace
376	163	03/23/1993	Ps. 16:11	Capacity righteousness re: +H
376	164	03/24/1993	2 Pet. 3:14a	Personal sense of destiny & eschatology
376	165	03/25/1993	2 Pet. 3:14a	Self-motivation vs. self-absorption
376	166	03/28/1993	2 Pet. 3:14a	The spiritual life from self-motivation
376	167	03/28/1993	2 Pet. 3:14b	Evaluate self re: judgment seat of Christ
376	168	04/04/1993	Phil. 3:18-19	Loser’s shame at the resurrection
376	169	04/04/1993	Phil. 3:18-19	God never blesses beyond our capacity
376	170	04/06/1993	Ps. 56:3-4	Loser’s shame at the judgment seat of Christ
376	171	04/08/1993	2 Tim. 2:15	Lack of capacity for divine blessing
376	172	04/11/1993	Rom. 8:31-32	Resurrection dynamics in spiritual life
376	173	04/11/1993	Heb. 11:1-2	Abrahamic covenant re: resurrection
376	174	04/13/1993	2 Pet. 3:14b	Illustration & application of resurrection
376	175	04/14/1993	2 Pet. 3:14b	Principles for developing capacity
376	176	04/15/1993	2 Pet. 3:14b	Developing spiritual and human values
376	177	04/18/1993	Rev. 3:10a	Uniqueness of the Church Age
376	178	04/18/1993	Rev. 3:10b-11	Rapture is imminent, Tribulation described
376	179	04/25/1993	Rev. 3:10-11	Mastering the doctrine in your soul

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	180	04/25/1993	Gal. 2:11-16	Paul rebuked Peter's hypocrisy
376	181	04/27/1993	Gal. 2:11-21	Paul, greatest exponent of Bible doctrine
376	182	04/28/1993	Mal. 3:8-11	Seven purposes of the Mosaic Law
376	183	04/29/1993	2 Pet. 1:21	Verbal plenary inspiration of Scripture
376	184	05/02/1993	2 Pet. 3:16	Losers react and distort the truth
376	185	05/02/1993	Rom. 1:18-32	God-consciousness re: heathenism
376	186	05/04/1993	Gen. 11:6-8	God creates languages and nations
376	187	05/05/1993	John 8:44	Satan's lies vs. God's truth
376	188	05/06/1993	2 Cor. 4:3-4	People reject truth then believe the lie
376	189	05/09/1993	2 Tim. 3:2-7	Freedom to succeed or fail in spiritual life
376	190	05/09/1993	Gal. 6:7-8	Communion; profile of the loser
376	191	05/16/1993	Heb. 1:3b	Watertight compartments metaphor
376	192	05/16/1993	Rev. 20:2-9	Divine protection for the human race
376	193	05/18/1993	Rev. 3:12	Metaphors, concept of the winner
376	194	05/19/1993	Matt. 25:41	Lifeboat metaphor re: civilizations
376	195	05/20/1993	Rom. 8:28	Ante- and post-diluvian civilizations
376	196	05/23/1993	2 Pet. 3:17a	Equality for unbelievers and believers
376	197	05/23/1993	2 Pet. 3:17a	How to live the Christian way of life
376	198	05/25/1993	2 Pet. 3:17b	Self-destruction of the loser believer
376	199	05/26/1993	2 Pet. 3:7-9	Profile of the Christian loser
376	200	05/27/1993	2 Pet. 3:18	Progressive & persistent spiritual advance
376	201	05/30/1993	2 Pet. 3:18a	Mandate to keep on growing in grace
376	202	05/30/1993	2 Pet. 3:18a	War heroes; mandate to grow spiritually
376	203	06/06/1993	2 Pet. 3:18a	Keep on growing in the sphere of grace
376	204	06/06/1993	1 Pet. 5:5	7 propositions of the grace of God
376	205	06/08/1993	Ps. 16:11	+H, the capacity for impersonal love
376	206	06/09/1993	2 Pet. 3:18a	Happiness based on facts and reality
376	207	06/10/1993	2 Pet. 3:18b	6 thinking skills; grace & spiritual IQ
376	208	06/13/1993	Eph. 2:8-9	Grace policy of God re: salvation
376	209	06/13/1993	Heb. 12:2	Jesus Christ, precedent for the Church
376	210	06/20/1993	John 8:3-6	Profile of the religious activist

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	211	06/20/1993	John 8:3-11	Illustration of legalism attacking grace
376	212	06/22/1993	Luke 7:36-50	Jesus, the Pharisee, and the prostitute
376	213	06/23/1993	Matt. 9:10-11	Parable: Pharisee vs. the tax collector
376	214	06/24/1993	Luke 18:9-14	Parable: Pharisee vs. the tax collector
376	215	06/27/1993	Luke 18:9-14	Parable: Pharisee vs. the tax collector
376	216	06/27/1993	Heb. 2:9	Pre/post salvation and antecedent grace
376	217	06/29/1993	2 Cor. 5:14-15a	Antecedent grace re: divine initiative
376	218	06/30/1993	Eph. 3:2	Antecedent grace re: grace orientation
376	219	07/01/1993	2 Thess. 1:12	The grace orientation challenge
376	220	07/04/1993	Rom. 11:4-6	Summary of antecedent grace
376	221	07/04/1993	John 15:11	Christ, precedent for grace orientation
376	222	07/06/1993	2 Thess. 2:16-17	Encouragement for the Christian life
376	223	07/07/1993	2 Tim. 1:9	Panorama of antecedent grace
376	224	07/08/1993	Eph. 2:7	Antecedent grace re: the eternal future
376	225	07/11/1993	Rom. 11:2b-5a	Antecedent grace re: the pivot
376	226	07/11/1993	Rom. 11:5b-6	Antecedent grace; spiritual/establishment freedom
376	227	07/13/1993	Phil. 1:20-21	Apply doctrine in living, live doctrine in dying
376	228	07/14/1993	Grace Orientation	Doctrine of divine decrees; thinking skills
376	229	07/15/1993	John 15:11	Grace orientation vs. defense mechanisms
376	230	07/18/1993	2 Cor. 10:17-18	Antecedent arrogance and its antidote
376	231	07/18/1993	2 Tim. 3:2-7	Self-absorption re: iconoclastic arrogance
376	232	07/25/1993	Ps. 23:1	David applied grace orientation
376	233	07/25/1993	Ps. 23:1	Shepherd and sheep analogy, 7 concepts
376	234	07/27/1993	Ps. 23:1	Antecedent grace re: logistical grace
376	235	07/28/1993	Ps. 23:2	Living a refreshing spiritual life
376	236	07/29/1993	Ps. 23:3a	Personal sins, source and solution
376	237	08/01/1993	Ps. 23:3a	Sin nature’s function and control
376	238	08/01/1993	Ps. 23:3b	4 categories of capacity righteousness

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	239	08/03/1993	Ps. 23:3b	Attaining spiritual capacity righteousness
376	240	08/04/1993	Ps. 23:4a	Dying grace: death-shadowed valley
376	241	08/05/1993	Ps. 23:4b	Dying in grace vs. dying in misery
376	242	08/08/1993	Ps. 23:4b	Casting out fear in living and dying
376	243	08/08/1993	1 Pet. 1:3-9	Mourning principles, life must go on
376	244	08/15/1993	Ps. 23:3b	The good and great shepherd metaphors
376	245	08/15/1993	Ps. 23:4b	The rod, discipline for blessing
376	246	08/17/1993	Ps. 23:4b	Rod and staff analogy; mourning principles
376	247	08/18/1993	Ps. 23:5	Host and guest metaphor re: promotion
376	248	08/19/1993	Ps. 23:5	Hospitality metaphor re: promotion
376	249	08/22/1993	Ps. 23:5	Marriage compatibility from grace
376	250	08/22/1993	Ps. 23:6	Military metaphors re: David
376	251	08/24/1993	Ps. 23:6	Military metaphors; thorn in the flesh
376	252	08/25/1993	2 Cor. 12:7	Cycling the arrogance skills
376	253	08/26/1993	2 Cor. 12:8	Prayer is not a problem-solving device
376	254	08/29/1993	2 Cor. 12:8-9a	Grace orientation solves problems
376	255	08/29/1993	2 Cor. 12:9b	Power options 1 & 2 and power of Christ
376	256	09/05/1993	2 Cor. 12:7	Christian suffering, spiritual growth
376	257	09/05/1993	2 Cor. 12:8-9	Suffering designed for spiritual advance
376	258	09/07/1993	2 Cor. 12:9b	Paul boasts from state of helplessness
376	259	09/08/1993	2 Cor. 12:9b	Divine solutions, not human solutions
376	260	09/09/1993	2 Cor. 12:8-9	Grace is in, legalism is out
376	261	09/12/1993	Mark 11:24	Problem-solving devices before prayer
376	262	09/12/1993	2 Cor. 12:9	Divine vs. human solutions to problems
376	263	09/19/1993	2 Cor. 12:9	Review spiritual, not human solutions
376	264	09/19/1993	2 Cor. 12:9	Weakness concept and etymology; prayer
376	265	09/21/1993	2 Cor. 12:10a	Nature of the “thorn in the flesh”
376	266	09/22/1993	Thorn in flesh	Postsalvation hangover metaphor
376	267	09/23/1993	2 Cor. 12:10b	Weakness depends on the grace of God
376	268	09/26/1993	2 Cor. 12:7-9a	Suffering is designed for blessing

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	269	09/26/1993	2 Cor. 12:9b-10	Grace solutions always glorify God
376	270	09/29/1993	2 Thess. 2:9-12	The anatomy of a revolution
376	271	09/29/1993	2 Sam. 15:1-6	Right system but wrong people
376	272	09/30/1993	2 Sam. 15:6	Exploitation and propaganda promises
376	273	10/03/1993	2 Sam. 15:1-6	Principle of right system, wrong people
376	274	10/03/1993	2 Sam. 15:7-11	Absalom's hypocrisy and deception
376	275	10/10/1993	2 Sam. 15:3-6	Genuine vs. pseudo compassion
376	276	10/10/1993	2 Sam. 15:12-14	Absalom's tactics vs. David's tactics
376	277	10/12/1993	Ps. 23:5-6	Battles are first won in the soul
376	278	10/13/1993	Eph. 1:19-20	Our mental attitude is what we think
376	279	10/14/1993	Isa. 55:8-9	Doctrinal orientation re: divine viewpoint
376	280	10/17/1993	Heb. 4:12	God's written Word from inspiration
376	281	10/17/1993	James 1:20-22	Hearers and doers of the Word of God
376	282	10/19/1993	James 1:17-20	Isagogics of the Book of James
376	283	10/20/1993	James 1:22	Christian service re: spiritual gifts
376	284	10/21/1993	James 1:23-24	Mirror of the Word of God analogy
376	285	10/24/1993	James 1:22	Mirror metaphor re: self-analysis
376	286	10/24/1993	James 1:22-24	Mirror metaphor re: self-analysis
376	287	10/31/1993	James 1:22-23a	Self-respect from doctrine orientation
376	288	10/31/1993	James 1:22-24	Profile of the hearer of doctrine only
376	289	11/02/1993	James 1:25	Unveiled face re: the mirror metaphor
376	290	11/03/1993	Doctrinal Orientation	Avoid spiritual slavery by 7 protocols
376	291	11/04/1993	Eph. 3:14-17	Your soul life is the real you
376	292	11/07/1993	Eph. 3:14-17	Experience of the indwelling of Christ

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	293	11/07/1993	Eph. 3:17	“Christ at home in your hearts”
376	294	11/09/1993	John 14:20	Occupation with Christ, 3 stages
376	295	11/10/1993	Eph. 3:18	Doctrinal orientation re: positive volition
376	296	11/11/1993	Eph. 3:18	FLOT metaphor re: offensive action
376	297	11/14/1993	Eph. 3:18	Spiritual dimensions re: equality
376	298	11/14/1993	Eph. 3:18	Spiritual dimensions re: equality
376	299	11/21/1993	Eph. 3:18a	Equality re: election and predestination
376	300	11/21/1993	Eph. 3:18	Engineering metaphor and spiritual dimensions
376	301	11/23/1993	Eph. 3:18b	Spiritual dimensions & problem solving
376	302	11/24/1993	Eph. 5:20	Thanksgiving part of spiritual life
376	303	11/25/1993	Eph. 3:18	Spiritual dimensions or spiritual failure
376	304	11/28/1993	Eph. 3:18-19	Invisible impact of mature believers
376	305	11/28/1993	Eph. 3:16	“Riches of His glory” re: depth
376	306	11/30/1993	Eph. 3:19	Spiritual depth; life beyond GNOSIS
376	307	12/01/1993	Eph. 3:19	Formula for the spiritual life
376	308	12/02/1993	Phil. 3:18-19	Shame of the loser believer
376	309	12/05/1993	Phil. 3:18-19	Shame at the judgment seat of Christ
376	310	12/05/1993	1 Cor. 15:34	Spiritual issue is volition not change
376	311	12/12/1993	Rom. 5:5a	Hope of winner, shame of loser believer
376	312	12/12/1993	Phil. 3:19	Spiritual victory of the winner, no shame
376	313	12/14/1993	2 Tim. 2:15	Importance of authority and discipline
376	314	12/15/1993	Eph. 3:19-20	Avoiding shame at judgment seat of Christ
376	315	12/16/1993	2 John 8-9	The thirteen steps of insecurity
376	316	12/19/1993	Heb. 12:2	Christ, God’s Christmas gift to us
376	317	12/19/1993	1 Cor. 3:11-16	Security found only in the divine plan
376	318	12/21/1993	1 Cor. 3:16	Enduement in the Old Testament
376	319	12/22/1993	Eph. 3:19a	Four dimensions of EPIGNOSIS function
376	320	12/23/1993	Rev. 3:11	Results of the 4 spiritual dimensions
376	321	12/26/1993	Eph. 3:19b	EPIGNOSIS & imminency of the Rapture
376	322	12/26/1993	Rev. 3:11	The Rapture: when, what should we do?
376	323	12/28/1993	Rev. 3:11	Roman crown analogy to eternal rewards

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	324	12/29/1993	Rev. 2:7	Winner believer's eternal rewards
376	325	12/30/1993	Eph. 3:20	Divine power for all our needs
376	326	12/31/1993	Eph. 3:20	Personal destiny needs divine power
376	327	12/31/1993	Eph. 3:20	Principles for New Year winners
376	328	01/02/1994	Eph. 3:20	Life beyond expectations; divine power
376	329	01/02/1994	Heb. 9:14	Christ's personal sense of destiny
376	330	01/04/1994	Eph. 3:20	The spiritual life beyond expectations
376	331	01/05/1994	Acts 7:22-29	Moses' personal sense of destiny
376	332	01/06/1994	Rom. 8:31-32	Personal sense destiny re: A FORTIORI
376	333	01/09/1994	Ps. 84:1-3	Destiny of the believer vs. the sparrow
376	334	01/09/1994	Eph. 3:18-21	Equal opportunity, unequal results
376	335	01/11/1994	Rom. 8:28	Personal destiny re: the protocol plan
376	336	01/12/1994	Rom. 8:28	Personal sense of destiny defined
376	337	01/13/1994	Phil. 1:21	Personal destiny re: circumstances of life
376	338	01/16/1994	Gal. 5:1	Personal destiny and spiritual adulthood
376	339	01/16/1994	Joshua 24:14-15	Personal destiny re: five winner heroes
376	340	01/18/1994	Eph. 1:18; 3:16	Personal destiny re: faith-rest
376	341	01/19/1994	2 Pet. 3:10-11	Personal destiny always looks forward
376	342	01/20/1994	2 Pet. 3:12-13	Personal destiny re: capacity righteousness
376	343	01/23/1994	2 Pet. 3:10-14	Surviving destruction of the universe
376	344	01/23/1994	2 Pet. 3:10-14	Personal destiny re: divine solutions
376	345	01/30/1994	1 Cor. 2:9-16	Personal destiny re: offensive action
376	346	01/30/1994	Eph. 4:23	Personal destiny re: mental attitude
376	347	02/01/1994	2 Cor. 5:17	Personal destiny re: sophistication
376	348	02/02/1994	2 Cor. 5:17	Personal destiny re: sophistication
376	349	02/03/1994	Personal Destiny	Spiritual sophistication & focal point
376	350	02/06/1994	2 Cor. 4:6	Spiritual sophistication & focal point
376	351	02/06/1944	2 Cor. 4:6-10	Spiritual sophistication re: power
376	352	02/08/1994	2 Cor. 4:13-14	Personal destiny re: divine power

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	353	02/09/1994	2 Cor. 4:15-18	Personal destiny has no despair
376	354	02/10/1994	Rev. 3:12	Personal destiny re: invisible impact
376	355	02/13/1994	Pers. Destiny	Personal destiny key to offensive action
376	356	02/13/1994	Eph. 4:23-24	Spiritual life mandates/eternal rewards
376	357	02/20/1994	Rom. 4:9-12	Personal sense of destiny re: Abraham
376	358	02/20/1994	Heb. 11:1-2	Personal destiny re: compassion/virtue
376	359	02/22/1994	Heb. 11:17-19	Personal destiny re: resurrection
376	360	02/23/1994	Ex. 14:13-14	Personal destiny re: winners
376	361	02/24/1994	Eph. 4:23-24	Put on new clothes metaphor
376	362	02/27/1994	Pers. Destiny	The sophisticated spiritual life
376	363	02/27/1994	Phil. 3:4-8	Personal destiny of Paul as an unbeliever
376	364	03/01/1994	Phil. 3:4, 6-8	Human dynamics and power: SKUBALA
376	365	03/02/1994	Phil. 3:8	Dung metaphor re: volition and values
376	366	03/03/1994	Phil. 3:7-9	Personal destiny, winning for Christ
376	367	03/06/1994	Phil. 3:8	Personal destiny, winning for Christ
376	368	03/06/1994	Phil. 3:8	Rebound, a believer's defensive action
376	369	03/13/1994	Ex. 14:13	Personal destiny, Abraham/Moses/David
376	370	03/13/1994	Jer. 4:4	Personal destiny, Jeremiah & circumcision
376	371	03/15/1994	1 Cor. 7:19	Personal destiny & spiritual formulas
376	372	03/16/1994	Gal. 3:26	Circumcision re: spiritual equality
376	373	03/17/1994	Acts 7:51	Personal destiny re: spiritual maturity
376	374	03/20/1994	Prov. 11:2	Personal destiny: 7 summary principles
376	375	03/20/1994	Phil. 3:8b-9	Human vs. divine righteousness
376	376	03/22/1994	Phil. 3:10a	Divine power related to resurrection
376	377	03/23/1994	Phil. 3:10a	Impeccability of Jesus Christ
376	378	03/24/1994	Phil. 3:10	No excuse for ignorance of doctrine
376	379	03/27/1994	1 Pet. 2:24	Lapsarianism, 5 elective decrees
376	380	03/27/1994	Pers. Destiny	Human IQ not a glitch in God's plan
376	381	04/03/1994	Phil. 3:10a	Spiritual maturity pleases God
376	382	04/03/1994	Eph. 1:19-20	Power of resurrection for believers
376	383	04/05/1994	John 3:16,18	Morality; 6 elective decrees

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	384	04/06/1994	Eph. 4:30	Equality in the spiritual life
376	385	04/07/1994	1 Pet. 1:8	Doctrinal application of 6 thinking skills
376	386	04/10/1994	1 Pet. 5:5b	Personal destiny re: plan/power of God
376	387	04/10/1994	Phil. 3:11	Personal destiny re: Rapture
376	388	04/12/1994	Phil. 3:11	Personal destiny re: the Rapture
376	389	04/13/1994	Phil. 3:11	The Rapture is for the entire Church
376	390	04/14/1994	Phil. 3:11-12	Bible doctrine is the absolute
376	391	04/17/1994	Phil. 3:11	Variables settled by absolute of doctrine
376	392	04/17/1994	Phil. 3:12	Mechanics for application of doctrine
376	393	04/24/1994	Phil. 2:5	Christ, the precedence for the Church
376	394	04/24/1994	Phil. 2:5	Precedence and power equals protocol
376	395	04/26/1994	Heb. 9:14	The Holy Spirit as teacher of doctrine
376	396	04/27/1994	Nixon Funeral	Meditations on a national funeral
376	397	04/28/1994	John 1:1, 14	Christ pioneered the spiritual life
376	398	05/01/1994	John 14:16-17	Volition, not environment, is the issue
376	399	05/01/1994	John 14:26	The Holy Spirit’s teaching ministry
376	400	05/03/1994	Pers. Destiny	8 functions of problem-solving devices
376	401	05/04/1994	2 Pet. 3:10-11	Values surviving destruction of the universe
376	402	05/05/1994	2 Pet. 3:11-14	PROSDOKAO, look forward with confidence
376	403	05/08/1994	Heb. 11:1-3	Spiritual disease and its cure
376	404	05/08/1994	Eph. 4:23	Personal destiny re: A.M.A.P.
376	405	05/10/1994	Phil. 3:11	God brings the Rapture to the Church
376	406	05/11/1994	1 Cor. 15:51-55	Absolutes and variables re: the Rapture
376	407	05/12/1994	Phil. 3:11	Mechanics of absolutes and variables
376	408	05/15/1994	Heb. 12:2	Church Age surrounded by two walls
376	409	05/15/1994	1 Cor. 6:14	The absolutes resolve the variables
376	410	05/17/1994	Phil. 3:11-12a	Application of the Rapture in time
376	411	05/18/1994	Phil. 1:20-21a	Characteristics of spiritual maturity
376	412	05/19/1994	Phil. 3:12a	The offensive results in spiritual maturity
376	413	05/22/1994	Phil. 3:12	7 functions of personal destiny

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	414	05/22/1994	Col. 1:27	Personal sense of destiny re: hope
376	415	05/24/1994	Heb. 6:18-19	Escrow blessings and invisible impact
376	416	05/25/1994	Phil. 3:12a	Personal destiny re: offense and defense
376	417	05/26/1994	Phil. 3:12b-13a	Objectivity and self-evaluation
376	418	05/39/1994	Pers. Destiny	Precedence, equality and human freedom
376	419	05/29/1994	Phil. 3:13a	KATALAMBANO, re: self-evaluation
376	420	06/05/1994	Deut. 31:6, 8	D-Day remembered, courage vs. fear
376	421	06/05/1994	Ps. 56:3-4	D-Day; emotion/fear as false variables
376	422	06/07/1994	Phil. 3:13a	D-Day; objective self-evaluation
376	423	06/08/1994	Phil. 3:13b	Divine justice and the sin of Adam
376	424	06/09/1994	1 Cor. 15:22	The barrier removed by justice of God
376	425	06/12/1994	Phil. 3:13b	Sin and the justice of God
376	426	06/12/1994	Phil. 3:13b	Disregard past failures and successes
376	427	06/14/1994	Phil. 3:13b	Disregard past failures and successes
376	428	06/15/1994	2 Tim. 2:5	Paul's athletic metaphor
376	429	06/16/1994	1 Cor. 9:24-27	Winning metaphors
376	430	06/19/1994	John 14:16-17	Mentorship of the Holy Spirit
376	431	06/19/1994	Rom. 8:26-27	Groanings; the Holy Spirit as mentor
376	432	06/21/1994	Rom. 8:26-27	Indwelling of the Holy Spirit
376	433	06/22/1994	Phil. 3:13b	Mentorship re: filling of Holy Spirit
376	434	06/23/1994	Phil. 3:14a	Mentorship re: filling of Holy Spirit
376	435	06/26/1994	Eph. 3:16	Mentorship re: spiritual I.Q.
376	436	06/26/1994	Phil. 3:14b	Mentorship vs. control of sin nature
376	437	06/28/1994	Eph. 4:5	Mentorship vs. lordship salvation
376	438	06/29/1994	Phil. 2:9-11	The Lordship issue
376	439	06/30/1994	Phil. 3:11-14a	The Holy Spirit makes Christ Lord
376	440	07/03/1994	Phil. 3:14a	Advance to the winner's prize
376	441	07/03/1994	Phil. 3:14a	Mentorship re: spiritual momentum
376	442	07/05/1994	2 Cor. 5:10	Evaluation at Judgment Seat of Christ
376	443	07/06/1994	2 Tim. 4:7-8	Categories of rewards in eternity

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	444	07/07/1994	Phil. 3:14a	Angry soul vs. the Spirit-filled soul
376	445	07/10/1994	1 Pet. 2:24	How God solves problems
376	446	07/10/1994	Rom. 8:28	A FORTIORI; how God solves problems
376	447	07/13/1994	Eph. 1:3	The soul re: the winner's prize
376	448	07/14/1994	Phil. 3:13-16	EPIGNOSIS re: soul's mirror & FLOT line
376	449	07/17/1994	Stream/consc.	Your soul is the real you
376	450	07/17/1994	1 Cor. 2:9-10	Compartments of stream of consciousness
376	451	07/24/1994	2 Tim. 3:16-17	Momentum, sphere of spiritual growth
376	452	07/24/1994	1 Cor. 2:7	Wisdom, metabolized doctrine applied
376	453	07/26/1994	Phil. 3:13-15a	Spiritual life is thinking, not emotion
376	454	07/27/1994	Phil. 3:15a	Divine solutions related to thinking
376	455	07/28/1994	Phil. 3:15a	Thinking re: capacity for love
376	456	07/31/1994	Phil. 3:15a	Divine solutions vs. human solutions
376	457	07/31/1994	Phil. 3:15a	Divine solutions for human problems
376	458	08/02/1994	Phil. 3:15b	Power re: iconoclastic arrogance
376	459	08/03/1994	Isa. 14:14b	Evil obsession ends spiritual life
376	460	08/04/1994	Isa. 14:14b	Pattern of evil obsession
376	461	08/07/1994	Isa. 14:12-14	Summary of obsession of evil
376	462	08/07/1994	Isa. 14:12-14	Spiritual solutions to evil obsession
376	463	08/09/1994	2 Cor. 2:1-2	Paul, victim of Corinthian arrogance
376	464	08/10/1994	2 Cor. 2:12-13	Paul's adversity causes stress
376	465	08/11/1994	2 Cor. 2:12-13	Rebound is free of emotion
376	466	08/14/1994	Evil obsession	Rebound is God's solution to sin
376	467	08/14/1994	2 Cor. 7:8	Rebound or repent without regret
376	468	08/21/1994	1 Cor. 1:2a	Divine solution is the only solution
376	469	08/21/1994	1 Cor. 1:2	Corinthians rebuked by Paul
376	470	08/23/1994	1 Cor. 3:1	Divine solution re: salvation and rebound
376	471	08/24/1994	Rom. 12:2-3	Rationalizing problems, then solutions
376	472	08/25/1994	2 Cor. 2:12-13	God's solution to sin is the only solution
376	473	08/28/1994	2 Cor. 7:5	Divine solutions are minus human works
376	474	08/28/1994	John 8:31-32	Divine solutions & volitional responsibility

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	475	08/30/1994	John 8:31-32	Fear vs. the spiritual life
376	476	08/31/1994	2 Cor. 7:6-7	Rebound, accurate self-judgment
376	477	09/01/1994	Gal. 5:22-23	Fruit of the Spirit is virtue love
376	478	09/04/1994	Rom. 5:8	No emotion in God's solution to sin
376	479	09/05/1994	2 Cor. 7:5, 8	Rebound vs. emotional instability
376	480	09/06/1994	2 Cor. 7:8	Spiritual life for ordinary believers
376	481	09/07/1994	2 Cor. 7:9a	Concentrate on spiritual mechanics
376	482	09/08/1994	2 Cor. 7:9-10	Sorrow as God would have it
376	483	09/11/1994	Luke 12:21-25	The crow illustrates God's provision
376	484	09/11/1994	2 Cor. 7:9	Loser believers add works to rebound
376	485	09/18/1994	2 Cor. 7:9a	Capacity for happiness/life/love
376	486	09/18/1994	2 Cor. 7:9a	Winner believer shares +H of God
376	487	09/20/1994	2 Cor. 7:9-10	Doctrine of good and bad emotions
376	488	09/21/1994	2 Cor. 7:9-10	Doctrine of good and bad emotions
376	489	09/22/1994	2 Cor. 7:9	Responsibility re: God and politics
376	490	09/25/1994	2 Cor. 7:10	Paul not distracted by the evil of Nero
376	491	09/25/1994	2 Cor. 7:9-10	Impact of the invisible hero
376	492	09/27/1994	Phil. 3:11-15a	Thinking, system for spiritual advance
376	493	09/28/1994	Rom. 9:6, 19	Infralapsarianism and concatenation
376	494	09/29/1994	Phil. 3:15	Divine solutions never include emotion
376	495	10/02/1994	Phil. 3:15	Marriage, problems and solutions
376	496	10/02/1994	2 Tim. 1:14	Your spiritual life is what you think
376	497	10/09/1994	Phil. 3:15	Vulnerability to distractions
376	498	10/09/1994	Phil. 3:15	Vulnerability in spiritual adulthood
376	499	10/11/1994	Phil. 3:15	Solving problems with more problems
376	500	10/12/1994	Phil. 3:15	Doctrine of erroneous premises
376	501	10/13/1994	Phil. 3:15-16a	Thinking differently results in failure
376	502	10/16/1994	Phil. 3:16a	Paul warns of spiritual failure
376	503	10/16/1994	Phil. 3:16	Military metaphor: advance in ranks
376	504	10/19/1994	Phil. 3:16	Advance to avoid spiritual failure
376	505	10/20/1994	2 Cor. 12:7-10	The Great Connection, arrogance

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	506	10/23/1994	2 Cor. 12:7	The Great Connection, emotion
376	507	10/23/1994	1 Cor. 10:13	Vulnerability in spiritual adulthood
376	508	10/30/1994	Phil. 3:16	Liability in spiritual incompetence
376	509	10/30/1994	Phil. 3:16	From spiritual victory to vulnerability
376	510	11/01/1994	1 Cor. 10:13	Winners see divine solutions
376	511	11/02/1994	2 Cor. 12:7	Doctrine of spiritual self-esteem
376	512	11/03/1994	1 Thess. 5:8a	Spiritual self-esteem; humility
376	513	11/06/1994	1 John 1:6-10	Rebound, recovery from sin
376	514	11/06/1994	Heb. 11:1-3	Divine love; personal love for God
376	515	11/08/1994	2 Cor. 13:14	Personal love for God, virtue love
376	516	11/09/1994	1 John 4:19	Initiative for virtue love is from God
376	517	11/10/1994	James 1:12	AGAPE, virtue love for God and man
376	518	11/13/1994	James 4:5	Jealousy re: the vulnerable believer
376	519	11/13/1994	Eph. 4:18, 31-32	Bitterness contradicts protocol plan
376	520	11/20/1994	2 Cor. 13:14	Personal/ impersonal love of God & man
376	521	11/20/1994	Rom. 5:5	To be distracted is to be uninformed
376	522	11/22/1994	1 Cor. 13:4, 7, 13	The virtue of faith, hope, and love
376	523	11/23/1994	1 Cor. 13:4, 7, 13	Faith, hope, and love on FLOT line
376	524	11/24/1994	1 Cor. 13:4, 7, 13	Faith, hope, and love on FLOT line
376	525	11/27/1994	1 John 1:9	Contrast: personal vs. impersonal love
376	526	11/27/1994	Eph. 5:25	Personal and impersonal love in marriage
376	527	11/29/1994	Eph. 5:25	Virtue love re: God and mankind
376	528	11/30/1994	Eph. 5:25	Virtue-love applications
376	529	12/01/1994	Eph. 5:25	Virtue love, key to spiritual advance
376	530	12/04/1994	Gal. 5:22a	Apostasy essay; how to be born again
376	531	12/04/1994	Eph. 5:25	Responsibility of husbands and wives
376	532	12/11/1994	Eph. 5:25	The personal and impersonal love tandem
376	533	12/11/1994	Eph. 5:25	Integrity envelope of Christ re: cross

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	534	12/13/1994	Eph. 5:25	Christ, precedent of integrity envelope
376	535	12/14/1994	Isa. 64:6	Divine integrity cannot be compromised
376	536	12/15/1994	Titus 3:5	Divine integrity cannot be compromised
376	537	12/18/1994	Rom. 5:8	Necessity of being born again
376	538	12/18/1994	Titus 3:5a	No additions to divine righteousness
376	539	12/20/1994	1 John 1:8-10	God's instructions for rebound
376	540	12/21/1994	Eph. 4:31-32	Three laws of marriage
376	541	12/22/1994	Eph. 5:22-25	Integrity envelope re: marriage
376	542	12/25/1994	Matt. 1:18-20	The true meaning of Christmas
376	543	12/25/1994	Heb. 12:2	The true meaning of Christmas
376	544	12/27/1994	1 John 4:19	Virtue love in marriage special
376	545	12/28/1994	1 John 2:5	Marriage special: stability vs. emotion
376	546	12/29/1994	Eph. 4:31-32	Marriage special: 3 years of marriage
376	547	12/31/1994	Eph. 5:25	Marriage special: insecurity
376	548	12/31/1994	Eph. 5:33b	Marriage: spirituality and morality
376	549	01/01/1995	1 Pet. 3:7a	Marriage: wife responds or reacts
376	550	01/01/1995	1 Thess. 4:3	Marriage special: sex in marriage only
376	551	01/03/1995	1 Tim. 2:11	Marriage special: woman as responder
376	552	01/04/1995	Gal. 3:28	Marriage special: vulnerable women
376	553	01/05/1995	2 Cor. 5:14, 19	Marriage: Christ in integrity envelope
376	554	01/08/1995	Eph. 5:25	Marriage: principles of stability
376	555	01/08/1995	Gen. 2:23-24	Precedence for sex in marriage only
376	556	01/10/1995	Gen. 2:23-24	Precedence for sex in marriage only
376	557	01/11/1995	Gen. 2:22,24	Marriage special: purpose of sex
376	558	01/12/1995	1 Cor. 7:2-3	Marriage special: equality in sex
376	559	01/15/1995	Gen. 2:22	Marriage special: purpose of sex
376	560	01/15/1995	Gen. 1:27-28a	Marriage special: coalescence of soul
376	561	01/22/1995	1 Cor. 7:4	Marriage special: purpose of sex
376	562	01/22/1995	Eph. 5:22-24	Wives submit, obey, and respect
376	563	01/24/1995	Eph. 5:22-24	Marriage special: role of each spouse

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	564	01/25/1995	Eph. 5:22-25	No excuse to react in marriage
376	565	01/26/1995	Titus 2:3-5	Wives commanded not to react to spouses
376	566	01/29/1995	Hosea 8:7a	The five categories of sexual sins
376	567	01/29/1995	Eph. 5:22,25	Solution to reaction in marriage
376	568	01/31/1995	Eph. 5:22-26a	Christ and Church precedent for marriage
376	569	02/01/1995	Eph. 5:25-26a	Marriage: sanctification analogy
376	570	02/02/1995	Eph. 5:25-26	Marriage inside the integrity envelope
376	571	02/15/1995	Eph. 5:25-26a	Marriage special: husband purifies wife
376	572	02/15/1995	Eph. 5:25-27	Marriage special: husband purifies wife
376	573	02/07/1995	Col. 3:19	Husband as leader purifies wife
376	574	02/08/1995	Eph. 5:28	Marriage re: spiritual mechanics
376	575	02/09/1995	Eph. 5:28-33	Sexual coalescence of body and soul
376	576	02/12/1995	1 John 1:9	Marriage: application and review
376	577	02/12/1995	Matt. 25:41	Marriage: four spiritual mechanics
376	578	02/14/1995	Eph. 1:13; 4:23	Marriage re: filling of the Holy Spirit
376	579	02/15/1995	Phil. 2:5	Marriage re: the elective degrees
376	580	02/16/1995	Eph. 4:31-32	Success or failure in marriage
376	581	02/19/1995	Gen. 2:22-24	Marriage re: 10 steps of insecurity
376	582	02/19/1995	1 Pet. 3:7	Marriage: women respond or react
376	583	02/21/1995	1 Pet. 3:7	The vulnerable woman responds or reacts
376	584	02/22/1995	1 Tim. 2:11	Responding woman with inner beauty
376	585	02/23/1995	1 Tim. 2:9-10	Rules for inner and outer beauty
376	586	02/26/1995	Marriage Special	Understanding problem-solving devices
376	587	02/26/1995	1 Tim. 2:9-15	6 metamorphoses: man, woman, and Christ
376	588	03/05/1995	Doctrinal Application	Self-counseling based on doctrine
376	589	03/05/1995	1 John 4:7a	Marriage success or failure
376	590	03/07/1995	Rom. 16:25-27	Unique Church Age marriages
376	591	03/08/1995	Rom. 16:25-27	Unique prototype for the Church Age

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	592	03/09/1995	Rom. 16:25-27	Spiritual life of Israel and the Church
376	593	03/12/1995	Eph. 5:32	Unique mystery doctrine of the Church Age
376	594	03/12/1995	Rom. 16:26	Unique Church Age marriage
376	595	03/14/1995	Rom. 16:25-26	Prototype & operational spiritual life
376	596	03/15/1995	1 Cor. 2:7	Unique mystery blessings and mechanics
376	597	03/16/1995	Eph. 1:2-10	Motivation to learn mystery doctrine
376	598	03/19/1995	Eph. 1:2-11	Two witnesses for the prosecution
376	599	03/19/1995	Sgt.Benavidez	Marriage/unique witness for prosecution
376	600	03/21/1995	1 Cor. 4:9	Freedom and authority re: values and virtues
376	601	03/22/1995	Eph. 1:9-10	Marriage re: authority/freedom/values
376	602	03/23/1995	Col. 2:2	Unique marriage authority and leadership
376	603	03/36/1995	Eph. 5:25	Unique purpose of Christian marriage
376	604	03/26/1995	Eph. 5:32	Christian vs. divine institution
376	605	03/28/1995	Eph. 5:31-32	Marriage as a corporation
376	606	03/29/1995	Gen. 6:3	Church Age marriage re: Genesis 6
376	607	03/30/1995	2 Cor. 6:14-16	Christian marriage/corporation rules
376	608	04/02/1995	Eph. 5:32	Complications of being unequally yoked
376	609	04/02/1995	Eph. 5:32	“Going it alone” in and out of marriage
376	610	04/09/1995	Gen. 2:24	Necessity of volition/salvation/marriage
376	611	04/09/1995	Rom. 5:12	Doctrine of the order of necessity
376	612	04/11/1995	John 1:3	Marriage corporation & angelic conflict
376	613	04/12/1995	Rom. 5:12	Marriage before and after the Fall
376	614	04/13/1995	Eph. 5:22-27	Unique mystery doctrine re: marriage
376	615	04/18/1995	1 Pet. 3:1-4	Inner beauty of humility re: marriage
376	616	04/19/1995	1 Pet. 3:1-7	Virtue of inner beauty; sins of fear
376	617	04/20/1995	1 Pet. 3:5-7	Inner beauty of obedient Sarah
376	618	04/23/1995	1 Pet. 3:1-6	Inner beauty obeys authority
376	619	04/23/1995	1 Pet. 3:7-9	Testimony of Christian marriage
376	620	04/30/1995	Eph. 5:31-33	3 marriage laws as Christian witness
376	621	04/30/1995	Eph. 5:32-33	Christian marriage testimony and impact

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	622	05/02/1995	Eph. 4:31-32	Spiritual values in Christian marriage
376	623	05/03/1995	Eph. 5:25-30	The Church is the Bride of Christ
376	624	05/04/1995	Col. 1:18a	Old & New Testament marriage analogies
376	625	05/07/1995	prodiorthosis	Paul's rhetorical style
376	626	05/07/1995	2 Cor. 10:17–11:2	How Pastor Thieme studies and teaches
376	627	05/09/1995	Eph. 5:26-27	Words as instruments of thought
376	628	05/10/1995	2 Cor. 10:17–11:2	Paul's rhetoric condemns and exhorts
376	629	05/11/1995	2 Cor. 11:2a-3	Old Testament betrothal analogy in 3 stages
376	630	05/14/1995	Gen. 2:7, 18	Mother's Day Special: Eve and Mary
376	631	05/14/1995	Matt. 1:18-25	Betrothal of Mary and Joseph
376	632	05/16/1995	2 Cor. 10:17–11:2	Paul condemns and exhorts in love
376	633	05/17/1995	2 Cor. 10:17-18	Two unique marriage categories
376	634	05/18/1995	Gen. 2:16-17	Volitional responsibility of freedom
376	635	05/21/1995	2 Cor. 11:2	Unique Christian marriage metaphor
376	636	05/21/1995	2 Cor. 11:2	Old Testament betrothal metaphor
376	637	05/23/1995	1 Cor. 12:12-13	Marriage metaphor of union with Christ
376	638	05/24/1995	2 Cor. 11:2	Marriage without virtue and values fails
376	639	05/28/1995	Eph. 5:31-32	Old Testament marriage analogy
376	640	05/28/1995	Rom. 5:12	Virtue and values ensure happiness
376	641	06/04/1995	Gen. 1:27; 2:24	Marriage in the angelic conflict
376	642	06/04/1995	2 Tim. 3:7	Why the first marriage failed
376	643	06/06/1995	Gen. 2:16-17	Satan/man have same volition and options
376	644	06/07/1995	Gen. 2:16-17	Volition and options for virtue and values
376	645	06/08/1995	Gen. 3:1-4	Eve deceived by self-deception
376	646	06/11/1995	Gen. 2:16-17	The freedom to succeed or fail
376	647	06/11/1995	Isa. 14:12-14	Arrogance skills originate from Satan
376	648	06/18/1995	Isa. 14:12-14	Creature arrogance/redemption solution

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	649	06/18/1995	John 3:16	Eve's arrogance skills
376	650	06/20/1995	Gen. 3:8-10	Rapport with God vs. rapport with man
376	651	06/21/1995	Gen. 3:10	Arrogance is the dark side of morality
376	652	06/22/1995	Isa. 14:13	Arrogance skills used by Satan/Adam/Eve
376	653	06/25/1995	1 Cor. 2:16	Challenge to pastor-teachers
376	654	06/25/1995	Eph. 4:15	Ordination service/marriage analogy
376	655	06/27/1995	2 Cor. 11:2-3	Arrogance corrupts thinking
376	656	06/28/1995	1 Cor. 2:16	Spiritual life is a system of thinking
376	657	06/29/1995	2 Cor. 11:3	Hypostatic union/ KENOSIS mechanics
376	658	07/02/1995	Phil. 2:5	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	659	07/02/1995	Phil. 2:5-11	Objective thinking of spiritual life
376	660	07/18/1995	Gen. 3:12-13	Arrogance skills used by Adam and Eve
376	661	07/19/1995	Rom. 3:24-26	Redemption solution for Adam and Eve
376	662	07/20/1995	Rom. 4:1-5	Imputed and acquired righteousness
376	663	07/23/1995	James 1:1; 2:21	Abraham's faith-rest "accomplishments"
376	664	07/23/1995	James 2:21-22	Old Testament spiritual life: faith-rest drill
376	665	07/25/1995	James 2:21-22	Abraham's faith/ faith-rest drill
376	666	07/26/1995	1 John 1:9	Rebound is instruction, not a promise
376	667	07/27/1995	James 2:23	Abraham validated by imputed +R
376	668	07/30/1995	James 2:21-23a	Justified by imputed/acquired +R
376	669	07/30/1995	James 2:23-24	Justified by faith/faith-rest
376	670	08/01/1995	2 Tim. 3:7	MANTHANO vs. EPIGNOSIS knowledge
376	671	08/02/1995	Heb. 12:15	Repercussions of bitterness
376	672	08/03/1995	Heb. 12:15	Evil contamination of bitterness sins
376	673	08/06/1995	Heb. 12:15	Road to ruin via bitterness
376	674	08/06/1995	Eph. 4:31-32	The destructiveness of bitterness
376	675	08/13/1995	2 Cor. 13:14	True love vs. occasional love
376	676	08/13/1995	2 Thess. 3:5	Divine love vs. occasional/pseudo love

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	677	08/15/1995	Eph. 4:15	Needs related to romantic love
376	678	08/16/1995	James 3:14	Overt impact of inner beauty
376	679	08/17/1995	Phil. 2:5	Virtue-love capacity related to thought
376	680	08/20/1995	John 3:36	Prerequisites for virtue love
376	681	08/20/1995	1 John 4:19	Potential for virtue love
376	682	08/22/1995	Eph. 4:23	Renewed thinking through rebound
376	683	08/23/1995	Eph. 3:20	Spiritual equality/ human inequality
376	684	08/24/1995	1 John 1:9	Integrity envelope of virtue love
376	685	08/27/1995	1 John 4:19	Virtue love in spiritual life and romance
376	686	08/27/1995	1 Pet. 5:5	Thinking, not emotions sustains love
376	687	08/29/1995	Phil. 4:11	Without virtue life is complicated
376	688	08/30/1995	Spir.Maturity	Old Testament vs. New Testament
376	689	08/31/1995	1 Pet. 5:5a	Old vs. New Testament spiritual life
376	690	09/03/1995	1 John 4:19a	Virtue-love potential
376	691	09/03/1995	1 Cor. 13:13	Old vs. New Testament spiritual assets
376	692	09/05/1995	John 1:12	Fuchida’s conversion to Christianity
376	693	09/06/1995	1 John 1:9	Guilt complex keeps you from reality
376	694	09/07/1995	James 4:6b	Count von Moltke’s virtue love
376	695	09/10/1995	1 Cor. 13:13	Faith represents basic spiritual life
376	696	09/10/1995	1 Cor. 13:13	Hope is door to adult spiritual life
376	697	09/17/1995	Rom. 4:18-21	Faith of Abraham, Moses and David
376	698	09/17/1995	Rom. 4:18a	Greater spiritual life of Church Age
376	699	09/19/1995	1 Cor. 13:13	God’s agenda vs. believer’s agenda
376	700	09/20/1995	1 Cor. 13:13	Jesus Christ controls history
376	701	09/21/1995	Rom. 13:1-8a	Christian responsibility to government
376	702	09/24/1995	1 John 2:5a	Mechanics for rapport with God
376	703	09/26/1995	1 Cor. 13:13	Mechanics of the spiritual life
376	704	09/26/1995	1 Cor. 13:13	Syntax of unique virtue love
376	705	09/27/1995	Heb. 10:39	Unique coordinated spiritual life
376	706	09/28/1995	1 John 1:9	Old Testament enduement of Holy Spirit
376	707	10/01/1995	1 Cor. 2:9	Virtue love defined and applied

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	708	10/01/1995	1 Cor. 13:8	Temporary gifts vs. virtue love
376	709	10/03/1995	1 Cor. 12:27	Spiritual gifts vs. spiritual life
376	710	10/04/1995	1 Cor. 13:1	Temporary vs. permanent spiritual gifts
376	711	10/05/1995	1 Cor. 13:1	Insecurity; temporary gift of tongues
376	712	10/08/1995	1 Cor. 14:21	Gift of tongues: mechanics and purpose
376	713	10/08/1995	1 Cor. 13:1, 8a	Gift of tongues distorted
376	714	10/15/1995	2 Cor. 5:17	Rebound dilemma: part 1
376	715	10/15/1995	1 John 1:5b	Rebound dilemma: part 2
376	716	10/18/1995	1 John 1:3-4	Rebound dilemma: part 3
376	717	10/19/1995	Ps. 32:5	Rebound dilemma: part 4
376	718	10/22/1995	1 John 1:3-5	Rebound dilemma: part 5
376	719	10/22/1995	1 Cor. 11:31	Rebound dilemma: fellowship dynamics
376	720	10/24/1995	John 4:24	Rebound dilemma: happiness dynamics
376	721	10/25/1995	1 John 1:5-7	Rebound dilemma: self-evaluation
376	722	10/26/1995	1 John 1:9a	Rebound dilemma: God's agenda
376	723	10/29/1995	2 Cor. 5:17	Rebound dilemma: recovery impact
376	724	10/29/1995	1 John 1:6	Rebound dilemma: grace procedure
376	725	10/31/1995	1 John 1:9	Rebound dilemma: recovery conditions
376	726	11/01/1995	Unique assets	Contrast assets in Old/New Testaments
376	727	11/02/1995	Phil. 3:11-12	God's vs. man's agenda
376	728	11/05/1995	2 Cor. 5:17	True variables adhere to absolutes
376	729	11/05/1995	Phil. 3:13	Paul as a loser believer
376	730	11/07/1995	1 Pet. 5:5-8a	Spiritual self-esteem vs. fatal victory
376	731	11/08/1995	Phil. 3:13-14a	Virtue and volition
376	732	11/09/1995	Phil. 3:13-17	Winning spiritual victory
376	733	11/12/1995	1 John 1:9	Military victory; spiritual losers
376	734	11/12/1995	1 Tim. 1:19	Biblical descriptions of loser believer
376	735	11/19/1995	Heb. 1:1, 6a	Old & New Testament spiritual adulthood
376	736	11/19/1995	2 John 8- 9	Loser believers; three doors of hope
376	737	11/26/1995	2 Cor. 5:17	Unique spiritual life of Church Age

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	738	11/26/1995	Phil. 3:17-18a	Loser believer described
376	739	11/28/1995	Phil. 3:17-18a	Copybook for believers; repetition
376	740	11/29/1995	Phil. 3:18	Loser believer is enemy of the cross
376	741	11/30/1995	2 Tim. 3:2-7	Loser believer in cogs of carnality
376	742	12/03/1995	2 Cor. 6:11-12	Emotions misused and abused
376	743	12/03/1995	2 Cor. 6:11-12	Affectivity: positive/negative emotions
376	744	12/10/1995	2 Cor. 5:17	Emotional revolt vs. doctrinal thinking
376	745	12/10/1995	Rom. 7:11, 24	Emotional revolt; freedom & authority
376	746	12/12/1995	Eph. 4:17	Blackout of the soul
376	747	12/13/1995	Phil. 3:18-19	Mechanics for study of doctrine
376	748	12/14/1995	Mark 3:5-6	Scar tissue of the soul
376	749	12/17/1995	Rev. 3:11a	Preparation for the Rapture
376	750	12/17/1995	Rev. 3:11	Description of the loser believer
376	751	12/19/1995	Phil. 3:19a	Emotions not criteria in spiritual life
376	752	12/20/1995	Eph. 3:19a	Good and bad emotions in rebound
376	753	12/21/1995	Phil. 3:19a	Repercussions of bad emotions
376	754	12/24/1995	Luke 2:7	True Christmas Eve events
376	755	12/24/1995	Luke 2:8-12a	Unique happiness of Christmas
376	756	12/26/1995	Luke 2:10-11	Great joy of unique spiritual life
376	757	12/27/1995	Luke 2:12	Unique signs identify Christmas Savior
376	758	12/28/1995	Luke 2:10-14	Joy; peace for unbeliever and believer
376	759	12/31/1995	Luke 2:13-14	Angelic army salutes the Savior
376	760	12/31/1995	Luke 2:14	Old/New Testament spiritual maturity
376	761	12/31/1995	Heb. 11:40	Old/New Testament resurrection hope
376	762	01/02/1996	Luke 2:13-14	Peace of salvation & spiritual maturity
376	763	01/03/1996	Luke 2:14-20	Shepherds' good decisions
376	764	01/04/1996	Rom. 5:1-2, 5	Confident and absolute expectations
376	765	01/07/1996	Rom. 5:12	Plato; hope of salvation and spiritual life
376	766	01/07/1996	Rom. 5:1-2, 5	Door of hope to absolute expectations
376	767	01/09/1996	Lam. 1:1-13	Hope in the 5th cycle of discipline

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	768	01/10/1996	Lam. 1:13–2:17a	Jeremiah's hope in 5th cycle discipline
376	769	01/11/1996	Lam. 3:15-26	Jeremiah's absolute confidence/hope
376	770	01/14/1996	Lam. 3:19-24	Aftermath of prolonged carnality
376	771	01/14/1996	Lam. 3:39-42	Liability punishment after rebound
376	772	01/16/1996	Jer. 6:22-26	Prolonged carnality/ Christian activism
376	773	01/17/1996	Gal. 3:26-28a	Only God creates equality
376	774	01/18/1996	1 Cor. 3:1	The liability of prolonged carnality
376	775	01/21/1996	1 Cor. 1:2a, 9	Hope vs. arrogance of the sin nature
376	776	01/21/1996	Phil. 3:18-19	Spiritual freedom vs. carnal tyranny
376	777	01/28/1996	John 3:16	The other side of the door of hope
376	778	01/28/1996	Spiritual treasure	Spiritual virtue of adult believer
376	779	01/30/1996	Eph. 5:22-25	Marriage partnership in authority & sex
376	780	01/31/1996	Eph. 5:22, 25	Marriage partnership: equal and unequal
376	781	02/01/1996	Heb. 13:4	Authority: beneficial not demeaning
376	782	02/06/1996	1 John 1:3	Categories of Christian fellowship
376	783	02/07/1996	2 Cor. 13:14	Joy of spiritual adulthood
376	784	02/08/1996	Gen. 2:16-17	Divine institutions
376	785	02/11/1996	Phil. 2:1	Encouragement and comfort for believers
376	786	02/11/1996	Phil. 2:1-2	Joy: system of objective thinking
376	787	02/13/1996	Phil. 2:1-2	Joy: doctrinal thinking and decisions
376	788	02/14/1996	Phil. 2:1-2	Joy/peace: thinking not emotion
376	789	02/15/1996	Gen. 2:7, 16-17	Origin of divine institutions/authority
376	790	02/18/1996	Rom. 14:17	Joy and happiness: system of thinking
376	791	02/18/1996	Heb. 11:1-2, 6	Contrast Israel/Church resurrections
376	792	02/20/1996	Heb. 1:1-4	Contrast Israel/Church priesthoods
376	793	02/21/1996	Heb. 5:5-6; 7:3a	Levitical vs. royal priesthoods
376	794	02/22/9196	Heb. 5:5-6	Old and New Testament priesthoods
376	795	02/25/1996	Heb. 7:12-17	4 Old/New Testament priesthoods

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	796	02/25/1996	Heb. 7:12-18	Levitical vs. royal priest spiritual life
376	797	03/03/1996	4 Priesthoods	Abraham, Melchizedek, Aaron, & Christ
376	798	03/03/1996	Heb. 5:1-6, 8-10	Unique High Priest in hypostatic union
376	799	03/05/1996	Heb. 5:1-2	Christ, the unique High Priest
376	800	03/06/1996	Heb. 7:11-18	Qualifications/function of high priest
376	801	03/07/1996	Heb. 7:18-25	Spiritual life matches its priesthood
376	802	03/10/1996	Heb. 7:18-21a	Priesthoods: ritual vs. reality
376	803	03/10/1996	Heb. 7:18-28	Eternal vs. temporal priesthoods
376	804	03/12/1996	Heb. 10:1	Levitical ritual vs. Church reality
376	805	03/13/1996	Heb. 10:1-8	Shadow ritual then reality of the cross
376	806	03/14/1996	Heb. 10:8-10	Contrast covenants to Israel & Church
376	807	03/17/1996	Heb. 7:18-19	Contrast new covenants: Israel & Church
376	808	03/17/1996	Heb. 7:18-28	Contrast priesthoods and covenants
376	809	03/19/1996	Heb. 2:10	TELEIOO: “brought to completion”
376	810	03/20/1996	Heb. 7:18-19	TELEIOO: “brought to completion”
376	811	03/21/1996	Mark 14:1	TELEIOO: “brought to completion”
376	812	03/24/1996	Heb. 7:19, 28	TELEIOO: “brought to completion”
376	813	03/24/1996	Luke 2:19-20	TELEIOO: “brought to completion”
376	814	03/31/1996	Heb. 8:1	Spiritual vs. political solutions
376	815	03/31/1996	Rev. 1:5-6	Contrast high priests and new covenants
376	816	04/02/1996	1 Pet. 2:5	Spiritual life not activism has impact
376	817	04/03/1996	Heb. 7:28	Contrast priesthoods and covenants
376	818	04/04/1996	Heb. 8:1-4	Priesthoods/covenants/spiritual life
376	819	04/07/1996	Heb. 11:39	Resurrections: order and impact
376	820	04/07/1996	Heb. 10:14-23	Passover converted to the Lord’s table
376	821	04/09/1996	Heb. 6:18-20	An anchor inside the veil
376	822	04/10/1996	Heb. 6:19	Lost Ark/ empty room/ torn curtain
376	823	04/11/1996	Heb. 9:15	True love; Christ our mediator
376	824	04/14/1996	Heb. 9:11	History of the Tabernacle and Temples
376	825	04/14/1996	Heb. 9:11-12	New covenant rescinds & supersedes old

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	826	04/16/1996	Heb. 9:11-13	Ritual fulfilled by reality of Christ
376	827	04/17/1996	Heb. 9:13-14	Literal and figurative blood of Christ
376	828	04/18/1996	Heb. 9:1-5	Mercy Seat: function fulfilled
376	829	04/21/1996	Heb. 9:14	Reality of cross replaces Mercy Seat
376	830	04/21/1996	Heb. 4:15	Gold of reality replaces Old Testament ritual
376	831	04/28/1996	Heb. 10:14, 19	Significance of the empty room
376	832	04/28/1996	Heb. 6:19	Church Age believer as a temple
376	833	04/30/1996	1 Cor. 3:16	Indwelling Holy Spirit creates a temple
376	834	05/01/1996	1 Cor. 3:16	Shekinah Glory mystery of empty room
376	835	05/02/1996	2 Cor. 3:17-18	Spiritual freedom/privacy of priesthood
376	836	05/05/1996	1 Cor. 6:19	Christ indwelling believer's temple
376	837	05/05/1996	Ezek. 39:29	Millennial temple with the empty room
376	838	05/07/1996	Job 9:30-33	Mediatorship of the hypostatic union
376	839	05/08/1996	Gal. 3:19-20	Mediatorship in Church Age & Millennium
376	840	05/09/1996	Heb. 9:15	Christ born a mediator to reconcile
376	841	05/12/1996	1 Tim. 2:5	Divine essence/mediator removes barrier
376	842	05/12/1996	1 Tim. 2:3-6	Christ's motivation as mediator
376	843	05/14/1996	1 Tim. 2:3-6	Divine motivation of mediator/Savior
376	844	05/15/1996	1 Tim. 2:3-6	Christ's motivation, decision, & action
376	845	05/16/1996	1 Tim. 2:3-6	Motivation/ decision/ action of mediator
376	846	05/19/1996	1 Tim. 2:3-6	Motivated mediator removes the barrier
376	847	05/19/1996	1 Tim. 2:3-6	Motivation of mediator/ priest/ Savior
376	848	05/21/1996	1 Tim. 2:3-6	Mediator and high priest in salvation
376	849	05/22/1996	1 Tim. 2:3-6	Qualifications & function of mediator
376	850	05/23/1996	1 Tim. 2:3-6	Priest/mediator to save all mankind
376	851	05/26/1996	1 Tim. 2:3-6	Mediator in salvation & spiritual life
376	852	05/26/1996	Gal. 3:26-28	7 results of new covenant to the Church
376	853	06/02/1996	Emotions	Virtue love is thinking not emotion
376	854	06/02/1996	Gal. 3:26-28	Baptism of the Spirit results in equality
376	855	06/04/1996	Gal. 3:26-28	Equality through baptism of Holy Spirit

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	856	06/05/1996	Heb. 7:18; 8:6	Church new covenant vs. Mosaic law
376	857	06/06/1996	Eph. 4:23	Spiritual life is a system of thinking
376	858	06/09/1996	Phil. 3:18-19	Priestly plague of fear and emotions
376	859	06/09/1996	Heb. 12:15	Priestly plague: emotional bitterness
376	860	06/11/1996	Zech. 8:22-23	Contrast covenants to Israel and Church
376	861	06/12/1996	Heb. 5:4-6	High Priest source/mechanics/function
376	862	06/13/1996	Eph. 3:14-21	Value of repetition to learning
376	863	06/16/1996	Heb. 5:8-11	Golf technique re: spiritual life
376	864	06/16/1996	Heb. 5:12–6:2	Time orientation gains doctrine/wisdom
376	865	06/23/1996	Heb. 6:1, 3	Equality to advance in spiritual life
376	866	06/23/1996	Heb. 6:4-6a	The impossible vs. possible with God
376	867	06/25/1996	Heb. 2:9b; 6:4a	Mature believers who become losers
376	868	06/26/1996	Heb. 6:4-6	From spiritual maturity to apostasy
376	869	06/27/1996	Heb. 6:4-6	Mature believers drifting off course
376	870	06/30/1996	Heb. 6:4-6a	Winner without rebound becomes a loser
376	871	06/30/1996	Heb. 6:4-6	Winner without rebound becomes a loser
376	872	07/02/1996	Heb. 6:4-6	Titus' strategy to destroy Jerusalem
376	873	07/03/1996	Heb. 6:6-12	Doctrine of the void: A.D. 70-96
376	874	07/04/1996	Ps. 110:4	History of client nations Israel & USA
376	875	07/07/1996	Ps. 118:8-9	Winners & losers of the past & present
376	876	07/07/1996	Heb. 10:14; 12:2	Royal priests w/Christ as High Priest
376	877	07/09/1996	Heb. 10:14	Fill void from salvation to death
376	878	07/10/1996	Heb. 10:12-20	History of Israel's new covenant
376	879	07/11/1996	Mark 15:37-38	Distractions create void in soul
376	880	07/14/1996	2 Tim. 3:4b-7	Historical distractions of arrogance
376	881	07/14/1996	Heb. 8:1-2	Jesus Christ the unique High Priest
376	882	07/16/1996	Heb. 7:26-28	The unique High Priest's provision
376	883	07/17/1996	Heb. 8:1-3	The High Priest's three offerings
376	884	07/18/1996	Heb. 8:4a	Unique High Priest and spiritual life
376	885	07/21/1996	Gal. 3:26-28	Review High Priest/priesthood functions

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	886	07/21/1996	Heb. 8:4	Christ High Priest to the Church only
376	887	07/23/1996	Heb. 8:4b-5	Bezalel crafted the Ark of the Covenant
376	888	07/24/1996	Heb. 8:5	Enduement vs. indwelling of Holy Spirit
376	889	07/25/1996	Job 32:8	Doctrine of enduement
376	890	07/28/1996	Luke 11:2-4,9-13	Disciples reject enduement from Christ
376	891	07/28/1996	Luke 11:9-13	Israel vs. Church power of Holy Spirit
376	892	07/30/1996	Eph. 4:23	Six objectives of objective thinking
376	893	07/31/1996	Heb. 8:6	How the Church Age blesses the Jews
376	894	08/01/1996	Heb. 8:6	Angelic conflict from Adam to Christ
376	895	08/04/1996	Heb. 8:6	Unique High Priest and royal priesthood
376	896	08/04/1996	Heb. 8:6	The Church blesses millennial Israel
376	897	08/11/1996	Eph. 3:14-21	Paul's prayer for Church believers
376	898	08/11/1996	Heb. 8:1	9 functions of Priest/ Mediator/ Savior
376	899	08/13/1996	Heb. 8:1-6	Two hendiadys of Jesus Christ
376	900	08/14/1996	2 Pet. 3:7,10	Events of the Tribulation & Millennium
376	901	08/15/1996	Heb. 7:18; 8:7	TELEIOO for Church and Israel restored
376	902	08/18/1996	Gen. 50:24-26	Joseph a picture of faith & confidence
376	903	08/18/1996	Heb. 8:1-7	Spiritual life: Israel vs. Church
376	904	08/20/1996	Heb. 8:7	Spirituality in Church/ Tribulation/ Millennium
376	905	08/21/1996	Heb. 8:8-10	Value of repetition; Israel's failure
376	906	08/22/1996	Heb. 8:11-13	Six Priest and Mediator functions
376	907	08/25/1996	Heb. 8:13	9 hope principles for client nations
376	908	08/25/1996	Heb. 10:14	Three scenarios for life and death
376	909	08/27/1996	Heb. 10:15-16a	Holy Spirit: past, present and future
376	910	08/28/1996	Heb 8:10; 10:16	Church and Millennium spiritual life
376	911	08/29/1996	Heb. 10:16	Unique indwelling Trinity in Church
376	912	09/01/1996	Heb. 10:16	Contrast spiritual life/dispensations
376	913	09/01/1996	John 14:20, 23	Unique indwelling of the Trinity

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	914	09/03/1996	John 14:20	Unique indwelling of the Trinity
376	915	09/04/1996	Gal. 5:16a	Indwelling vs. filling of Holy Spirit
376	916	09/05/1996	2 Cor. 5:17	Impact of the baptism of Holy Spirit
376	917	09/08/1996	Heb. 2:8-9	Spiritual life mechanics
376	918	09/08/1996	Heb. 2:8-10	Seven realities of communion ritual
376	919	09/15/1996	Heb. 10:12, 14	Direct judgment on adultery/fornication
376	920	09/15/1996	Heb. 11:39-40	Characteristics of God's knowledge
376	921	09/17/1996	Rom. 3:21-28	Salvation ritual represents reality
376	922	09/18/1996	Heb. 11:27	Old Testament faith-rest vs. arrogance
376	923	09/19/1996	Heb. 10:39	Cross: greatest historical crisis
376	924	09/22/1996	Heb. 11:39-40	Something better for the Church Age
376	925	09/22/1996	Heb. 12:1-2a	How to run the spiritual race
376	926	09/24/1996	Heb. 12:2a	Review entire realm of spiritual life
376	927	09/25/1996	Heb. 12:2a	Adversity/stress impact and solution
376	928	09/26/1996	John 1:1-3	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	929	09/29/1996	Heb. 12:2a	Adversity/stress impact and solution
376	930	09/2919/96	Heb. 12:2-3	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	931	10/01/1996	Heb. 4:15	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	932	10/02/1996	Heb. 2:18	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	933	10/03/1996	Heb. 10:12	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	934	10/06/1996	Rom. 5:8	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
376	935	10/06/1996	Eph. 4:5	Baptism and temptation of Christ
376	936	10/08/1996	Matt. 4:1-2	First temptation of Christ
376	937	10/09/1996	Matt. 4:3	Kenosis/ miracles/ temptations of Christ
376	938	10/10/1996	Matt. 4:3	Human & divine natures of Jesus Christ
376	939	10/13/1996	Matt. 4:3	Temptation & volition of Adam and Christ
376	940	10/13/1996	Matt. 4:1-3	Temptation & volition of Adam and Christ
376	941	10/15/1996	Hypostatic Union	Kenosis definition and function
376	942	10/16/1996	Matt. 4:3	Temptation of Christ: kenosis/miracles
376	943	10/17/1996	Matt. 4:3-4	Jesus' victory over temptation

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	944	10/20/1996	Matt. 4:3	Spiritual life equality and freedom
376	945	10/20/1996	Matt. 4:3-4	How to resist temptation
376	946	10/22/1996	Matt. 4:1-3	Kenosis re: three temptations
376	947	10/23/1996	Matt. 4:3-4	“Man does not live on bread alone”
376	948	10/24/1996	Matt. 4:3-4	Live by doctrine not by bread alone
376	949	10/27/1996	Matt. 4:3	Satan attacks the hypostatic union
376	950	10/27/1996	Matt. 4:3	Humanity of Christ tempted to use deity
376	951	10/29/1996	Matt. 4:3	Kenosis attacked by Satan
376	952	10/30/1996	Matt. 4:3	Miracles of deity & humanity of Christ
376	953	10/31/1996	Miracles	Miracles performed by hypostatic union
376	954	11/03/1996	Miracles	Sovereignty, omniscience, omnipotence
376	955	11/03/1996	John 11:43	Miracles: S.W.A.P. in three categories
376	956	11/05/1996	John 11:43	Miracles: categories and purpose
376	957	11/06/1996	Matt. 4:3	Dichotomy: miracles vs. spiritual life
376	958	11/07/1996	Dichotomy	Miracles vs. spiritual life
376	959	11/10/1996	Matt. 4:3	Miracles: origin, power, and purpose
376	960	11/10/1996	Matt. 4:3	Miracles: true and false function
376	961	11/17/1996	Matt. 4:3	Satan attacked prototype spiritual life
376	962	11/17/1996	Miracles	Three categories by deity of Christ
376	963	11/20/1996	Heb. 1:1-6	Inspiration and incarnation mechanics
376	964	11/21/1996	Matt. 4:3	Miracles vs. spiritual life impact
376	965	11/24/1996	Ps. 138:2	Golfer’s tribute; doctrine magnified
376	966	11/24/1996	Ps. 138:2	Passion for doctrine exalted
376	967	11/26/1996	Ps. 138:2b	Magnify doctrine above yourself
376	968	11/27/1996	Eph. 5:20	Gratitude re: thanksgiving & humility
376	969	12/01/1996	Ps. 138:2b	Hypostatic union: pattern for Christ
376	970	12/01/1996	Ps. 138:1-2	Magnify doctrine above yourself
376	971	12/08/1996	Heb. 10:5-10	Colonel Thieme’s Christmas card
376	972	12/08/1996	Ps. 2:6	David worships Christ
376	973	12/10/1996	Ps. 138:1-2	Honorific plural; true worship
376	974	12/11/1996	Ps. 138:1-2	Pettiness is an arrogance sin

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	975	12/12/1996	Ezek. 28:15	After-battle report on Satan
376	976	12/15/1996	1 Sam 17:43-49	David's after-battle report
376	977	12/15/1996	Matt. 4:3	Satan's unctuous weapon and concern
376	978	12/17/1996	Phil. 2:5-11	Kenosis and the humanity of Christ
376	979	12/18/1996	Matt. 4:3-4	Miserable or happy Christmas
376	980	12/19/1996	Equiv. Power	Filling of the Spirit vs. miracles
376	981	12/22/1996	Matt. 4:3-4	Christmas present for the Church
376	982	12/22/1996	Ps. 138:2b	True meaning of Christmas
376	983	12/26/1996	Matt. 4:3-4	Spiritual vs. physical food
376	984	12/29/1996	Ps. 138:2b	Victory of the hypostatic union
376	985	12/29/1996	Deut. 8:2-3	Gratitude: the gauge of capacity
376	986	12/31/1996	Ex. 16:2-4	Ingratitude; year of the cobra
376	987	12/31/1996	Eph. 1:6-8	Year of the cobra or year of wealth
376	988	01/02/1997	Matt. 4:3-4	Ingratitude; year of the cobra
376	989	01/05/1997	Matt. 4:3-4	Gratitude gauge: "give thanks"
376	990	01/05/1997	1 Thess. 5:18	Gratitude gauge: spiritual food
376	991	01/07/1997	Matt. 4:4	Food for the soul and body
376	992	01/08/1997	1 Thess. 5:18	Gratitude gauge mechanics
376	993	01/09/1997	1 Thess. 5:18	Gratitude gauge progress
376	994	01/12/1997	Acts 7:22-29a	Moses leads ungrateful Jews
376	995	01/14/1997	Gal. 6:7-8	Exodus without gratitude
376	996	01/15/1997	Num. 11:5-6	Gratitude gauge of problem solving
376	997	01/16/1997	Num. 11:5-6	Gratitude gauge capacity
376	998	01/19/1997	1 Cor. 10:11-12	Doctrine or venom in the soul?
376	999	01/19/1997	2 Cor. 13:14	Gratitude gauge re: capacity
376	1000	01/21/1997	James 1:22-25	Is love blind? Yes!
376	1001	01/22/1997	Eph. 3:19; 4:23	Blind love or true love?
376	1002	01/23/1997	Eph. 4:23	Gratitude gauge for rapport with God

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1003	01/26/1997	Col. 1:12	The spiritual life challenge
376	1004	01/26/1997	Eph. 3:19	Rapport with God then people
376	1005	02/02/1997	Eph. 3:19; 4:23	Gratitude gauge: “10” or “0”? Lust concept
376	1006	02/02/1997	Heb. 13:4	Sexual lust, adultery severely punished
376	1007	02/04/1997	Num. 21:6	Venom in the soul judged by God
376	1008	02/05/1997	Rom. 3:13b-14	Venom in the soul judged by God
376	1009	02/06/1997	Deut. 32:8-10	Bitterness: venom in the soul
376	1010	02/09/1997	Ps. 140:1-3	Bitterness: venom in the soul
376	1011	02/09/1997	Rom. 13:13b-14	Venom in the soul without rebound
376	1012	02/11/1997	Num. 21:5-9	Cobra metaphor: salvation and rebound
376	1013	02/13/1997	John 3:13-15	Cobra symbol: salvation/rebound
376	1014	02/16/1997	Rom. 7:24; 8:1	Unlimited atonement, 3 categories of sin
376	1015	02/16/1997	Rom. 7:24; 8:1-4	Rebound: “confess” not “faith”
376	1016	02/23/1997	John 3:18	Unlimited atonement: all sins judged
376	1017	02/23/1997	Col. 2:7	Spiritual recovery procedure and impact
376	1018	02/25/1997	Rom. 8:1-6	Soul thinking of sin nature or Holy Spirit
376	1019	02/26/1997	Matt. 9:2	METAMELOMAI syndrome
376	1020	02/27/1997	Matt. 9:2-7	Guilt & psychosomatic illness
376	1021	03/02/1997	Matt. 9:2-7	Confidence: rebound and keep moving
376	1022	03/02/1997	Ex. 20:2-6	“X” generation: 4th generation curse
376	1023	03/04/1997	Ex. 20:5-6	Law of culpability related to cursing
376	1024	03/05/1997	Deut. 2:14	Fourth generation curse: solution
376	1025	03/06/1997	Deut. 6:4-9	Parents teach children with repetition
376	1026	03/09/1997	Rom. 12:19	Operation Crybaby at Kadesh Barnea
376	1027	03/09/1997	Num. 14:1-4	Caleb conquers fear and Canaan
376	1028	03/11/1997	Num. 14:1-22	Exodus events of forty years
376	1029	03/13/1997	Num. 13:30-33	The Exodus in fear dissociation

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1030	03/16/1997	Num. 14:18	Exodus: perpetual carnality w/o rebound
376	1031	03/16/1997	Num. 14:18-35	“March” or “wander” in your soul
376	1032	03/18/1997	Joshua 14:6-14	Destiny of Moses, Caleb, and Joshua
376	1033	03/19/1997	Heb. 2:2-3	Moses’ great failure and punishment
376	1034	03/20/1997	Deut. 34:1-5	Moses’ death and God’s righteousness
376	1035	03/23/1997	Deut. 34:5	The life and death of Moses
376	1036	03/23/1997	Eccl. 3:1-2	Death: victory or sting
376	1037	03/30/1997	John 3:16, 18, 36	Easter: eternal life and security
376	1038	03/30/1997	Phil. 3:10-11	Rapture: true and false variables
376	1039	04/01/1997	Num. 20:12	God’s righteousness never compromised
376	1040	04/02/1997	1 John 5:11	Spiritual life re: God’s righteousness
376	1041	04/03/1997	Heb. 12:15	Bitterness: Moses & Hezekiah examples
376	1042	04/06/1997	Ps. 23:1-4a	Christian living grace to dying grace
376	1043	04/06/1997	Ps. 23	Walking though death-shadowed valley
376	1044	04/08/1997	Phil. 1:21	Living in Christ is profit in dying
376	1045	04/09/1997	Ps. 23:3-4a	Adversity/stress in living and dying
376	1046	04/10/1997	Ps. 111:1-4	God’s integrity: righteousness/justice
376	1047	04/13/1997	2 Cor. 5:7-8	Living prepares believer for dying
376	1048	04/13/1997	Ps. 111:1-4	Fear: definition and function
376	1049	04/15/1997	Rom. 9:13-14	God loves Jacob and hates Esau
376	1050	04/16/1997	Moses	Fame: divine vs. human
376	1051	04/17/1997	Rom. 9:13-14	God’s personality and integrity
376	1052	04/20/1997	Ps. 32:5	God’s righteousness and justice
376	1053	04/20/1997	2 Cor. 13:14	God’s integrity, love, and grace
376	1054	04/27/1997	1 John 1:9	Fraternity JESHURUN: “righteousness”
376	1055	04/27/1997	Isa. 44:1-3	JESHURUN: invisible impact
376	1056	04/29/1997	Isa. 44:1-3	JESHURUN: unique fraternity
376	1057	04/30/1997	Deut. 3:21-26	Moses rebels but rebounds and wins

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1058	05/01/1997	Deut. 33:26-27	Jeshurun: from Moses to the Church
376	1059	05/04/1997	Rom. 9:13	God has cognition, not emotion
376	1060	05/04/1997	Isa. 44:1-2	God has cognition, not emotion
376	1061	05/06/1997	Gal. 3:26-29	Jeshurun: fraternity for qualified pivot
376	1062	05/07/1997	Ex. 32:9-10	Jeshurun: believers preserved Israel
376	1063	05/08/1997	Isa. 44:1-3a	Jeshurun pattern: rebound & keep moving
376	1064	05/11/1997	Isa. 44:1-2	Jeshurun fraternity has no fear
376	1065	05/11/1997	Isa. 6:3a	God's integrity, grace, and love
376	1066	05/13/1997	Isa. 44:3b	God's integrity/essence has no emotion
376	1067	05/14/1997	Num. 20:10-13	Emotion defined, not essence of God
376	1068	05/15/1997	Gen. 1:26b; 3:1-5	Shadow image: first and last Adam
376	1069	05/18/1997	Num. 20:12-13	Emotion: experience vs. integrity
376	1070	05/18/1997	Deut. 23:14	Direct/indirect control by Jesus Christ
376	1071	05/20/1997	Deut. 33:26-27	Jeshurun vs. idolatry impact
376	1072	05/21/1997	1 Cor. 1:30	Jeshurun: Israel vs. the Church
376	1073	05/25/1997	Gal. 3:28	God's integrity: salvation and rebound
376	1074	05/25/1997	Eph. 3:19-21	Integrity of God and royal priesthood
376	1075	06/01/1997	1 John 1:9	Moses and the integrity of God
376	1076	06/01/1997	Eph. 3:19-21	Divine and human integrity
376	1077	06/03/1997	2 Cor. 13:14	Finite man vs. infinite God
376	1078	06/04/1997	Jer. 23:23-24	Divine love has no emotion
376	1079	06/05/1997	Ps. 139:7, 17-18	Infinite omnipresence in time and space
376	1080	06/08/1997	Deut. 33:26-27	Jeshurun preserves client nations
376	1081	06/08/1997	Eph. 3:19-21	Ordination: Jeshurun challenge
376	1082	06/10/1997	Jeshurun	Divine essence has no emotion
376	1083	06/11/1997	1 John 4:12b, 16a	God relates to man with integrity

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1084	06/12/1997	1 John 4:16a	Neither instruct God nor assign emotion
376	1085	06/15/1997	Eph. 3:19-21	God's integrity solves problems
376	1086	06/15/1997	1 John 2:28	Invisible heroes are "band of brothers"
376	1087	06/22/1997	Phil. 2:8-11	Jeshurun for Church Age
376	1088	06/22/1997	1 John 2:28	Timelessness of rebound
376	1089	06/24/1997	1 John 4:18	Virtue love casts out fear
376	1090	06/25/1997	1 John 4:19	Divine love pattern: virtue love
376	1091	06/26/1997	1 John 4:19	Honoring Christ with integrity love
376	1092	06/29/1997	Rom. 14:8	Challenge of funerals to loved ones
376	1093	06/29/1997	Ps. 23:1-6	Wagon tracks of righteousness
376	1094	07/01/1997	Ps. 23:1-4	Winner in living and dying grace
376	1095	07/02/1997	Ps. 23:3-6	Living decisions impact dying
376	1096	07/03/1997	Deut. 34:1-8, 10	Moses: living to dying grace
376	1097	07/06/1997	Matt. 10:28-31	God's eye is on the sparrow and you
376	1098	07/06/1997	Rom. 8:26-28	Prayer: protocol and six caveats
376	1099	07/08/1997	1 Thess. 5:17	Rebound and prayer same in all ages
376	1100	07/09/1997	Ps. 66:18-20	Why prayers are not answered
376	1101	07/10/1997	2 Cor. 12:7-9	Paul's prayer not answered
376	1102	07/11/1997	1 Pet. 3:1-7	Effective prayer in marriage
376	1103	07/13/1997	Matt. 26:36-42	Prayer not a solution in spiritual life
376	1104	07/20/1997	Eph. 3:14-15	How to advance to Jeshurun
376	1105	07/20/1997	Eph. 3:14-21	Power of Holy Spirit in prayer/Jeshurun
376	1106	07/22/1997	Heb. 2:7-10	Jeshurun: function in Church Age
376	1107	07/23/1997	Eph. 1:1-3	Jeshurun impact: Antonine Caesars
376	1108	07/24/1997	Eph. 1:3b, 18	Jeshurun blessings: Moses to Church
376	1109	07/27/1997	Heb. 10:35-36	Jeshurun: believer's escrow blessings
376	1110	07/27/1997	1 Cor. 9:24-27	Jeshurun: morning star reward
376	1111	07/29/1997	Rev. 3:11, 21	Rapture: suddenly, with no prophecy
376	1112	07/30/1997	1 Tim. 4:4-5	Prayer: conditions/ content/ procedure
376	1113	07/31/1997	Eph. 1:15; 3:19	Attributes/God: +R, justice, and love

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1114	08/03/1997	Heb. 12:2a	Attributes/God: +R, justice, and love
376	1115	08/03/1997	Eph. 1:15-18	Integrity, grace, and Jeshurun
376	1116	08/10/1997	Ex. 32:9-11a, 14	Jeshurun and the integrity of God
376	1117	08/10/1997	Deut. 32:15a	Four uses of Jeshurun
376	1118	08/12/1997	Hosea 4:1-6	God's integrity: judges no pivot
376	1119	08/13/1997	Eph. 1:15-16	Harmonious rapport with God
376	1120	08/14/1997	Eph. 1:15-17	Paul's prayer for wisdom and power
376	1121	08/17/1997	Ps. 33:4-5	Gratitude gauge of Jeshurun
376	1122	08/17/1997	Eph. 1:15-18	Paul's prayer for Ephesian Jeshurun
376	1123	08/19/1997	Eph. 1:17-20	God's available power for prayer
376	1124	08/20/1997	Eph. 1:19	Divine vs. human riches and power
376	1125	08/21/1997	Eph. 1:15-20	Available divine power and wisdom
376	1126	08/24/1997	Eph. 6:18	Divine power mechanics, three results
376	1127	08/24/1997	Eph. 1:19-21a	Effective prayer and divine power
376	1128	08/26/1997	Eph. 1:19-22	Power of prayer; the Millennium
376	1129	08/27/1997	Eph. 1:15-22	Power: doctrine not environment
376	1130	08/28/1997	Eph. 1:22-23	Doctrine not prayer is the solution
376	1131	08/31/1997	Ps. 22:1-3, 6	Jesus' prayer on the cross
376	1132	08/31/1997	Eph. 1:22-23	Paul's incomplete prayer
376	1133	09/02/1997	Heb. 10:12-14	"Completion" in time & at the Rapture
376	1134	09/03/1997	1 John 3:21	Confidence in prayer: God's will
376	1135	09/04/1997	Ps. 7:14-16a	Prayer and the sin unto death
376	1136	09/07/1997	1 John 5:16	Prayer and the sin unto death
376	1137	09/07/1997	Ps. 32:1-5	Sin unto death: rebound only solution
376	1138	09/14/1997	Ps. 110:1	Jeshurun: "brought to completion"
376	1139	09/14/1997	Ps. 110:1	Operation Footstool prerequisites
376	1140	09/16/1997	Ps. 110:1	Operation Footstool prerequisites
376	1141	09/17/1997	1 Cor. 15:25-26	Operation Footstool: six enemies
376	1142	09/18/1997	Heb. 10:12-14	Operation Footstool before and after
376	1143	09/21/1997	"Footstool"	Cross, Church, and Tribulation

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1144	09/21/1997	Rev. 16:12-15a	Tribulation: wars/miracles/lies
376	1145	09/23/1997	Eph. 4:27	Profile of Satan: good and evil
376	1146	09/24/1997	Rev. 16:12-16	“Alertness” through doctrine
376	1147	09/25/1997	Matt. 24:4-14	Tribulation: prophecy, true/false signs
376	1148	09/28/1997	Matt. 24:15-28	Tribulation: Jeshurun not deceived
376	1149	09/28/1997	Deut. 33:26-28a	Jeshurun impact at end of Tribulation
376	1150	09/30/1997	Prov. 24:1-6	Leadership: military and civilian
376	1151	10/01/1997	Zech. 14:1-7	Jeshurun hero: “flee” or “fight”
376	1152	10/02/1997	Zech. 14:1-7	Unique day: Second Advent darkness
376	1153	10/05/1997	John 3:18	God’s integrity in salvation
376	1154	10/05/1997	John 3:16	God’s impersonal and personal love
376	1155	10/12/1997	Heb. 10:4-10	God’s impersonal and personal love
376	1156	10/12/1997	Heb. 10:10	God’s integrity at the cross
376	1157	10/14/1997	Heb. 12:5-8	God’s personal love re: discipline
376	1158	10/15/1997	Heb. 12:6, 8, 10	God’s personal love re: discipline
376	1159	10/16/1997	Gen. 13:14-16	Unconditional covenants to Israel
376	1160	10/19/1997	Zech. 12:1-3	Tribulation metaphors and Jeshurun
376	1161	10/19/1997	Zech. 12:1-9	Jeshurun “flee” or “fight”
376	1162	10/21/1997	Zech. 14:1-3	Jeshurun: Church/ Tribulation/ Millennium
376	1163	10/22/1997	Zech. 14:4-9	Second Advent: unique events
376	1164	10/23/1997	Zech. 14:8-9	Jeshurun: Church Age equivalent
376	1165	10/26/1997	Eph. 1:1, 15-19	Ephesian epistle isagogics
376	1166	10/26/1997	Eph. 1:1, 15-23	Jeshurun: Israel & Church equivalent
376	1167	10/28/1997	1 Cor. 15:25-26	Jeshurun equivalent: Church Age
376	1168	10/29/1997	Eph. 1:22-23	“Footstool” ends anti-Semitism
376	1169	10/30/1997	Eph. 3:14-17	Hatred complex vs. Jeshurun
376	1170	11/02/1997	Heb. 10:35-36	Challenge: winners or losers

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1171	11/02/1997	1 Cor. 3:11a	Winner believer: eternal rewards
376	1172	11/04/1997	Col. 1:15-19	PLEROMA: unique “fullness” of God
376	1173	11/05/1997	Eph. 1:10; 4:13	PLEROMA dispensation: fullness of times
376	1174	11/06/1997	James 2:21-23	Abraham: “friend of God” winner
376	1175	11/09/1997	Eph. 1:10; 4:13	PLEROMA: “fullness” of times
376	1176	11/09/1997	Col. 1:15-19	PLEROMA: “fullness” of Christ
376	1177	11/11/1997	Rev. 2:26, 28	PLEROMA equivalent re: A fortiori
376	1178	11/12/1997	1 Cor. 4:7-8	Spiritual life is thought not emotion
376	1179	11/13/1997	1 Tim. 2:12	BEMA: evaluation of winner or loser
376	1180	11/16/1997	2 Cor. 13:14	Unique spiritual mechanics for Church
376	1181	11/16/1997	Rom. 8:5-7	“Become renewed” vs. carnal death
376	1182	11/18/1997	1 Pet. 5:5-7	Do not be the devil’s breakfast
376	1183	11/19/1997	1 Pet. 5:5-9a	Humility and spiritual self-esteem
376	1184	11/20/1997	1 Cor. 2:9-16	The “thinking of Christ” is not emotion
376	1185	11/23/1997	Eph. 3:14-17a	Paul’s prayer to Church re: PLEROMA
376	1186	11/23/1997	Job 32:8	Spirit: enduement/ indwelling/ filling
376	1187	11/25/1997	Eph. 1:19-20	Christian integrity has no bitterness
376	1188	11/26/1997	James 3:14	Bitterness: panorama and repercussions
376	1189	11/30/1997	Gen. 17:3-5	Abraham: origin of the Arabs
376	1190	11/30/1997	Gen. 17:3-5	Abraham: origin of the Jews and Arabs
376	1191	12/07/1997	Ps. 75:6-7	Arabs: Herod the Great
376	1192	12/07/1997	Isa. 63:1-4	Armageddon: justice of God
376	1193	12/09/1997	Isa. 34:2-3	Arabs judged at Armageddon
376	1194	12/10/1997	Isa. 63:4-9	Second Advent: destruction & deliverance
376	1195	12/11/1997	Rev. 19:11a	Second Advent: righteous vs. evil violence
376	1196	12/14/1997	Rev. 19:11	Second Advent: righteous vs. evil violence
376	1197	12/14/1997	Rev. 19:11	Integrity of God: judges and delivers
376	1198	12/16/1997	Rev. 19:11-12a	Christ: judge of justice and grace

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1199	12/18/1997	Eph. 1:13	Seven ministries of the Holy Spirit
376	1200	12/19/1997	Rev. 19:12	Three royal crowns of Jesus Christ
376	1201	12/21/1997	John 3:16	What is Christmas? 1st & 2nd Advents
376	1202	12/21/1997	Rev. 19:12	First & Second Advents: Three royalties
376	1203	12/23/1997	Rev. 19:12	First & Second Advents: Christ's royalties
376	1204	12/28/1997	Eph. 3:19b	Second Advent: Christ's 5 royal titles
376	1205	12/28/1997	Rev. 19:12-13	Victories of First & Second Advents
376	1206	12/30/1997	Rev. 19:12-13	7 royalties: eternity/1st & 2nd Advents
376	1207	12/31/1997	2 Pet. 1:12-16	New Year challenge: God's Word forever
376	1208	12/31/1997	2 Pet. 1:17-21	New Year challenge: doctrine is reality
376	1209	01/04/1998	Rev. 19:12-13	Seven royal titles in three phases
376	1210	01/04/1998	Lam. 3:20-26	Doctrine is learned by repetition
376	1211	01/06/1998	Heb. 10:7-14	Three decisions of Christ as LOGOS
376	1212	01/07/1998	Heb. 4:12	MACHAIRA sword: The Word of God
376	1213	01/08/1998	John 1:1-3, 14	HO LOGOS: Christ's decisions & titles
376	1214	01/11/1998	Rev. 19:12-14	Decisions of Christ to go to the cross
376	1215	01/11/1998	Ps. 14:1a	Six approaches to God's existence
376	1216	01/13/1998	1 Cor. 15:10	Applying doctrine to solve problems
376	1217	01/14/1998	Rev. 19:15	Spiritual offense vs. defense
376	1218	01/15/1998	Rev. 19:15-16a	Christ as judge, warrior, and ruler
376	1219	01/18/1998	Rev. 19:15-16a	PLEROMA: capacity for true happiness
376	1220	01/18/1998	Col. 1:15-19	LEXEME: Christ as king over kings
376	1221	01/20/1998	Rev. 19:1-14	Guardian angels: function
376	1222	01/21/1998	Rev. 19:17	Second Advent: God's love and judgment
376	1223	01/22/1998	Rev. 19:17-18	Public and private life demand virtue
376	1224	01/25/1998	Rev. 2:28	PLEROMA: rewards for time and eternity
376	1225	01/25/1998	Joel 3:9-16	Adversity vs. stress and solutions
376	1226	02/01/1998	Rev. 19:18	Fairness of God to everyone
376	1227	02/01/1998	Acts 10:34	God's integrity is impartial
376	1228	02/03/1998	Acts 10:34	God is impartial and fair

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1229	02/04/1998	Rev. 19:19a	Adversity and stress solutions
376	1230	02/05/1998	Job 14:1	Adversity inevitable/stress optional
376	1231	02/08/1998	1 John 1:9	Rebound solves the sin of stress
376	1232	02/08/1998	Phil. 1:21	Paul's failure and recovery: rebound
376	1233	02/10/1998	Phil. 3:13-14	Virtue-love solution to stress
376	1234	02/11/1998	Matt. 10:29, 31	Sparrow, light, & treasure analogies
376	1235	02/12/1998	1 John 2:28	Virtue love solves stress
376	1236	02/15/1998	1 John 4:12b	Spiritual life and eschatology
376	1237	02/15/1998	1 John 4:17a	Divine perspective: now and future
376	1238	02/17/1998	1 John 4:12	God's love is fulfilled in us
376	1239	02/18/1998	1 John 4:12a	Integrity links: mechanics
376	1240	02/19/1998	1 John 4:17a	God's integrity: three functions
376	1241	02/22/1998	Matt. 9:2	The paralytic profile and rebound
376	1242	02/22/1998	Matt. 9:2-7	Paralytic: METAMELOMAI syndrome
376	1243	03/01/1998	Rom. 5:12	God's love: function and direction
376	1244	03/01/1998	Attributes/God	God's love: existence/ function/ direction
376	1245	03/03/1998	John 3:16	God's integrity: function & direction
376	1246	03/04/1998	Heb. 12:6	Divine love: 3 categories
376	1247	03/05/1998	1 Pet. 2:9a	Divine love: 3 phases
376	1248	03/08/1998	1 John 4:16a	Divine love: 3 categories
376	1249	03/08/1998	1 John 4:12b	God's love is point of reference
376	1250	03/10/1998	1 John 4:17a	God's love in Garden of Eden & Church
376	1251	03/11/1998	1 John 4:17	God's love re: Adam and the Church
376	1252	03/12/1998	1 John 4:17	God's love re: Adam and the Church
376	1253	03/15/1998	1 John 4:17	God's love: contact and reference
376	1254	03/15/1998	Rom. 8:16-17	God's love and justice: function
376	1255	03/17/1998	James 4:6b	Believer's enemy: sin nature
376	1256	03/18/1998	Rom. 8:16-17	Paul suffers for blessing
376	1257	03/19/1998	1 Cor. 10:13	Prayer is not a problem-solving device
376	1258	03/22/1998	2 Cor. 12:7-9	Testing: way of escape - divine solution

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1259	03/22/1998	Rom. 8:16-17	Marriage: love, sex, integrity & virtue
376	1260	03/29/1998	1 Cor. 10:13	Paul's elative conclusion re: testing
376	1261	03/29/1998	2 Cor. 12:9	Divine "gold mine" solutions
376	1262	03/31/1998	2 Cor. 12:7-9	Suffering for blessing: 12 lessons
376	1263	04/01/1998	Ps. 37:23-25	Winner "warrior" lifestyle
376	1264	04/02/1998	Eph. 5:22-26, 33	True love: thinking not emotion
376	1265	04/05/1998	1 Cor. 10:13	Use only divine solutions when tested
376	1266	04/05/1998	Eph. 5:25-26, 33	Marriage: man's love, woman's respect
376	1267	04/07/1998	Eph. 5:22, 25-26	Marriage: virtue and love mandates
376	1268	04/08/1998	Rom. 5:9, 17	A fortiori: cross/ last judgment/ escrow
376	1269	04/09/1998	Rom. 8:28a, 32	How "all things work together for good"
376	1270	04/12/1998	1 Pet. 1:3-5	Easter: the power of resurrection
376	1271	04/12/1998	1 Cor. 15:55-57	Victory in life, death, & resurrection
376	1272	04/14/1998	1 Thess 4:13-18	Imminency of the Rapture: God's decision
376	1273	04/15/1998	1 Thess 4:13-16	Resurrection: "soul sleep" metaphor
376	1274	04/16/1998	1 Thess 4:13-18	Rapture: winners/losers alive or dead
376	1275	04/19/1998	Rom. 8:28a	Personal love for God: EPIGNOSIS/PLEROMA
376	1276	04/19/1998	Rom. 8:28	True personal love and respect for God
376	1277	04/26/1998	1 Cor. 10:13	Garden of Eden: testing vs. temptation
376	1278	04/26/1998	Gen. 2:22-24	Volitional test for perfect Adam/woman
376	1279	04/28/1998	True love	Pattern for true human love
376	1280	04/29/1998	Prov. 3:34	Testing: fail or pass; true human love
376	1281	04/30/1998	Phil. 3:13-14	Parallels between love for God and man
376	1282	05/03/1998	2 Cor. 12:7-9	Aggressive and responsive love for God
376	1283	05/03/1998	Phil. 2:5	Aggressive and responsive love for God
376	1284	05/05/1998	Eph. 3:19-21	Enduring devotion & respect for God

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1285	05/06/1998	Eph. 5:22-25, 33	Aggressive and responsive love for God
376	1286	05/07/1998	1 Pet. 1:8	Aggressive and responsive love for God
376	1287	05/10/1998	Eph. 3:19-21	God's integrity: thought not emotion
376	1288	05/10/1998	1 Pet. 1:8	Christ's love prototype for life/death
376	1289	05/12/1998	1 Pet. 3:18	Hypostatic union: divine and human love
376	1290	05/13/1998	Heb. 12:2	Hypostatic union: divine and human love
376	1291	05/14/1998	Isa. 53:5-6	Impeccable Christ: prototype human love
376	1292	05/17/1998	Isa. 53:5-6	Prototype love of Christ for God and man
376	1293	05/17/1998	Isa. 53:5-6	Christ's human love prototype: Church
376	1294	05/19/1998	Isa. 53:5-6	Christ's love for God re: crucifixion
376	1295	05/20/1998	Romans 8:28	Christ's human love: cross through eternity
376	1296	05/21/1998	Heb. 12:2	Christ's "staying power" on cross
376	1297	05/24/1998	Eph. 3:19	Christ's human love "staying power"
376	1298	05/24/1998	2 Thess. 3:5	Christ's "staying power": prototype
376	1299	05/31/1998	1 Cor. 2:16	God's integrity: the "thinking of Christ"
376	1300	5/31/1998	1 Sam. 16:7	Inner soul love vs. outer genetic looks
376	1301	06/02/1998	Phil. 2:5-8	Hypostatic union: objective thinking
376	1302	06/03/1998	Phil. 2:5-10	Hypostatic union: function of 2 natures
376	1303	06/04/1998	John 8:58	Communion of attributes: 3 categories
376	1304	06/07/1998	John 3:16, 18	Communion of attributes: 3 categories
376	1305	06/07/1998	2 Thess. 3:5	Christ's human love "staying power"
376	1306	06/09/1998	2 Cor. 5:14-15	Christ's "staying power" motivation
376	1307	06/10/1998	2 Cor. 11:3	Marriage: true love from integrity
376	1308	06/11/1998	Eph. 3:19-21	Marriage: aggressive and responding love
376	1309	06/14/1998	Eph. 5:22, 33	Christ's love prototype: Church/marriage
376	1310	06/14/1998	Eph. 5:22, 32	True love: enduring devotion and respect
376	1311	06/21/1998	Eph. 3:19-21	Marriage: role of husband/wife to God
376	1312	06/21/1998	Eph. 5:33	Marriage: corporate/personal testimony
376	1313	06/23/1998	Eph. 5:33	Marriage: why they fail and solutions
376	1314	06/24/1998	Acts 17:26	Marriage: AGAPE love and soul rapport

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1315	06/25/1998	2 Cor. 6:14-16	Marriage: solutions for failure
376	1316	06/28/1998	2 Thess. 3:5	Christ's love: prototype for Church
376	1317	06/28/1998	2 Cor. 5:14-15	Motivation from Christ's love on cross
376	1318	06/30/1998	1 Pet. 1:7-8	Unalloyed happiness: pure gold/doctrine
376	1319	07/01/1998	Heb. 12:2	CHARA & AGAPE=EIRENE tranquillity
376	1320	07/02/1998	Gal. 5:22a	CHARA & AGAPE=EIRENE tranquillity
376	1321	07/05/1998	2 Cor. 5:21	Sins imputed to Christ then judged
376	1322	07/05/1998	2 Cor. 5:21	Sins imputed to Christ, our substitute
376	1323	07/07/1998	1 Pet. 3:18	The righteous died for the unrighteous
376	1324	07/08/1998	Gal. 6:7-8	Without rebound man reaps what he sows
376	1325	07/09/1998	Eph. 4:30-32	Without rebound man reaps what he sows
376	1326	07/12/1998		Garden of Eden, compared to Christian marriage of Church
376	1327	07/12/1998	2 Cor. 6:14-16	"Unequally yoked" problem & solution
376	1328	07/19/1998	Phil. 2:5-8	"Thinking of Christ" in spiritual life
376	1329	07/19/1998	John 19:28-30	Communion of attributes/blood of Christ
376	1330	07/21/1998	Isa. 38:15-17	Bitterness: destructive venom in soul
376	1331	07/22/1998	Eph. 5:25	Contrast of personal & impersonal love
376	1332	07/23/1998	Eph. 5:25	Function of personal & impersonal love
376	1333	07/26/1998	1 Pet. 3:18	Hypostatic union: Christ's staying power
376	1334	07/26/1998	Phil. 2:5-10	Communion of attributes: three functions
376	1335	07/28/1998	Luke 6:27-37	Impersonal love for all: royal law
376	1336	07/29/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law: impersonal love prototype
376	1337	07/30/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law: fulfilled by Christ/believer
376	1338	08/02/1998	Matt. 22:36-39	Royal law: personal/impersonal mandates
376	1339	08/02/1998	1 Pet. 3:18	Royal law: fulfilled by Christ
376	1340	08/04/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law: Old/New Testament concept
376	1341	08/05/1998	Rom. 13:8	Royal law: fulfilled by royal Christ
376	1342	08/06/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law: meet sin with divine solution
376	1343	08/09/1998	Rom. 5:8	Royal law: fulfilled by Christ on cross
376	1344	08/09/1998	James 2:8	Royal law: in communion/Christ/Church

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1345	08/12/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law solves all injustices
376	1346	08/13/1998	Ps. 89:33-37	Three categories of Christ's royalty
376	1347	08/16/1998	Lev. 19:18	Royal law: prototype fulfilled by Christ
376	1348	08/16/1998	James 2:8	Royal law: Christ's staying power
376	1349	08/18/1998	Rom. 5:8-9	Royal law: love A fortiori on cross
376	1350	08/19/1998	James 2:8	Royal law: solution to arrogance
376	1351	08/20/1998	2 Cor. 5:14-15	Royal law: resolves iconoclastic sins
376	1352	08/23/1998	1 Pet. 2:20	Royal law: endure suffering with grace
376	1353	08/23/1998	1 Pet. 2:20-21	Royal law: unjust suffering is blessing
376	1354	08/25/1998	1 Pet. 2:18-19	Royal law: obey just or unjust authority
376	1355	08/26/1998	1 Pet. 2:18-20	Suffering for blessing or discipline
376	1356	08/27/1998	1 Pet. 2:18-20	Royal law: Christ endured injustice
376	1357	08/30/1998	1 Pet. 2:18-19	Royal law: respect for authority
376	1358	08/30/1998	1 Pet. 2:20	Suffering for blessing or discipline
376	1359	09/01/1998	1 Pet. 2:20	Suffering: glorify God or glorify self
376	1360	09/02/1998	1 Pet. 2:21	Royal law: turns suffering to happiness
376	1361	09/03/1998	1 Pet. 2:21-22	Royal law: violated by sin of deceit
376	1362	09/06/1998	1 Pet. 2:21a	Royal law: Old Testament/Cross/Church
376	1363	09/06/1998	Eph. 3:3-5	"Something of value" left by Christ
376	1364	09/08/1998	1 Pet. 2:22	Impeccability of Christ: birth to death
376	1365	09/09/1998	1 Pet. 2:22-23a	Royal law: violated by sexual sins
376	1366	09/l0/1998	1 Pet. 2:23-24a	Royal law: "mystery doctrine"
376	1367	09/13/1998	1 Pet. 3:1-4a	Royal law: silent testimony of wife
376	1368	09/13/1998	1 Pet. 3:1-6	Wife respects husband's authority
376	1369	09/20/1998	1 Pet. 3:1-2	Royal law: Christian marriage mandates
376	1370	09/20/1998	1 Pet. 3:3-6	Sarah: from contentious to obedient
376	1371	09/22/1998	1 Pet. 3:5-6	Doctrine creates inner beauty in soul
376	1372	09/23/1998	1 Pet. 3:6-7	Mutual honor of husband and wife
376	1373	09/24/1998	1 Pet. 3:8-9	Christian marriage: authority and love
376	1374	09/27/1998	James 2:8	Rule of law: basis for all freedom

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1375	09/27/1998	Rom. 12:2,19-20	Rule of law preserves nation's freedom
376	1376	09/29/1998	Rom. 12:3	Adultery: repercussions and solutions
376	1377	09/30/1998	Rom. 13:8-10	Rule of law: preserves marriages, nations
376	1378	10/01/1998	1 Pet. 3:7	Marriage: leadership and obedience
376	1379	10/04/1998	1 Pet. 3:7	Marriage protects, preserves human race
376	1380	10/04/1998	1 Pet. 3:7-9	Marriage: honor & harmony of royal law
376	1381	10/07/1998	Gen. 6:1-13	Demonic attacks on mankind and marriage
376	1382	10/08/1998	Gen. 2:17	Marriage: divine & Christian institution
376	1383	10/11/1998	John 1:1-3, 14	God's love provides all solutions
376	1384	10/18/1998	1 John 1:9	Christ gave Job solutions to problems
376	1385	10/18/1998	1 John 1:9	Sins forgiven at salvation and rebound
376	1386	10/20/1998	John 19:30	Atonement, redemption, and forgiveness
376	1387	10/21/1998	Gal. 3:13	Redemption: judgment/forgiveness: result
376	1388	10/22/1998	Eph. 1:6-7	Sin: judged (cross), forgiven (salvation)
376	1389	10/25/1998	Eph. 1:6-7a	Redemption (cross), forgiven (salvation)
376	1390	10/25/1998	Eph. 1:6-7a	Judicial imputation/real judgment
376	1391	10/27/1998	Eph. 1:7	Redemption: cross/forgiveness: faith
376	1392	10/28/1998	1 John 1:8-10	Rebound: forgiveness of postsalvation sins
376	1393	10/29/1998	Eph. 1:7	Judgment separated from forgiveness
376	1394	11/01/1998	Rom. 5:8	Redemption precedes forgiveness
376	1395	11/01/1998	Eph. 1:7a	Judgment on cross before forgiveness
376	1396	11/03/1998	Eph. 3:19	Marriage: aggressive love & leadership
376	1397	11/04/1998	Eph. 5:31, 33	Marriage: role of husband and wife
376	1398	11/05/1998	Eph. 5:30-31	Marriage: destroyed by bitterness
376	1399	11/08/1998	Eph. 5:32-33	Marriage: destroyed by bitterness
376	1400	11/08/1998	Isa. 33:7	Marriage: destroyed by bitterness
376	1401	11/10/1998	Eph. 4:31	Marriage: rebound removes bitterness
376	1402	11/11/1998	Eph. 4:30-31	Marriage: rebound removes bitterness
376	1403	11/15/1998	Eph. 5:25, 33	Marriage: divine/Christian institution
376	1404	11/15/1998	Eph. 4:30-31	Marriage: filled with the Spirit not bitterness

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1405	11/17/1998	Eph. 4:30-32	Marriage: grieve not the Holy Spirit
376	1406	11/18/1998	Eph. 4:32a	Marriage: mechanics of failure/success
376	1407	11/19/1998	Eph. 4:32	Husband and wife forgive each other
376	1408	11/22/1998	Eph. 4:30-31a	Redemption before forgiveness
376	1409	11/22/1998	Eph. 4:31-32a	Marriage: kindness not bitterness
376	1410	11/24/1998	Eph. 4:31-32	A violent husband destroys his marriage
376	1411	11/25/1998	Heb. 12:6	Rejecting rebound is double punishment
376	1412	11/29/1998	Hosea 8:7b	Rejecting rebound is double punishment
376	1413	11/29/1998	Col. 3:25	Double punishment for carnality
376	1414	12/06/1998	1 Cor. 30-31a	Marriage and rebound mandates
376	1415	12/06/1998	Hosea 8:7a	Memory pathways to learn doctrine
376	1416	12/08/1998	Gal. 3:26	Sin: judged, forgiven, punished
376	1417	12/09/1998	Rev. 3:19	God’s love disciplines carnality
376	1418	12/10/1998	1 John 5:11-13	God’s love disciplines carnality
376	1419	12/13/1998	1 John 2:1b-2	Absolute filling of the Spirit or carnality
376	1420	12/13/1998	1 Thess. 5:15-18	Carnality: grieve or quench the Spirit
376	1421	12/15/1998	1 Thess. 5:15-19	Quenching and grieving Holy Spirit
376	1422	12/16/1998	Prov. 6:12-19	Five sins against the Holy Spirit
376	1423	12/17/1998	Heb. 12:4-5a	Memory pathways: mechanics for learning
376	1424	12/20/1998	Lam. 3:20-26	Focus on Christmas: Christ and doctrine
376	1425	12/20/1998	Heb. 12:4	Christmas gifts: eternal life, spiritual life
376	1426	12/22/1998	Eph. 1:7a	Sin: judged, forgiven, disciplined
376	1427	12/23/1998	Hamartiology	Sins are different, solution the same
376	1428	12/27/1998	Col. 1:14	Sin imputed, judged, forgiven, disciplined
376	1429	12/27/1998	Rev. 3:19	Sin: grieving/quenching the Holy Spirit
376	1430	12/29/1998	Sin problem	Carnality: solution/forgiven/disciplined
376	1431	12/30/1998	Col. 3:25	Sin: 2 laws of punishment for 3 causes
376	1432	12/31/1998	Matt. 16:27–17:8	Three men with a message from Christ

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1433	12/31/1998	2 Pet. 1:12-21	Three men on mountain message for 1999
376	1434	01/03/1999	Matt. 10:29-31	God's Word is more real than fear
376	1435	01/03/1999	2 Tim. 2:26–3:7	Rejecting rebound turns sin into evil
376	1436	01/05/1999	1 John 1:3-4, 8	Reality of sins and sanctification
376	1437	01/06/1999	1 John 5:16-18	3 categories of sanctification re: sin
376	1438	01/07/1999	1 Cor. 10:2	Baptisms: 4 real (dry) & 3 ritual (wet)
376	1439	01/10/1999	1 John 5:16-18	Baptisms: 4 real (dry) & 3 ritual (wet)
376	1440	01/10/1999	Rom. 6:3-5	Positional sanctification; baptisms
376	1441	01/12/1999	1 Cor. 12:12-13	Sanctification: positional, experiential
376	1442	01/13/1999	2 Cor. 5:17	Sanctification: 3 categories
376	1443	01/14/1999	Heb. 10:5, 9a, 10	3 sanctifications unique to Church Age
376	1444	01/17/1999	Gal. 1:6; 2:16	Galatians corrupted by legalism
376	1445	01/17/1999	Gal. 5:4, 16-21	Carnality loses rewards not salvation
376	1446	01/19/1999	Gal. 5:16-21	Carnality loses rewards not salvation
376	1447	01/20/1999	Rom. 8:16-17a	Inheritance lost not eternal life
376	1448	01/21/1999	Rom. 8:16-17a	Rewards not salvation lost in carnality
376	1449	01/24/1999	Gal. 5:19-21	Sins not an issue in eternal security
376	1450	01/24/1999	1 Cor. 3:11-15	Sins only an issue in eternal rewards
376	1451	01/31/1999	Gal. 5:19-21	Galatians saved, lose eternal rewards
376	1452	01/31/1999	Gal. 5:4, 12	Carnality: legalism and antinomianism
376	1453	02/02/1999	Gal. 3:3; 5:16-21	Galatians begin in Spirit, end in sin
376	1454	02/03/1999	1 Cor. 10:13	Suffering: use divine solution only
376	1455	02/04/1999	Eph. 1:1-3, 14, 18	BEMA evaluation: inheritance won or lost
376	1456	02/07/1999	Rev. 3:11	Salvation secure for winner or loser

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1457	02/07/1999	Gal. 5:19-21	“Kingdom of God” is not eternal life
376	1458	02/09/1999	Rom. 11:33-34	You can take eternal rewards with you
376	1459	02/10/1999	2 Tim. 4:7-8	Doctrine + momentum = inheritance
376	1460	02/11/1999	2 Tim. 4:7-8	Spiritual maturity formula for rewards
376	1461	02/14/1999	2 Tim. 4:7-8	Formula for spiritual maturity/crowns
376	1462	02/14/1999	2 Tim. 4:7-8	Crowns of righteousness, life rewards
376	1463	02/16/1999	1 Tim. 6:11	Winners pursue capacity righteousness
376	1464	02/17/1999	Rev. 3:11	Staying power: capacity righteousness
376	1465	02/18/1999	1 Tim. 6:11-16	Winner pursues capacity righteousness
376	1466	02/21/1999	2 Tim. 4:7	Flee sin/pursue capacity righteousness
376	1467	02/21/1999	Heb. 12:4-6	Learn and live, not live and learn
376	1468	02/23/1999	1 Tim. 6:12-16	Learn and live, not live and learn
376	1469	02/24/1999	1 Tim. 6:11-12a	Paul “fought the good fight”
376	1470	02/25/1999	Heb. 12:4-5	Believer punished in God’s love/PHILEO
376	1471	02/28/1999	Prov. 3:11	Believer punished in God’s love/PHILEO
376	1472	02/28/1999	Prov. 3:11-12	God’s love blesses and disciplines in grace
376	1473	03/02/1999	Ps. 33:4-5	God’s person: freedom, attributes, love
376	1474	03/03/1999	Ps. 33:4-5; 89:14	God’s love: perfect and unchangeable
376	1475	03/04/1999	Heb. 1:3; 11:1-3	How to know infinite love of God
376	1476	03/07/1999	Jude 21a	Love for God is a system of security
376	1477	03/07/1999	Jude 21	The synthesis of God’s love
376	1478	03/09/1999	Jude 21	God’s love synthesis re: eternal life
376	1479	03/10/1999	2 Thess. 3:5	Synthesis, function, and application
376	1480	03/11/1999	God’s love	Historical pattern of virtue soul love
376	1481	03/14/1999	Ps. 33:4-5; 89:14	Importance of God’s love for believer
376	1482	03/14/1999	Rom. 3:21-18	Function of God’s love for believer
376	1483	03/16/1999	1 Pet. 1:8	Love for unseen Christ through doctrine
376	1484	03/17/1999	James 1:2, 12	Love for unseen Christ through doctrine

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1485	03/18/1999	Gal. 3:26, 28	Capacity +R in virtue love=happiness
376	1486	03/21/1999	2 Tim. 4:7-8	Capacity +R in virtue love=happiness
376	1487	03/21/1999	1 Pet. 1:8	Capacity righteousness vs. imputed righteousness
376	1488	03/28/1999	Heb. 12:4-5	Carnal believer punished for blessing
376	1489	03/28/1999	Heb. 12:4-6a	Carnal believer punished to train/bless
376	1490	03/30/1999	Heb. 12:4-5	Power line forms battle line in soul
376	1491	03/31/1999	Phil. 3:13-14	Learn and live vs. live and learn
376	1492	04/01/1999	Heb. 12:4-6a	Divine viewpoint impacts human history
376	1493	04/04/1999	1 Tim. 6:12a	Eternal life begins at salvation
376	1494	04/04/1999	Ps. 33:4-5a	Integrity of God re: eternal life
376	1495	04/06/1999	1 Thess. 4:13-18	Resurrection power given to Church
376	1496	04/07/1999	Eph. 1:19-20	Power of Trinity available to Church
376	1497	04/08/1999	1 Cor. 15:50-57	Morality accompanies the spiritual life
376	1498	04/11/1999	Phil. 3:13-14	Morality accompanies the spiritual life
376	1499	04/11/1999	Heb. 12:4-6	Divine punishment for blessing
376	1500	04/13/1999	Heb. 12:4-5	Doctrine defeats the enemy/sin nature
376	1501	04/14/1999	Heb. 12:4-5a	God’s punishment: purpose and cause
376	1502	04/15/1999	Heb. 12:4-8	God punishes in love for blessing
376	1503	04/18/1999	Phil. 3:13-14	God’s punishment: purposes and results
376	1504	04/18/1999	Heb. 12:4-8	God punishes His “sons” from His love
376	1505	04/25/1999	Heb. 12:4-6	Divine punishment: reasons and purpose
376	1506	04/25/1999	Heb. 12:4-8	Divine punishment: God’s love for “sons”
376	1507	04/27/1999	Rev. 3:14-15	“Lukewarm” believer: spiritual failure
376	1508	04/28/1999	Rev. 3:14-16	“Lukewarm” carnal distracted believer
376	1509	04/29/1999	1 Cor. 11:30-31	“Lukewarm (carnality) vomited out”
376	1510	05/02/1999	Eph. 3:19	God’s love never changes
376	1511	05/02/1999	Rev. 3:14-16	Double punishment: “lukewarm” believer
376	1512	05/04/1999	Gal. 6:7	Double punishment: human/divine volition
376	1513	05/05/1999	1 John 1:9	Sins judged not forgiven on the cross

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1514	05/06/1999	Heb. 12:5	“Lukewarm” sons punished by two laws
376	1515	05/09/1999	Rev. 3:14-17	“Lukewarm” believers punished by two laws
376	1516	05/09/1999	Rev. 3:14-17	Rich “lukewarm” believers forget God
376	1517	05/11/1999	Rev. 3:14-18a	Doctrinal gold: the richest investment
376	1518	05/12/1999	Rev. 3:14-19	“Gold” and “lukewarm” metaphors
376	1519	05/13/1999	Rev. 3:14-19	Great investment: gold/doctrinal riches
376	1520	05/16/1999	Rev. 20:11-15	Judgment on the cross, forgiveness at salvation
376	1521	05/16/1999	1 John 1:9	Rebound: forgives, purifies, restores
376	1522	05/18/1999	Rev. 3:14-18	Water metaphors of Laodicea
376	1523	05/19/1999	Rev. 3:14-18	Metaphorical interpretive cause/effect
376	1524	05/20/1999	Rev. 3:14-18	Rebound: forgives and purifies
376	1525	05/23/1999	Rev. 3:14-18	Metaphors for carnal/spiritual believer
376	1526	05/23/1999	Rev. 3:17-18	Holy Spirit: “mentor” to teach believers
376	1527	05/25/1999	2 Tim. 3:2-6	Wrongdoing defined: purified by rebound
376	1528	05/26/1999	1 John 1:9b	Rebound restores DIKAIOSUNE from ADIKIA
376	1529	05/27/1999	Acts 4:36–5:5	Spiritual Barnabas, carnal Ananias
376	1530	05/30/1999	Acts 4:36–5:1	Spiritual Barnabas, carnal Ananias
376	1531	05/30/1999	Acts 5:1-6	Sin unto death for lying to Holy Spirit
376	1532	06/06/1999	Acts 4:36–5:3	Ananias grieved, quenched, and lied to Spirit
376	1533	06/06/1999	Acts 5:3-11	Ananias’ sin face to face with death
376	1534	06/08/1999	Eph. 4:30-32	Redemption, regeneration, and rebound
376	1535	06/09/1999	1 John 1:9	Double punishment: causes and solution
376	1536	06/10/1999	Eph. 3:19	Theology: relationship to experience
376	1537	06/13/1999	1 John 1:9	Rebound purifies from wrongdoing
376	1538	06/13/1999	Eph. 3:16	Filling of the Spirit: power of spiritual life
376	1539	06/15/1999	Col. 3:25	Forgiveness of sins: salvation and rebound
376	1540	06/16/1999	Rev. 3:19-21	Punishment, rebound, and forgiveness
376	1541	06/17/1999	Heb. 12:5-6	Punishment in God’s love
376	1542	06/20/1999	Rom. 5:12	Absolute qualification for experience
376	1543	06/20/1999	Jude 21	God’s love never changes eternally

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1544	06/22/1999	Rom. 1:13; 11:13	Paul's wrongdoing: nine failures
376	1545	06/23/1999	Acts 21:4, 8-13	Paul's emotional trip into reversionism
376	1546	06/24/1999	Acts 19:20-21	Paul's emotion rules, not doctrine
376	1547	06/27/1999	Rom. 1:13; 11:13	Paul's emotional not doctrinal decision
376	1548	06/27/1999	Eph. 1:8-9	God's will in divine guidance
376	1549	06/29/1999	Eph. 5:17	After failing, Paul warns, "Be wise!"
376	1550	06/30/1999	Acts 20:22	Paul's failure: punished and imprisoned
376	1551	07/01/1999	Phil. 3:19	Paul rejects God's will by "wrongdoing"
376	1552	07/04/1999	Col. 1:14	God designed spiritual and human freedom
376	1553	07/04/1999	1 John 1:9	Spiritual freedom: ministries of Spirit
376	1554	07/06/1999	2 Tim. 3:16-17	Paul fails, recovers, writes epistles
376	1555	07/07/1999	Acts 21:4, 8-11	Paul warned not to go to Jerusalem
376	1556	07/08/1999	Acts 21:11-13	Paul, apostle to Gentiles, goes to Jews
376	1557	07/11/1999	Matt. 10:1-4	Apostle: temporary gift of authority
376	1558	07/11/1999	Acts 21:17-18	Apostle: rank, authority, and function
376	1559	07/18/1999	Matt. 10:1-5	Disciple/apostle rank; Judas Iscariot
376	1560	07/18/1999	Matt. 27:3-5	Judas Iscariot under demon influence
376	1561	08/08/1999	1 John 1:9	How to know the will of God
376	1562	08/08/1999	Col. 3:25	How to fulfill the will of God
376	1563	08/10/1999	Isa. 14:14	No redemption solution for Satan
376	1564	08/11/1999	1 Tim. 3:16	Redemption for human race not angels
376	1565	08/12/1999	2 Cor. 5:20-21	Christ died for fallen man, not angels
376	1566	08/15/1999	Rom. 5:12	Redemption solution for Satan? No
376	1567	08/15/1999	Eph. 6:11-12	Satan & man's creation, fall, witness
376	1568	08/17/1999	Col. 1:16	Angelic conflict: Satan vs. man resolved
376	1569	08/18/1999	Col. 1:13-16	Christ: witness in Satan's appeal trial
376	1570	08/19/1999	John 5:22-29	Immortal soul: eternal life or condemned
376	1571	08/22/1999	Rev. 20:10, 15	Redemption, eternal life, Last Judgment

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1572	08/22/1999	Col. 1:13-16	Jesus Christ: creator, savior, redeemer
376	1573	08/24/1999	Heb. 1	Christ: object of angelic worship
376	1574	08/25/1999	Phil. 3:18-19	Paul fails in emotional legalism
376	1575	08/26/1999	Acts 21:4, 8-14	Paul's emotional sin out of God's will
376	1576	08/29/1999	1 John 1:9	Doctrine of the will of God
376	1577	08/29/1999	Eph. 5:15, 17	Wisdom: God's will and plan for you
376	1578	09/01/1999	Acts 21:12-14	Emotional Paul ignores God's will
376	1579	09/02/1999	Phil. 3:18-21	Paul teaches us from his failures
376	1580	09/05/1999	Acts 21:12-14	Paul ignores God's will: 3 warnings
376	1581	09/05/1999	Acts 21:17-23	Paul and the legalists; the Mosaic Law
376	1582	09/07/1999	Mal. 3:8-11	Mosaic Law: purpose and limitations
376	1583	09/08/1999	1 Tim. 1:8-11	Mosaic Law: human and spiritual freedom
376	1584	09/09/1999	Acts 21:17-24a	Paul's legalism distorts Mosaic Law
376	1585	09/12/1999	Gal. 1:18-19; 2:9	Paul's moral wrongdoing: takes a vow
376	1586	09/12/1999	Acts 21:22b-26	Paul fulfills a favor ignoring doctrine
376	1587	09/14/1999	Acts 21:17-18	Paul violates God's will and doctrine
376	1588	09/15/1999	Acts 21:17-25	Mosaic law and vows vs. Church doctrine
376	1589	09/16/1999	Acts 21:17-23	Paul's vow violates God's will & doctrine
376	1590	09/19/1999	Acts 18:18b	Paul & James violated doctrine with vow
376	1591	09/19/1999	Acts 18:8-18	Paul's wrongdoing: two Nazarite vows
376	1592	09/26/1999	Acts 20:22-23	Paul's moral carnality defies will of God
376	1593	09/26/1999	Acts 20:22-23	Emotional Paul ignores three warnings
376	1594	09/28/1999	Acts 20:22-23	Genitive absolute defines actions of Paul
376	1595	09/29/1999	Acts 21:17-21	Social life compromises spiritual life
376	1596	09/30/1999	Acts 21:14, 17, 21	Genitive absolute separates good & bad
376	1597	10/03/1999	Acts 21:14, 17, 20	Genitive absolute defines actions of Paul
376	1598	10/03/1999	Acts 21:23-25	James' favor to & from Paul is legalism

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1599	10/05/1999	Acts 21:23-25	Mosaic Law: purpose and limitations
376	1600	10/06/1999	Acts 18:8-21	Paul's vows violate royal priesthood
376	1601	10/07/1999	Rom. 3:20-24	Paul in moral carnality forgot doctrine
376	1602	10/10/1999	Eph. 1:22-23	Spiritual team: authority/relationships
376	1603	10/10/1999	Eph. 4:11-13	Doctrine: the only system for teamwork
376	1604	10/12/1999	Eph. 4:11-12	Team concept for spiritual life impact
376	1605	10/13/1999	Eph. 6:6	Spiritual gifts support spiritual team
376	1606	10/14/1999	Acts 21:13-14	All spiritual gifts vital to team
376	1607	10/17/1999	1 Cor. 12:27-31	Spiritual gifts before/after AD96
376	1608	10/17/1999	1 Cor. 14:8, 18-19	Temporary gift of tongues ends AD70
376	1609	10/24/1999	1 Cor. 12:14-15	Spiritual gifts: pre- and post-canon impact
376	1610	10/24/1999	1 Cor. 12:21-23	Spiritual gifts: pre- and post-canon impact
376	1611	10/26/1999	1 Cor. 13:8, 10	Body of Christ: team with virtue love
376	1612	10/27/1999	Eph. 4:11-13	Pastor-teacher: origin and function
376	1613	10/28/1999	Eph. 4:11-16	Local church: origin and function
376	1614	10/31/1999	Col. 3:22–4:1	Leadership integrity vs. management evil
376	1615	10/31/1999	1 Cor. 13:1	Leadership integrity vs. management evil
376	1616	11/02/1999	1 Cor. 13:1a	Virtue love: definition and application
376	1617	11/03/1999	1 Cor. 13:1	Tongues: purpose and function AD30 to AD70
376	1618	11/04/1999	1 Cor. 13:1-3	Spiritual gifts, virtue love
376	1619	11/07/1999	Rom. 5:5, 8	Virtue-love prototype at the cross
376	1620	11/07/1999	1 Cor. 12:31–13:1	Spiritual gifts: purpose pre/post AD96
376	1621	11/09/1999	1 Cor. 12:31–13:1	Tongues: AD30-70, two purposes
376	1622	11/10/1999	1 Cor. 12:31–13:1	Tongues: dual purpose on Pentecost AD30
376	1623	11/11/1999	1 Cor. 13:1	Spiritual gifts function in virtue love

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1624	11/14/1999	1 Cor. 12:31–13:1	Tongues: dual purpose ends in AD70
376	1625	11/14/1999	1 Cor. 13:1-10	Virtue-love characteristics
376	1626	11/21/1999	1 Cor. 12:8-9, 31	Spiritual gifts depend on virtue love
376	1627	11/21/1999	1 Cor. 13:2, 9-10	Gifts and verbal plenary inspiration
376	1628	11/23/1999	1 Cor. 13:2, 9-10	Precanon gifts: purpose before AD96
376	1629	11/24/1999	1 Cor. 13:2-3	Tragic flaw: dead works without rebound
376	1630	11/28/1999	1 Cor. 13:2, 3b	Virtue love is thought not emotion
376	1631	11/28/1999	1 Cor. 13:2b, 3b	Virtue love vs. martyrdom complex
376	1632	11/30/1999	1 Cor. 13:2b-3	Martyrdom: glorifies God or self
376	1633	12/01/1999	1 Cor. 13:2b-3	Shocked scribe changes Greek word
376	1634	12/02/1999	1 Cor. 13:3	Virtue love vs. martyr complex
376	1635	12/05/1999	1 Cor. 13:1-8a	Spiritual life motivation: virtue love
376	1636	12/05/1999	1 Cor. 12:31	No virtue love means no spiritual life
376	1637	12/07/1999	1 Cor. 13:4a	Essence of God: virtue love not emotion
376	1638	12/08/1999	1 Cor. 13:4a	Virtue love is not swayed by emotion
376	1639	12/09/1999	1 Cor. 13:1-4a	Virtue love “gain”: motivation mechanics
376	1640	12/12/1999	1 Cor. 13:2-3	Virtue love: spiritual gifts function
376	1641	12/12/1999	1 Cor. 13:2-3	Spiritual equation for invisible heroes
376	1642	12/14/1999		Invisible Heroes: priorities, impact, characteristics
376	1643	12/15/1999	John 3:15-16a	No emotion in divine essence
376	1644	12/16/1999	1 Cor. 12:31	Invisible hero: equation/motivation
376	1645	12/19/1999	1 Pet. 1:12b	Invisible hero: priority and impact
376	1646	12/19/1999	2 Tim. 3:7	Spiritual life is thinking not emotion
376	1647	12/21/1999	2 Cor. 11:3a	Thinking not emotion our spiritual life
376	1648	12/22/1999	Eph. 4:23	“Renew” thinking through rebound
376	1649	12/23/1999	Heb. 10:5-10	True significance of Christmas
376	1650	12/26/1999	Heb. 10:5	Human life (emotion), soul life (rational)

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1651	12/26/1999	Job 33:5	Biological, human, and soul life
376	1652	12/28/1999	Isa. 49:1, 5	Biological, human, & soul life and emotion
376	1653	12/29/1999	Heb. 10:5-10	Biological, human, soul, and spiritual life
376	1654	12/30/1999	Eph. 4:23	Rebound “renews” mental attitude
376	1655	12/31/1999	New Year 2000	Now and future Millennium
376	1656	12/31/1999	1 Cor. 4:7-8	PLEROMA will rule in Millennium
376	1657	01/02/2000	Rom. 8:5-7	Virtue love: integrity of God and man
376	1658	01/02/2000	John 3:16	Reciprocal love from man to God
376	1659	01/04/2000	John 3:15-16	Virtue love: hypostatic union motivation
376	1660	01/05/2000	John 3:16	Redemption solution is faith alone
376	1661	01/06/2000	John 3:16	Believe in Christ for eternal life
376	1662	01/09/2000	Eph. 4:30a	Divine love part of divine integrity
376	1663	01/09/2000	Eph. 3:19-21	No true love without integrity/honor
376	1664	01/11/2000	Acts 20:22-23	Paul: out of the will of God in carnality
376	1665	01/12/2000	1 Cor. 12:31–13:1	Reciprocity in virtue love of God & man
376	1666	01/13/2000	1 Cor. 13:3, 3b	Reciprocal love function: God/believer
376	1667	01/16/2000	Col. 1:14	Divine eternal love & divine solutions
376	1668	01/16/2000	1 Pet. 1:8	Divine love prototype: reciprocal love
376	1669	01/18/2000	1 John 2:5	Spiritual life equation, reciprocal love
376	1670	01/19/2000	1 John 2:5; 4:19	God’s love: sin problem and solution
376	1671	01/20/2000	1 Pet. 1:8	Divine & reciprocal love: no emotion
376	1672	01/23/2000	1 John 2:5a	Reciprocal love: tranquillity function
376	1673	01/23/2000	Rom. 5:5a	Love “of God” versus love “for God”
376	1674	01/30/2000	Rom. 5:5a	Virtue love: eternity past and salvation
376	1675	01/30/2000	James 4:6	Love “of God” and “for God” reciprocity
376	1676	02/01/2000	1 John 2:5a	Love “of God” and “for God” reciprocity
376	1677	02/02/2000	1 John 1:9	Love “of God” and “for God” genitives
376	1678	02/03/2000	1 John 2:5a	Love “of God” and “for God” genitives

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1679	02/06/2000	John 4:24	Reciprocal love “of God” and “for God”
376	1680	02/06/2000	James 1:12	Reciprocal love brings happiness
376	1681	02/08/2000	James 1:12	Reciprocal love and system testing
376	1682	02/09/2000	Luke 1:15b	Reciprocal love in serving God
376	1683	02/10/2000	Rom. 5:5	“Love” genitives: “of God” and “for God”
376	1684	02/13/2000	Eph. 2:8-9	Spiritual life: mechanics and prototype
376	1685	02/13/2000	Rom. 5:1-2	ELPIS: “confident expectation” thinking
376	1686	02/15/2000	Rom. 5:1-2	Absolute confidence: thought not emotion
376	1687	02/16/2000	1 Pet. 1:8	Reciprocity: ultimate in spiritual life
376	1688	02/17/2000	1 John 2:28	There is no fear in virtue love
376	1689	02/20/2000	1 John 4:18a	Virtue love: no fear or emotion
376	1690	02/20/2000	1 John 4:16	Emotional fear destroys virtue love
376	1691	02/27/2000	Romans 5:5a	Hope/ELPIS: absolute confident thinking
376	1692	02/27/2000	Romans 5:5	Hope/ELPIS: confident expectation
376	1693	02/29/2000	Romans 5:5	Love: mechanics of four genitives
376	1694	03/01/2000	James 1:12	Reciprocal love: impact in time and eternity
376	1695	03/02/2000	Heb. 1:3	God’s love: attribute of His essence
376	1696	03/05/2000	James 1:12	Filling of the Spirit in reciprocal love
376	1697	03/05/2000	1 John 1:8-10	Rebound restores reciprocal love
376	1698	03/07/2000	1 John 1:9	Divine solutions in salvation and rebound
376	1699	03/08/2000	1 John 1:8-10	Spirituality vs. carnality solutions
376	1700	03/09/2000	1 John 4:18a	Virtue love overcomes fear and stress
376	1701	03/12/2000	1 John 4:16	No stress or fear in virtue love
376	1702	03/12/2000	1 John 4:18	No fear of dying in virtue love
376	1703	03/16/2000	Eph. 3:16-17	Motivation: doctrine and reciprocal love
376	1704	03/19/2000	Eph. 3:17a	Simultaneous objective and motivation
376	1705	03/19/2000	Eph. 3:16a	Mutual flank: military/spiritual advance
376	1706	03/26/2000	Eph. 3:16	Mutual flank: advance to PLEROMA
376	1707	03/26/2000	Eph. 3:16-21	Mutual flank advance to PLEROMA
376	1708	03/28/2000	1 John 4:17-19	Mutual flank advance to PLEROMA

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1709	03/29/2000	1 John 3:19	EPIGNOSIS with AGAPE advance to PLEROMA
376	1710	03/30/2000	1 John 4:17-19	Mutual flank wins battle in the soul
376	1711	04/02/2000	1 John 4:17-19	“We love because He first loved us”
376	1712	04/02/2000	1 John 4:19	Doctrine/reciprocity protect each other
376	1713	04/04/2000	1 John 1:9	God’s integrity in salvation & rebound
376	1714	04/05/2000	Christian Service	Function and impact of mature believer
376	1715	04/06/2000	1 Pet. 5:5-7	God’s love motivates believer not God
376	1716	04/09/2000	1 John 4:19	God’s love motivates believer not God
376	1717	04/09/2000	1 Cor. 4:5	Motivation is human not divine function
376	1718	04/11/2000	1 John 4:19	God’s integrity: no motivation/emotion
376	1719	04/12/2000	1 John 2:2	God’s love in salvation and rebound
376	1720	04/13/2000	1 John 4:19	God’s love: no emotion or motivation
376	1721	04/16/2000	Rom. 5:8	God’s integrity; simultaneous advance
376	1722	04/16/2000	Ps. 23:5b-6	God’s integrity: no emotion or motivation
376	1723	04/18/2000	Ps. 23:3-6	God’s integrity mechanics re: love
376	1724	04/19/2000	Ps. 33:4-5	God’s integrity, David’s spiritual life
376	1725	04/20/2000	Ps. 23:5b-6; 33:5a	God’s love “evinces” God’s integrity
376	1726	04/23/2000	John 10:17	Salvation; victory over death
376	1727	04/23/2000	1 John 4:19	God’s love is God’s integrity
376	1728	04/30/2000	1 John 4:17-19	God’s love is God’s integrity
376	1729	04/30/2000	Rom. 5:8; 8:28	God’s love demonstrates and motivates
376	1730	05/04/2000	1 John 4:19	Divine love attributes composite
376	1731	05/05/2000	1 John 4:19	God’s love is not emotional or motivated
376	1732	05/09/2000	Ps. 89:14; 32:5	God’s integrity is unfailing love
376	1733	05/10/2000	Ps. 32:5; 33:4-5	God’s integrity defined by David
376	1734	05/11/2000	Ps. 23:5c-6	God’s love is God’s integrity

YEAR:1992 **SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1735	05/14/2000	Ps. 23:3-6; 89:14	God's integrity love to David
376	1736	05/14/2000	1 Thess. 4:16-17	Resurrection for winner and loser
376	1737	05/16/2000	Ps. 136:2-3	Resurrection for winner and loser
376	1738	05/17/2000	James 4:6, 10	God's integrity promotes the humble
376	1739	05/18/2000	1 Pet. 5:5-7	God promotes the humble not arrogant
376	1740	05/21/2000	James 4:6, 10	God promotes the humble not arrogant
376	1741	05/21/2000	1 Pet. 5:5-7	Equal opportunity: humility and promotion
376	1742	05/23/2000	Prov. 24:10	Authority testing and promotion equality
376	1743	05/24/2000	1 Tim. 2:11-12	Christian women: equal/unequal functions
376	1744	05/25/2000	1 Cor. 14:34-35	Men/women: equality/inequality
376	1745	05/28/2000	1 John 4:19	Reciprocal love: God to believer to God
376	1746	05/28/2000	Rom. 5:8; 8:28	Humanizing God is blasphemous
376	1747	06/04/2000	Rom. 5:8	God's love is God's integrity
376	1748	06/04/2000	2 Thess. 3:5	Know, love, respect, and obey God
376	1749	06/06/2000	John 3:16	Love of God is His integrity
376	1750	06/08/2000	Rom. 5:8	God's love functions w/+R and justice
376	1751	06/11/2000	Rom. 5:8, 12	God's love: point of contact and reference
376	1752	06/11/2000	Rom. 5:8, 12	Time: events in point of contact
376	1753	06/13/2000	Time defined	Integrity mechanics: eternity past/time
376	1754	06/15/2000		God's love composites function in time
376	1755	06/18/2000	Heb. 10:7; 12:6	God's love re: point of contact
376	1756	06/18/2000	Love composites	God's impersonal and personal love
376	1757	06/25/2000	Rom. 5:8	God's love function: believer/unbeliever
376	1758	06/25/2000	Point of contact	God's love categories in time/eternity
376	1759	06/27/2000	John 3:16	God's love function: believer/unbeliever
376	1760	06/29/2000		God's integrity: creates man and solves sin
376	1761	07/02/2000	Heb. 12:6	God's integrity: mechanics of the cross

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1762	07/02/2000	Eph. 3:19	God's love: composites and reciprocity
376	1763	07/04/2000	Rom. 5:5; 8:28a	God's love: reciprocity re: confidence
376	1764	07/06/2000	Rom. 5:5	Love of/for God reciprocity, confidence
376	1765	07/09/2000	Rom. 5:5	Reciprocity: confidence and maturity
376	1766	07/09/2000	Heb. 12:6	God's grace in His love and integrity
376	1767	07/11/2000	Matt. 25:41	Man's immortal soul and mortal body
376	1768	07/13/2000	John 3:17-18	God's love re: man's soul and body
376	1769	07/16/2000	Heb. 12:6	Man's volitional responsibility
376	1770	07/16/2000	1 John 4:19	Reciprocal love: God and believer
376	1771	07/23/2000	1 Pet. 2:24; 3:18a	God's love and integrity re: reciprocity
376	1772	07/23/2000	Eph. 3:17	Mutual flank in the spiritual life
376	1773	07/25/2000	James 4:6b, 10	"Fair shake" function of God's justice
376	1774	07/27/2000	Eph. 1:18; 3:16	Devil's agent: no thinking of Christ
376	1775	07/30/2000	1 John 4:19	Reciprocity: believer's love for God
376	1776	07/30/2000	1 John 1:9	God's integrity in salvation and rebound
376	1777	08/01/2000	Prov. 3:34	Know, love, respect God: integrity in soul
376	1778	08/03/2000	1 John 2:2	Composite of God's integrity, components
376	1779	08/06/2000	John 3:17-18	God's love/integrity in reciprocity
376	1780	08/06/2000	James 4:6, 10	Integrity in divine/human love function
376	1781	08/08/2000	Rom. 5:6, 8	Equal opportunity for all to be saved
376	1782	08/10/2000	Rom. 1:18-32	God's justice: "fair shake" for all
376	1783	08/13/2000	John 3:16-18, 36	Divine justice at the cross: "fair shake"
376	1784	08/13/2000	Ps. 53:1-2	God exists: 6 propositions, 5 systems
376	1785	08/15/2000	1 John 4:16, 19	Reciprocity: responding to God's love
376	1786	08/17/2000	2 Pet. 3:18	Knowledge of God precedes reciprocity
376	1787	08/20/2000	Rom. 5:5; 8:28	God's integrity love: reciprocity
376	1788	08/20/2000	Rom. 5:5-6	God's integrity love: confidence

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1789	08/22/2000	2 Cor. 5:14-15	God loves us the way we should be loved
376	1790	08/24/2000	Rom. 5:5-6	Reciprocity vs. unrealistic expectations
376	1791	08/27/2000	Eph. 1:19-20a	God loves us the way we should be loved
376	1792	08/27/2000	Phil. 3:18-19	The four “ifs” that define God’s grace
376	1793	08/29/2000	1 John 4:18a	No fear in reciprocal love
376	1794	08/31/2000	1 John 4:18	Faith-rest solution to stress
376	1795	09/03/2000	1 John 4:18a, 19	Mature love casts out fear and stress
376	1796	09/03/2000	Ps. 56:3	Fear solved in faith-rest and reciprocity
376	1797	09/05/2000	1 John 4:18-19	Mature love casts out fear distraction
376	1798	09/07/2000	Rom. 1:24-27	Sexual sins: source, solution, punished
376	1799	09/10/2000	1 John 2:2	Sin condemned, judged, and solved
376	1800	09/10/2000	Rom. 5:6, 8	“Fair shake” for all to be saved
376	1801	09/12/2000	Rom. 5:6, 8	“Fair shake”: cross and Book of Life
376	1802	09/14/2000	Ps. 32:5	Rebound: 4 postulates, sin solution
376	1803	09/17/2000	1 John 1:8-10	“Fair shake”: salvation and rebound
376	1804	09/17/2000	1 Cor. 15:55-57	God’s “fair shake” in dying and death
376	1805	09/24/2000	John 14:26	“Fair shake” at birth, salvation, and death
376	1806	09/24/2000	1 Cor. 15:55-57	“Fair shake” for winner & loser in death
376	1807	09/26/2000	1 Cor. 5:8	“Fair shake”: salvation, rebound, death
376	1808	09/28/2000	1 Cor. 15:54-57	“Fair shake” defined in sins forgiven
376	1809	10/01/2000	Heb. 12:6	“Fair shake”: God’s justice in four areas
376	1810	10/01/2000	1 Cor. 11:27-32	“Fair shake”: same results in four areas
376	1811	10/03/2000	Eph. 4:30	“Fair shake”: same results in four areas
376	1812	10/05/2000	1 Thess. 4:16-17	Sealing of Holy Spirit in Book of Life
376	1813	10/08/2000	1 John 4:19	God’s love reciprocity re: “fair shake”
376	1814	10/08/2000	1 Cor. 11:27-32	Equal opportunity: rebound “fair shake”

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1815	10/10/2000	1 Cor. 11:27-32	“Fair shake”: death and resurrection
376	1816	10/12/2000	2 Thess. 3:5	Staying power, “fair shake,” reciprocity
376	1817	10/15/2000	2 Thess. 3:5	“Fair shake,” reciprocity, integrity love
376	1818	10/15/2000	1 Cor. 11:27-32	Christ’s resurrection: prototype
376	1819	10/17/2000	Eph. 1:13	Holy Spirit’s ministries at salvation
376	1820	10/19/2000	John 3:16-18	Book of Life “fair shake”: God’s justice
376	1821	10/22/2000	John 3:16-18	Book of Life equal opportunity
376	1822	10/22/2000	1 Tim. 2:6	Common and efficacious grace: gospel/faith
376	1823	10/24/2000	2 Cor. 1:21-22	Sealing ministry of the Holy Spirit
376	1824	10/26/2000	Eph. 3:16; 5:18	Holy Spirit: indwelling vs. filling
376	1825	10/29/2000	1 Cor. 55:56a	Riches of His glory: God’s love
376	1826	10/29/2000	Gal. 5:25	Riches of His glory: filling of the Spirit
376	1827	10/31/2000	Eph. 3:16-17	Riches of doctrine: reciprocity
376	1828	11/02/2000	Eph. 3:16-17	Doctrine and reciprocity: riches of power
376	1829	11/05/2000	Eph. 3:18-21	Reciprocity: love of and for Christ
376	1830	11/05/2000	Rom. 9:22-24	God’s love/blessing or wrath/discipline
376	1831	11/07/2000	Eph. 1:18; 3:8	Magnetism of God’s power and riches
376	1832	11/09/2000	Eph. 3:8, 16	Magnetism of invisible hero impact
376	1833	11/12/2000	Hosea 4:1-3	Magnetism in historical impact
376	1834	11/12/2000	Hosea 4:1-7; 8:7	Reap the whirlwind of the 5th cycle
376	1835	11/19/2000	Phil. 1:20-21	Magnetism: invisible hero impact
376	1836	11/19/2000	Phil. 1:20-21	Believer’s magnetism in life and death
376	1837	11/21/2000	1 John 4:16, 19	Magnetic reciprocal love: life & death
376	1838	11/26/2000	Phil. 1:20-21	Believer magnetism forms a pivot
376	1839	11/26/2000	Phil. 1:20-21	Winner: “To live, Christ! To die, profit!”
376	1840	11/28/2000	Phil. 1:20-21	Christ exalted in body: life or death
376	1841	11/30/2000	Phil. 1:20-21	Salute from the grave, salute returned
376	1842	12/03/2000	Isa. 66:1-3a	Are pets in heaven? God’s grace

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1843	12/03/2000	Rom. 8:38-39	Believer's death is God's victory
376	1844	12/05/2000	Phil. 2:20b-21	Invisible hero in life and death
376	1845	12/07/2000	1 Cor. 15:54-57	God provides all your needs always
376	1846	12/10/2000	1 Cor. 15:55-56a	Identical blessing in four categories
376	1847	12/10/2000	Heb. 1:1-5	"Better things" for Christmas
376	1848	12/14/2000	John 1:29; 8:12	Historical truths about Christmas
376	1849	12/17/2000	Luke 2:8-9	History of Christmas events
376	1850	12/17/2000	Luke 2:9-10	History of Christmas salute
376	1851	12/19/2000	Luke 2:9-10	Shepherds in fear/courage/happiness
376	1852	12/21/2000	Luke 2:10-11	Great happiness & salutes of Christmas
376	1853	12/24/2000	Luke 2:12	True meaning of Christmas 'sign'
376	1854	12/24/2000	Isa. 1:2-3	True meaning of Christmas 'sign'
376	1855	12/26/2000	Heb. 10:5-7, 9-10	Christmas 'sign', salutes, message
376	1856	12/28/2000	Luke 2:7-12, 14	Peace in military victory and the 'sign'
376	1857	12/31/2000	Luke 2:7-8, 12, 14	Shepherds: true heroes of 1st Christmas
376	1858	12/31/2000	Heb. 10:5-7, 9a-10	Christmas peace is tranquillity of soul
376	1859	12/31/2000	Luke 2:15-20	Shepherds ready to hear "good news"
376	1860	01/02/2001	Matt. 1:18-25	Caveat to pastor's wife; virgin birth
376	1861	01/04/2001	"Apostasy in the Land"	Divine discipline on degeneracy
376	1862	01/07/2001	Luke 21:20-24	Fifth cycle solution: hope & magnetism
376	1863	01/07/2001	Lev. 26:14-38	Five cycles of discipline: causes and solutions
376	1864	01/09/2001	Ps. 118:8-9	History: Jewish race, nations, 5th cycle of discipline
376	1865	01/11/2001	Hosea 4:1-6	Five cycles of discipline: causes and solutions
376	1866	01/14/2001	1 Thess. 5:15-19	Grieving and quenching the Holy Spirit
376	1867	01/14/2001	2 Cor. 3:17	Holy Spirit: deity, titles, function

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1868	01/21/2001	Mark 12:26b	Origin of Jewish race; concept of hope
376	1869	01/21/2001	Lev. 26:14-38	5 cycles: characteristics and solutions
376	1870	01/23/2001	Lev. 26:23-33	Three divine solutions to 5th cycle
376	1871	01/25/2001	1 Thess. 5:15-16	“Stop squelching/grieving the Spirit”
376	1872	01/28/2001	Luke 1:26-35	Life: biological, soul, human, spiritual
376	1873	01/28/2001	Luke 2:7-13	Virgin birth “sign” of the cross
376	1874	01/30/2001	Luke 2:13-16	Shepherds were invisible heroes
376	1875	02/01/2001	Ex. 21:22-25	Biological, human, and spiritual life
376	1876	02/04/2001	1 John 4:19	“Sign”: Savior, cross, and salvation
376	1877	02/04/2001	Luke 2:7-12	Angels & shepherds at Savior’s birth
376	1878	02/06/2001	Matt. 23:23-28	Shepherds saved, Pharisees condemned
376	1879	02/08/2001	John 10:22-28	Shepherds’ love vs. Pharisees’ legalism
376	1880	02/11/2001	Isa. 1:2-3	Shepherds only witnesses to the “sign”
376	1881	02/11/2001	Ps. 103:19-21	Angels & shepherds salute the Savior
376	1882	02/13/2001	Luke 2:8-10	Angelic Order of Battle; shepherds’ joy
376	1883	02/15/2001	Ps. 103:19-21	The salute: etymology, history, function
376	1884	02/18/2001	Heb. 10:7	Keep in touch with the Lord
376	1885	02/18/2001	Ps. 103:19-20	Salute: history, categories & purpose
376	1886	02/25/2001	1 Sam. 16:7a	Jewish royalty: David to Jesus Christ
376	1887	02/25/2001	Heb. 10:5-10	Unanimity of the shepherds
376	1888	02/27/2001	Luke 2:7-20	Shepherds motivated by reciprocity
376	1889	03/01/2001	Ps. 33:5	Shepherds’ values and motivation
376	1890	03/04/2001	Ps. 33:5; 89:14	Integrity and love inseparably united
376	1891	03/04/2001	Ps. 33:5; 89:14	Integrity & love of God inseparable
376	1892	03/06/2001	Eph. 1:3-4; 2:8-9	Integrity & love of God in salvation
376	1893	03/08/2001	Eph. 1:3; 2:8-9	God’s love immutable in His integrity
376	1894	03/11/2001	Luke 2:7-20	Events of virgin birth and shepherds
376	1895	03/11/2001	1 Pet. 2:9	Shepherds promoted by God

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1896	03/13/2001	Rev. 1:5-6; 5:10	History of Maccabean Wars; shepherds
376	1897	03/15/2001	John 10:22-30	Shepherds “keep in touch” with Jesus
376	1898	03/18/2001	Ps. 33:4-5; 89:14	God’s unfailing love with righteousness and justice
376	1899	03/18/2001	Ps. 119:45	CHESED: unfailing love of God
376	1900	03/20/2001	Rom. 8:28, 38-39	God’s unfailing love with righteousness and justice
376	1901	03/22/2001	John 10:27-28	Key to spiritual life: love of God
376	1902	03/25/2001	Hosea 4:1-7; 8:7a	What is the meaning of history
376	1903	03/25/2001	Prov. 22:8; 25:16	National degeneracy characteristics
376	1904	04/01/2001	Rom. 13:1-4	Royal priesthood spiritual life
376	1905	04/01/2001	Hosea 4:18-19	Degeneracy and the 5th cycle discipline
376	1906	04/03/2001	Rom. 13:1-4	Christian activism & anti-establishment
376	1907	04/05/2001	Hosea 8:7a	Client nation degeneracy: solutions
376	1908	04/08/2001	Phil. 3:18-19	Dangers to client nation USA
376	1909	04/08/2001	Ps. 33:5; 138:2	God’s love based on righteousness and justice
376	1910	04/10/2001	Luke 2:8-20	Shepherds’ deduction from the facts
376	1911	04/12/2001	Lam. 3:21-24	Eight evils of bitterness venom in soul
376	1912	04/15/2001	Eph. 1:19-20	Legacy of Christ’s resurrection
376	1913	04/15/2001	Rom. 3:13-14	Bitterness contaminates others
376	1914	04/17/2001	Isa. 38:16-17	Arrogance skills in bitterness
376	1915	04/19/2001	Phil. 3:13-14	Arrogance skills in bitterness
376	1916	04/22/2001	1 Pet. 2:9	Arrogance skills in bitterness
376	1917	04/22/2001	Phil. 3:18-19	Emotion/arrogance virus is evil
376	1918	04/24/2001	2 Tim. 3:2-7; 4:3-4	Evils of emotion, Christian dilettante
376	1919	04/26/2001	2 Tim. 3:2-7; 4:3-4	Dilettantism, sexual sins, fear
376	1920	04/29/2001	Prov. 14:30	Jealousy: sin categories & solution

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1921	04/29/2001	James 3:14-16	Jealousy, repercussions and recovery
376	1922	05/01/2001	Gal. 5:25-26	Bitterness jealousy: evil results
376	1923	05/03/2001	James 4:10	Humility and grace orientation
376	1924	05/06/2001	Phil. 2:1-11	Pastor Thieme salutes God's grace
376	1925	05/06/2001	Phil. 2:1-11	Prototype humility of Jesus Christ
376	1926	05/08/2001	James 4:5-6, 10	Humility: teachability, grace, wisdom
376	1927	05/10/2001	Rom. 5:6; 9:21	God's attributes in salvation for all
376	1928	05/13/2001	John 3:18, 36	Salvation accepted or rejected
376	1929	05/13/2001	Rev. 20:12-15	Book of Life: eternal salvation
376	1930	05/15/2001	John 3:7, 16-18, 36	Humility built on doctrine applied
376	1931	05/17/2001	Rom. 9:19-20	Humility: system of freedom
376	1932	05/20/2001	Eph. 6:1-3	Parents can mold vessels of honor
376	1933	05/20/2001	Rom. 9:19-20	Humility is teachability and virtue
376	1934	05/22/2001	Rom. 1:4; 8:11	Humility: system of power & Holy Spirit
376	1935	05/24/2001	Phil. 2:5-8	Humility is respect for authority
376	1936	05/27/2001	Eph. 5:22, 25, 33b	Memorial Day; humility in marriage
376	1937	05/27/2001	Rom. 8:28; 9:21	Humility: promotion, capacity, true love
376	1938	05/30/2001	Rom. 9:19-21	Humility: capacity for authority and love
376	1939	05/31/2001	1 Cor. 3:1-4	Humility: foundation of God's building
376	1940	06/03/2001	James 4:9-10	Humility: promotion vs. demotion
376	1941	06/03/2001	James 4:6-8	Psychotic believer is arrogant
376	1942	06/12/2001	1 Cor. 3:1, 3	Believer cannot change love of God
376	1943	06/14/2001	Rom. 9:21	Carnal and contentious Corinthians
376	1944	06/17/2001	1 Cor. 3:1	Carnality: etymology and function
376	1945	06/17/2001	James 4:6-8	Carnality: etymology and repercussions
376	1946	06/19/2001	James 4:6-8a	"Come near to God" with humility
376	1947	06/21/2001	Eph. 4:17-18	Reversionism: vessel of dishonor

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1948	06/24/2001	James 4:6-8	Split soul DIPSUCHOS repercussions
376	1949	06/24/2001	James 4:6, 9-10	Spirituality not personality is the issue
376	1950	06/26/2001	1 Cor. 3:1b, 3a	Carnality in Corinth characterized
376	1951	06/28/2001	1 Pet. 3:5-6a	Women respect not reject authority
376	1952	07/01/2001	Gal. 3:26-28	Image of God; role of women and men
376	1953	07/01/2001	1 Tim. 2:11-12	God's protocol for ladies only
376	1954	07/03/2001	Luke 12:16-20	"Quartette of fools" reflects USA today
376	1955	07/05/2001	Gen. 3:16	Eve's disobedience punished
376	1956	07/08/2001	1 Cor. 14:33-37	Role of women in spiritual life and church
376	1957	07/08/2001	Luke 11:27-31	Women are vulnerable to false teachers
376	1958	07/10/2001	Gen. 3:1-3a	Eve distorts and disobeys God's Word
376	1959	07/12/2001	Gen. 2:16-17	Eve rejects and distorts Word of God
376	1960	07/15/2001	John 3:36; 8:32	Salvation and spiritual freedom
376	1961	07/15/2001	Gen. 3:1-3	God's protection: knowledge of truth
376	1962	07/17/2001	1 Tim. 2:11, 13-14	Eve's arrogance usurps authority
376	1963	07/19/2001	1 Tim. 2:13-14	Woman and Satan's lust for power
376	1964	07/22/2001	Ezek. 28:12b	Know your enemy: Satan's strategies
376	1965	07/22/2001	Heb. 12:6	God permits Satan to test or punish
376	1966	07/24/2001	Isa. 14:12a, 13-14	Satan's failure: 5 arrogant "I wills"
376	1967	07/26/2001	Rev. 12:9-17	Satan from the Tribulation to judgment
376	1968	07/29/2001	Gen. 3:16	Eve lusts for authority of God and man
376	1969	07/29/2001	Eph. 4:11b; 5:33b	Pastor-teacher protects his sheep
376	1970	07/31/2001	Gen. 3:16b	Women in marriage, church, marketplace
376	1971	08/02/2001		Loyalty down/ loyalty up; leadership of two military heroes
376	1972	08/05/2001	Luke 11:27, 31	Woman's lust to usurp authority

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	1973	08/05/2001	Gen. 3:1-6; 4:2-8	Curse of Eve: tree of good and evil
376	1974	08/07/2001	1 Tim. 2:9	Protocol for women to be beautiful
376	1975	08/09/2001	1 Tim. 2:9-10, 15b	Protocol for woman's inner beauty
376	1976	08/12/2001	1 Tim. 2:10-14	Protocol for women in church
376	1977	08/12/2001	1 Tim. 2:14-15a	Metamorphism: man to mature believer
376	1978	08/19/2001	Deut. 22:22-29	Adulterous woman used to trap Jesus
376	1979	08/19/2001	John 8:7-11	Adulterous woman: evil activism vs. grace
376	1980	08/21/2001	John 1:14, 16	Woman in doctrine and reciprocity
376	1981	08/23/2001	Ps. 32:3-5	Sexual sins vs. virtue in marriage
376	1982	08/26/2001	John 8:1-11	Proof of authenticity of John 8:1-11
376	1983	08/26/2001	John 14:25-26	Wife not to usurp authority of husband
376	1984	08/28/2001	Eph. 5:22, 33b	Loyalty down and up: marriage/military
376	1985	08/30/2001	Eph. 5:18b, 25	Marriage: loyalty down, loyalty up
376	1986	09/02/2001	1 Tim. 2:11-14	Reversionism rejects spiritual life
376	1987	09/02/2001	Rom. 1:18-32	Spiritual life protects marriage
376	1988	09/04/2001	2 Cor. 13:14	Grace protects doctrine & reciprocity
376	1989	09/06/2001	2 Cor. 13:14	Three flanks of grace protection
376	1990	09/09/2001	1 Pet. 3:7	Wife under husband's authority
376	1991	09/09/2001	1 John 4:19	Communion: significance for man & woman
376	1992	09/11/2001	Eph. 3:2	America under attack (9/11): 5th cycle
376	1993	09/13/2001	Gal. 6:7-8	Jesus Christ controls history
376	1994	09/16/2001	Isa. 36:1-2a	Jesus Christ controls history
376	1995	09/16/2001	Isa. 37:35-36	Jesus Christ controls history
376	1996	09/18/2001	Isa. 38:1, 5-6	Spiritual warfare: Christian vs. Islam
376	1997	09/20/2001	Isa. 36:1-2a	How Hezekiah defeated the Assyrians
376	1998	09/23/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	5th cycle on America & Judah averted
376	1999	09/23/2001	Isa. 22:12-22	Using the weapon of prayer

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	2000	09/25/2001	Isa. 36:3-5a	Assyrians' pernicious propaganda #1
376	2001	09/27/2001	2 Chron. 32:5-9	Pernicious propaganda bulletin #1-2
376	2002	09/30/2001	Isa. 37:33-36	Prayer: correct procedure and agenda
376	2003	09/30/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	Defense against evil propaganda
376	2004	10/02/2001	2 Chron. 32:5-10	Solution to 5th cycle in Israel & USA
376	2005	10/04/2001	2 Chron. 32:5-9a	Depend on God, reject propaganda
376	2006	10/07/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	Prayer saves nation from 5th cycle
376	2007	10/07/2001	Isa. 37:8-11, 14-21	Hezekiah rebounds, prays with results
376	2008	10/09/2001	Isa. 30:1-3; 36:6	Isaiah's warning to Judah and America
376	2009	10/11/2001	2 Kings 18:1-6	Courage defeats propaganda and fear
376	2010	10/14/2001	2 Chr. 21:10	One altar vs. many altars/apostasy
376	2011	10/14/2001	John 3:16-18	Only one way of salvation
376	2012	10/16/2001	Isa. 16:7; 28:9-10	One true altar vs. many false altars
376	2013	10/18/2001	Isa. 36:6-7	Victory over fear & death in USA/Judah
376	2014	10/21/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	True disciple has no fear in 5th cycle
376	2015	10/21/2001	John 8:31-32	Knowing truth is freedom from fear
376	2016	10/23/2001	Rom. 8:26	Holy Spirit helps believer in adversity
376	2017	10/25/2001	Rom. 8:27	Annihilate not negotiate with terrorists
376	2018	10/28/2001	Gen. 12:1-3	Anti-Semitism: a masterpiece of evil
376	2019	10/28/2001	Gal. 4:27-30	Historical conflict of Arabs vs. Jews
376	2020	10/30/2001	Rom. 8:26, 31b	Our great responsibility in 5th cycle
376	2021	11/01/2001	Rom. 8:26-27	Our responsibility for deliverance
376	2022	11/04/2001	Rom. 8:28-32	"If God for us, who against us?"
376	2023	11/04/2001	Rom. 8:31-32	"If God for us, who against us?"
376	2024	11/11/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	Deliverance through correct prayers
376	2025	11/11/2001	Rom. 8:31	How to face disaster without fear

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	2026	11/13/2001	Rom. 8:28a, 31	Believers: testing or punishment
376	2027	11/15/2001	Phil. 1:21	Punishment or blessing in 5th cycle
376	2028	11/18/2001	Rom. 5:8; 8:28a	“If God for us, who against us?”
376	2029	11/18/2001	Rom. 8:28a; 9:13	Disaster: testing or discipline
376	2030	11/20/2001	Ps. 33:4-5	God’s love: attribute re: personality
376	2031	11/25/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	God’s integrity united with His love
376	2032	11/25/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Faith-rest life under testing
376	2033	11/27/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Spiritual solution to terrorism
376	2034	11/29/2001	Rom. 8:28	‘Hook point’ recovery from 5th cycle
376	2035	12/02/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Divine solutions to survive the 5th cycle
376	2036	12/02/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Job’s testing for blessing
376	2037	12/04/2001	Phil. 1:20-21	“Living is Christ, dying is profit”
376	2038	12/06/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	How God works all things for good
376	2039	12/09/2001	Rom. 5:8	Prerequisite to claiming promises
376	2040	12/09/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	How God works all things for good
376	2041	12/11/2001	Rom. 8:28	Suffering for blessing: “ultimate good”
376	2042	12/13/2001	Ps. 27:8, 13	How God works all things for good
376	2043	12/16/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Discipline or blessing in disaster
376	2044	12/16/2001	Rom. 8:28, 31	Garden of tranquillity amid adversity
376	2045	12/18/2001	Heb. 10:5; 11:6	Birth of perfect humanity of Christ
376	2046	12/20/2001	John 3:16	The perfect Christmas gift
376	2047	12/23/2001	John 3:14-16	God’s Christmas gift of eternal life
376	2048	12/23/2001	John 3:16	Every day should be Christmas!
376	2049	12/27/2001	John 3:16	Five categories of divine love
376	2050	12/30/2001	2 Chron. 7:14	Mental attitude: invisible war
376	2051	12/31/2001	2 Chron. 20:15	God’s will: attitude of faith-rest
376	2052	12/31/2001	Phil. 2:5-11	Humility: system of thinking of Christ
376	2053	01/03/2002	Isa. 37:31-38	Isaiah’s message: no fear of terrorism

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	2054	01/06/2002	John 3:16	Lifestyle with God's happiness
376	2055	01/06/2002	Prov. 6:22	Holy war: visible/invisible
376	2056	01/08/2002	John 3:16	God's happiness in adversity
376	2057	01/10/2002	2 Chron. 7:14	God's happiness in adversity
376	2058	01/13/2002	John 3:16	God's love and happiness in life
376	2059	01/13/2002	John 3:16	Love for God before capacity in the soul
376	2060	01/15/2002	John 3:16	Essentials for sharing God's happiness
376	2061	01/17/2002	2 Chron. 7:14	Capacity vs. distraction in disaster
376	2062	01/20/2002	Ps. 33:4-5	Personality of God: Righteousness/Justice/Love
376	2063	01/20/2002	John 3:36	God's plan for believers and unbelievers
376	2064	01/22/2002	Prov. 3:12	God's discipline is sign of sonship
376	2065	01/24/2002	Eph. 3:20-24	Freedom demands responsibility
376	2066	01/27/2002	John 8:32	True vs. false capacity for happiness
376	2067	01/27/2002	John 3:16	God's love for unbelievers/believers
376	2068	02/03/2002	John 3:14-16	God's love makes salvation for all
376	2069	02/03/2002	John 3:16	God's love: explanation, result, purpose
376	2070	02/05/2002	John 3:16	Greek syntax ensures salvation
376	2071	02/07/2002	John 3:16	God's love: functions and categories
376	2072	02/10/2002	John 3:16	God's provision, believer's failure
376	2073	02/10/2002	John 3:16	God's love provides true happiness
376	2074	02/12/2002	James 1:2-3	God's happiness in living or dying
376	2075	02/14/2002	Ps. 84:12; 112:1	Happiness: success/failure is spiritual
376	2076	02/17/2002	Ps. 100:1-4	A psalm of thanksgiving
376	2077	02/17/2002	Ps. 100:3	A psalm of thanksgiving
376	2078	02/19/2002	Ps. 100:4-5	Happiness source: respect for God
376	2079	02/21/2002	Ps. 146:5; 128:1	Six conditions to share God's happiness
376	2080	02/24/2002	John 3:16; 14:26	Happiness: God's grace gift in disaster
376	2081	02/24/2002	Ps. 112:1	Respect for God essential to happiness
376	2082	02/26/2002	Ps. 100:1-2	God's love: superabundance of happiness

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	2083	02/28/2002	Ps. 100:3	Terrorism: Esau against Jacob
376	2084	03/03/2002	Ps. 100:1-3	Superabundance of happiness
376	2085	03/03/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	Happiness (SIMCHAH) from God's love
376	2086	03/05/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	God's unfailing love provides +H
376	2087	03/07/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	SIMCHAH: in disaster, dying, eternity
376	2088	03/10/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	Superabundance of +H: potential, heritage, opportunity
376	2089	03/10/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	Superabundance of +H: potential, heritage, opportunity
376	2090	03/12/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	Superabundance of +H: potential, heritage, opportunity
376	2091	03/14/2002	Zeph. 3:14-15; 17	Super +H source is God's unfailing love
376	2092	03/17/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	Heart KARDIA: 7 compartments in soul
376	2093	03/17/2002	Jer. 17:9-10	Frame of reference/memory/vocabulary
376	2094	03/19/2002	Lam. 3:20-23	EPIGNOSIS: reference/memory/vocabulary
376	2095	03/21/2002	Prov. 2:2	Categorical storage, conscience
376	2096	03/24/2002	Heb. 9:14	Conscience, momentum compartments
376	2097	03/24/2002	1 Cor. 2:7	Wisdom: doctrine learned and applied
376	2098	03/26/2002	Job 1:12; 2:10	Satanic attacks destroy wisdom
376	2099	03/28/2002	Rom. 12:3	Arrogance attacks wisdom
376	2100	03/31/2002	Rom. 5:8; 8:11	Salvation and respect for Jesus Christ
376	2101	03/31/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	Wisdom, happiness, and honor
376	2102	04/02/2002	Ps. 100:2	Satan's sin of arrogance attacks wisdom
376	2103	04/04/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	+H in disaster through rebound and advance
376	2104	04/07/2002	Ps. 100:2, 5	Prayer: responsibility of believers
376	2105	04/07/2002	Rom. 12: 2-3	Arrogance categories, function, solution
376	2106	04/09/2002	Gen. 12:2-3	Pro-Semitism/anti-Semitism affect empires
376	2107	04/11/2002	Gen. 12:3	History of anti-Semitism past & future
376	2108	04/14/2002	Isa. 14:12-14	Profile of Satan: strategy/counterfeits
376	2109	04/21/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	Only God delivers or punishes
376	2110	04/21/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	Super +H destroyed by arrogance

YEAR:1992 SERIES: Spiritual Dynamics

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
376	2111	04/23/2002	Rom. 2:2-3	Arrogance sins: function, categories
376	2112	04/25/2002	John 15:11	Capacity for greater +H
376	2113	04/28/2002	Ps. 119:1-2	Greater happiness in the Psalms
376	2114	04/28/2002	Gen. 12:1-3	Israel has a future; evil of anti-Semitism
376	2115	04/30/2002	Gen. 12:1-3	Abraham's biography, God's blessings
376	2116	05/20/2002	Joshua 1:1-7	Land given to Israel in Millennium
376	2117	05/05/2002	Matt. 24:21-22	Israel in Church Age & Tribulation
376	2118	05/05/2002	Rev. 11:3	Israel: always exists and has a future
376	2119	05/07/2002	Zech. 12:2-11	Armageddon: Jesus Christ controls history
376	2120	05/09/2002	Isa. 63:1-4	Armageddon: principles of warfare
376	2121	05/12/2002	Isa. 63:1-3	Jesus Christ alone delivers Israel
376	2122	05/12/2002	Ps. 100:1-5	Learn from the past, present, and future
376	2123	05/14/2002	Isa. 2:4	Rapture, Tribulation evangelism
376	2124	05/16/2002	Dan. 11:40-45	King of North deploys forces
376	2125	05/19/2002	Ps. 100:2	Learn doctrine: past/present/future
376	2126	05/19/2002	Dan. 11:40	King of North moves to Armageddon
376	2127	05/26/2002	Ps. 100:2	Learn from past, present, & future
376	2128	05/26/2002		Gen. David Marcus saves Jerusalem; past, present, future of Israel
376	2129	05/28/2002	2 Thess. 2:3-4	Rapture / Tribulation / Truth vs. the false
376	2130	05/30/2002	Dan. 11:40-42	Tribulation military strategy on Israel
376	2131	06/02/2002	Zech. 12:11	Battle sites leading to Armageddon
376	2132	06/02/2002	Joel 2:7-9	Attack on Israel, principles for today **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1965 **SERIES: Acts**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
402	1	11/28/1965	Acts 1:1-3a	The ascension
402	2	12/05/1965	Acts 1:3b-5a	The ascension promises
402	3	12/12/1965	Acts 1:5b-12	Pre-ascension briefings
402	4	12/19/1965	Acts 1:13-26; 1 Tim. 1:12; 1 Cor. 12:11; 15:7	The twelfth apostle; baptism of God the Holy Spirit
402	5	12/26/1965	Acts 2:1-4	The day the Church began
402	6	01/02/1966	Acts 2:5-12; Isa. 28:9-11; 1 Cor. 14:21	What about tongues?
402	7	01/09/1966	Acts 2:13-21; 2 Cor. 6:11; Joel 2:26-32	Interpretation vs. illustration
402	8	01/16/1966	Acts 2:21	Dispensational spirituality
402	9	01/23/1966	Acts 2:22-36	Peter's Pentecostal service; baptism
402	10	01/30/1966	Acts 2:28, 37-38; Gal. 3:26; Mark 16	Baptism
402	11	02/06/1966	Acts 2:39-47	Christianity vs. Communism
402	12	02/13/1966	Acts 3:1-11	Peter's credit card
402	13	02/20/1966	Acts 3:12-18	Peter's temple message
402	14	02/27/1966	Acts 3:18-26 via Deut. 18:18-19	Old Testament Christology
402	15	03/06/1966	Acts 4:1-13	The Church in action
402	16	03/13/1966	Acts 4:13-22	Dynamics in prayer
402	17	03/20/1966	Acts 4:23-37	The power of the church
402	18	04/03/1966	Acts 5:1-5	Opposition of the church
402	19	04/17/1966	Acts 5:6-15	The sin of Achan
402	20	04/24/1966	Acts 5:16-29	The wisdom of Gamaliel; the way of the Lord
402	21	05/08/1966	Acts 5:30-42	The counsel of Gamaliel
402	22	05/15/1966	Acts 6:1-7	The dynamics of the DIACONATE
402	23	05/22/1966	Acts 6:8-15	First deacon in action
402	24	05/29/1966	Acts 7:1-6	History lesson for the Sanhedrin

YEAR: 1965 **SERIES: Acts**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
402	25	06/05/1966	Acts 7:7-13	The dynamics of a decision, Part I
402	26	06/12/1966	Acts 7:14-29	The dynamics of a decision, Part II
402	27	06/19/1966	Acts 7:30-41	The judgment of the judgers
402	28	07/10/1966	Acts 7:20, 34-42	
402	29	07/17/1966	Acts 7:36-47	The discovery of grace
402	30	07/24/1966	Acts 7:48-60	The worst sinner in history
402	31	07/31/1966	Acts 8:1-4; Phil. 4:11; 2 Cor. 11:24	Vapor trails of life - Part I
402	32	08/07/1966	Acts 8:5-9	Vapor trails of life - Part II
402	33	08/28/1966	Acts 8:9-24	The Samaritan's Pentecost
402	34	09/04/1966	Acts 8:25-40	Treasurer of Ethiopia
402	35	09/11/1966	Acts 9:1-9 via Rom. 9	Introducing the 12th apostle
402	36	09/18/1966	Acts 9:10-12	The power of ordinary life
402	37	09/25/1966	Acts 9:14-19	Progress of Paul
402	38	10/02/1966	Acts 9:20-30	Progress of Paul
402	39	10/09/1966	Acts 9:31-43	Progress of Peter
402	40	10/16/1966	Acts 10:1-4	The Gentile Pentecost
402	41	10/23/1966	Acts 10:5-16	The thirty mile problem
402	42	10/30/1966	Acts 10:17-23	Gentile Pentecost #2
402	43	11/06/1966	Acts 10:24-36	Gentile Pentecost #3
402	44	11/13/1966	Acts 10:36-43	Finale of the Gentile Pentecost #4
402	45	11/27/1966	Acts 10:43-49	The Gentile Pentecost #5
402	46	12/04/1966	Acts 11:1-18	Mechanics of divine guidance
402	47	12/11/1966	Acts 11:19-24	Operation Antioch
402	48	12/25/1966	Acts 11:25-30	The power of grace
402	49	01/15/1967	Acts 12:1-15	The power of prevailing prayer
402	50	01/22/1967	Acts 12:15-25	Repercussions of prevailing prayer
402	51	01/29/1967	Acts 13:1-3	The challenge of missions
402	52	02/05/1967	Acts 13:4-12	The sorcerer's setback

YEAR: 1965 **SERIES: Acts**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
402	53	02/12/1967	Acts 13:13-16	Desertion in the face of the enemy
402	54	03/05/1967	Acts 13:17	Apostolic missionary message
402	55	03/12/1967	Acts 13:17-21	Historical implications of God's grace
402	56	03/19/1967	Acts 13:22-23	Davidic impact on Israel
402	57	04/02/1967	Acts 13:23-30	Back to Antioch of Pisidia
402	58	04/09/1967	Acts 13:30-41	The message of missions
402	59	04/16/1967	Acts 13:42-52	Response and reaction
402	60	04/23/1967	Acts 14:1-5	Galatian evangelism
402	61	04/30/1967	Acts 14:6-16	Lystra and Derbe
402	62	05/14/1967	Acts 14:17-19	Under a pile of rocks
402	63	05/21/1967	Acts 14:20-28	The road back
402	64	05/28/1967	Acts 15:1-3	The triumph of grace
402	65	06/04/1967	Acts 15:4-6	The illegality of legalism
402	66	06/11/1967	Acts 15:7-8	The illegality of legalism
402	67	06/18/1967	Acts 15:9-11	The illegality of legalism
402	68	06/25/1967	Acts 15:12-29	The decision of the Jerusalem council
402	69	07/02/1967	Acts 15:30-41	Test of grace
402	70	07/09/1967	Acts 16:1-10	Europe's open door
402	71	07/30/1967	Acts 16:11-18	Cracking Europe's barrier
402	72	08/06/1967	Acts 16:19-31	Operation Philippi
402	73	08/13/1967	Acts 16:30-33	Pressure evangelism; the Philippian jailer; baptism
402	74	08/20/1967	Acts 16:34-40; 17:1-3	Along the Ignatian Way; Paul's civic stand
402	75	08/27/1967	Acts 17:4-14	Operation Thessalonica; mobs
402	76	09/10/1967	Acts 17:15-20	Mars Hill "seed pickers"
402	77	09/17/1967	Acts 17:22-25	Paul's Mars Hill message; idolatry and demonism
402	78	09/24/1967	Acts 17:26-34	Nationalism and sanctification; divine institutions; God-consciousness and gospel hearing
402	79	10/15/1967	Acts 18:1-8	Operation Corinth
402	80	10/22/1967	Acts 18:9-17	The Ministerial occupational hazard; God's timing; Aquila

YEAR: 1965 **SERIES: Acts**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
402	81	11/05/1967	Acts 18:18-28	Ephesians interlude
402	82	11/12/1967	Acts 19:1-5	Operation Ephesus; ministry of Holy Spirit to believers
402	83	11/19/1967	Acts 19:5-12	Baptism/Holy Spirit; separation from apostasy; tongues and healing miracles at Ephesus
402	84	12/03/1967	Acts 19:13-20	Rebound revival; demons and idolatry
402	85	12/10/1967	Acts 19:20-29	Dissertation on mob violence
402	86	12/17/1967	Acts 19:30-41	Action of the mob; Priscilla and Aquila
402	87	12/24/1967	Heb. 5:11-14	Background for Acts; the Christian blockade
402	88	12/31/1967	Heb. 6:1-2	Paul's greatest failure; repentance; doctrine of morality
402	89	01/07/1968	Heb. 6:1-3	Foundation of doctrine; repentance, faith, baptisms, laying on of hands, resurrection, judgment
402	90	01/14/1968	Heb. 6:4-6	Dallas Seminary Day; "falling away"
402	91	01/21/1968	Heb. 6:7-10	Divine vs. human good; the two immutable things
402	92	01/28/1968	Heb. 6:11-15	The two immutable things
402	93	02/04/1968	Heb. 6:13-20	The two immutable things
402	94	02/11/1968	Acts 20:1-4	Life of a Pastor; God's protection of Paul from assassins
402	95	02/18/1968	Acts 20:5-6	Death and resuscitation; doctrine of the soul
402	96	03/10/1968	Acts 20:7-12	Soul of Eutychus
402	97	06/30/1968	Acts 20:13-19	Itinerary of Pastor; obedience to the pastor
402	98	07/14/1968	Acts 20:17-19	Paul's pastors conference; pastor-teacher gift and function
402	99	07/21/1968	Acts 20:20-21	Paul's pastors conference; witnessing; repentance; Dr. Davajan's testimony
402	100	07/28/1968	Acts 20:22-25	Paul's message to pastor-teachers at Ephesus
402	101	08/11/1968	Acts 20:26-28	Warning to the pastors, responsibility
402	102	08/18/1968	Acts 20:28-30	False teachers
402	103	08/25/1968	Acts 20:31	Every believer in full-time Christian service; alertness of the pastor-teacher
402	104	09/01/1968	Acts 20:32-38	5 deposits in Scripture; giving; seminary training

YEAR: 1965 **SERIES: Acts**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
402	105	09/08/1968	Acts 21:1-6	Divine guidance and will of God; warning to Paul: don't go to Jerusalem
402	106	09/15/1968	Acts 21:7-14	Agabus' warning to Paul; God's will; believers' volition
402	107	09/22/1968	Acts 21:15-20a	Jerusalem pastors invite Paul to an act of legalism
402	108	09/29/1968	Acts 21:20b-25	Geographical and operational will of God; legalism causes the believer to become unstable and inconsistent
402	109	10/13/1968	Acts 21:26	Will of God; Paul's sin; taking a vow
402	110	10/27/1968	Acts 21:27-29	Paul out of fellowship; 3 categories of the will of God; religion; mental attitude sins; respect for the flag
402	111	11/03/1968	Acts 21:30-31	Attacks on freedom; mob action against Paul; privacy
402	112	11/10/1968	Acts 21:32-37	Rioting and crime; doc/human freedom; Paul delivered
402	113	11/17/1968	Acts 21:38-40	Objectivity and protection under Roman law
402	114	11/24/1968	Acts 22:1-3	Poise; good manners; Paul's defense before the Lord
402	115	12/15/1968	Acts 22:4-5	Objectivity based on learning law; Roman, English, and Jewish Law; Paul's persecution of believers
402	116	12/22/1968	Acts 22:6-12	The power of ordinary life
402	117	12/29/1968	Acts 22 via Prov. 27:1-7	Six enemies of the ordinary life (Hallelujah chorus at end)
402	118	01/05/1969	Acts 22:12-21a	God's provision; God's cognizance of human free will
402	119	01/12/1969	Acts 22:21b-30	Paul's scourging
402	120	02/09/1969	Acts 23:1-5	Paul before the Sanhedrin; expletives, reviling the high priest; civil disobedience; problems of the poor
402	121	02/23/1969	Acts 23:6-11	Paul's defense; emotion taking precedence over doctrine
402	122	03/02/1969	Acts 23:12-13	Assassination plot; no spiritual advance by taking vows
402	123	03/09/1969	Acts 23:14-15; 2 Tim. 2:1-2	Qualification and function of the pastor-teacher

YEAR: 1965 **SERIES: Acts**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
402	124	03/16/1969	Acts 23:16-35	Attacks on grace; tether from Claudius Lycius to Felix
402	125	04/06/1969	Acts 24:1-6	Historical background on Herod's family
402	126	04/13/1969	Acts 24:8-10	Outline of Paul's defense before Felix
402	127	04/27/1969	Acts 24:11-16	Paul before Felix; objectivity of Roman law
402	128	05/04/1969	Acts 24:17-22	Divine establishment; liberalism; objectivity of Roman law
402	129	05/25/1969	Acts 24 via 2 Tim. 3:8-12	Opposition to Paul; scar tissue in soul/Jannes & Jambres
402	130	06/01/1969	Acts 24:22-27	God's plan is never hindered; historical background of Nero, Priscilla, Bernice, Felix; witnessing by Paul
402	131	06/08/1969	Acts 25:1-12; Rom. 8:28	Festus; Paul's trial in Caesarea; God's plan moves on
402	132	06/15/1969	Acts 25:13-16	Family history of Herod; facade of self-righteousness
402	133	06/22/1969	Acts 25:17-22	Festus and his dilemma regarding Paul
402	134	06/29/1969	Acts 25; Ex. 20:4-6; Deut. 24:16	Culpability; four generation curse
402	135	07/13/1969	Acts 25:23–26:3	Paul before the VIP's in Festus' court
402	136	07/27/1969	Acts 26:1-3	Paul's poise from doctrine in his soul; ECS
402	137	08/03/1969	Acts 26:6-12	Paul's defense; Old Testament covenants; Coniah's curse
402	138	08/10/1969	Acts 26:13-17	Paul's account of his conversion
402	139	08/17/1969	Acts 26:17-20	Failures and grace orientation; inheritance of property
402	140	08/24/1969	Acts 26:20-22	Anthropopathisms; repentance
402	141	09/07/1969	Acts 26:23-32	Paul's message before Festus and Agrippa
402	142	09/28/1969	Acts 27:1-3	Voyage to Rome - cursing turned to blessing
402	143	10/12/1969	Acts 27:4-13	Paul's common sense warning about impending danger
402	144	10/19/1969	Acts 27:14-20	Paul in great storm at sea; preparation for the crisis
402	145	10/26/1969	Acts 27:21-23	Paul establishes his authority in the crisis

YEAR: 1965 **SERIES: Acts**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
402	146	01/18/1970	Acts 27:16-21	Paul's authority in hopeless situation; shipwreck
402	147	02/01/1970	Acts 27:22-24	Function of GAP; 3 sources of divine good
402	148	02/15/1970	Acts 27:25; Col. 1:9	Role of pastor-teacher in GAP; PLEROO
402	149	02/22/1970	Gen. 2:20; Eph. 5:31	Right man / right woman
402	150	03/01/1970	1 Cor. 11:7	Right man / right woman
402	151	03/15/1970	Acts 27:27-41	Storm at sea; shipwreck at Malta
402	152	03/22/1970	Acts 27:41-44; 28:1-6	Centurion's good commands; Paul's viper bite
402	153	03/29/1970	Acts 28:6-9	God's essence; purpose of miracles
402	154	04/05/1970	Acts 28:10-31	Positive volition on Malta; Paul's ending ministry to the Jews and beginning ministry to the Gentiles
402	155	04/28/1970	2 Pet. 1:12-21	Peter exalts doctrine
402	156	04/28/1970	2 Pet. 3:15-16	Paul's fourth missionary journey; Peter passes the baton to Paul **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Colossians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
405	1	11/07/1971	Col. 1:1-2	Principles of gnosticism; doctrine of apostleship; 4 areas of apostasy
405	2	11/14/1971	Col. 1:3-5	Thanksgiving for the plan of God based on grace orientation; doctrines of spirituality, eternal security
405	3	11/21/1971	Col. 1:6-7	Divine good vs. human good; Epaphrus; the communicator
405	4	12/12/1971	Col. 1:8-9	Function of the frame of reference; doctrine of GAP (grace apparatus for perception)
405	5	12/19/1971	Col. 1:9-10	Grace provision for learning; doctrine of walking
405	6	01/09/1972	Col. 1:9-11	Dynamics of GAP; doctrines of divine good, happiness
405	7	01/16/1972	Col. 1:12-14	Doctrines of inheritance, redemption, the blood
405	8	01/23/1972	Col. 1:15-16	Doctrines of the deity of Jesus Christ, hypostatic union of Jesus Christ
405	9	02/13/1972	Col. 1:16-17	Laws of divine establishment, necessary factor in preservation of a nation; doctrine of sustaining the universe
405	10	02/20/1972	Col. 1:18	Doctrine of the Church
405	11	02/27/1972	Col. 1:19-22	Doctrine of the blood; reconciliation
405	12	04/16/1972	Col. 1:23-25	Independent groups outside the local church. Pressure in the ministry; gift of pastor-teacher
405	13	04/30/1972	Col. 1:26-29	Doctrine of pastor-teacher; doctrine of the mystery
405	14	05/07/1972	Col. 2:1-3; Isa. 33:6	Doctrine of the mystery; lost treasures; reversion recovery
405	15	05/21/1972	Col. 2:4-5	Importance of authority; advancement in the Christian way of life
405	16	05/28/1972	Col. 2:6-7a	Doctrines of GAP, walking
405	17	06/04/1972	Col. 2:7-8	Principle/local church as a classroom; doctrine of edification complex of the soul
405	18	06/11/1972	Col. 2:9	Result of freedom under right authority
405	19	06/18/1972	Col. 2:10	Doctrine of positional truth; security provided by freedom
405	20	06/25/1972	Col. 2:11	Doctrines of baptisms, circumcision; false issues
405	21	07/09/1972	Col. 2:12; Gal. 3:26-28	Baptism of Holy Spirit; issue/water baptism
405	22	07/16/1972	Col. 2:12-13	Baptism of the Holy Spirit (concluded)
405	23	07/30/1972	Col. 2:14-15	Angelic conflict; fallen angels disarmed; Man's IOU to God paid by Christ

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Colossians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
405	24	08/06/1972	Col. 2:16	Doctrines of drinking, feasts, Sabbath; sin of judging another's eating, drinking, etc.
405	25	08/13/1972	Col. 2:17-18	Doctrines of shadows, demonism; 3 attacks by Satan; blue laws
405	26	08/20/1972	Col. 2:19	Doctrines of occupation with Jesus Christ and functions of joints and ligaments; Greek drama
405	27	08/31/1972	Col. 2:20-23	Doctrines of the world, plan of God; 3 categories of legalistic taboos
405	28	09/07/1972	Col. 3:1a	7 baptisms; doctrine of baptism of Holy Spirit
405	29	09/14/1972	Col. 3:1-3	Doctrines of ascension and session of Jesus Christ, mental attitude in Phase 2, death
405	30	09/21/1972	Col. 3:4; Rev. 19:6-9	Manifestation of the Bride
405	31	09/28/1972	Col. 3:5-7	Doctrines of divine discipline, old sin nature, walking
405	32	10/12/1972	Col. 3:8-10	Doctrines of edification complex of the soul, reversion recovery, 8 categories of reversionism
405	33	11/16/1972	Col. 3:11	Doctrine of positional truth
405	34	12/14/1972	Col. 3:11	Doctrine of occupation with Christ; grace eliminates racial inferiority
405	35	12/21/1972	Col. 3:12	Doctrine of election; dressing your soul with an edification complex
405	36	03/15/1973	Col. 3:13	Forgiving obnoxious believers
405	37	04/12/1973	Col. 3:14-17	Relaxed mental attitude
405	38	05/17/1973	Col. 3:17-18	Submission of right woman to right man
405	39	05/31/1973	Col. 3:18-19	Men must not become bitter
405	40	08/09/1973	Col. 3:20	Doctrine of authority
405	41	08/30/1972	Col. 3:21-4:1	Responsibility of parents, employees; doctrine of authority
405	42	11/24/1974	Col. 4:2	Doctrine of thanksgiving
405	43	11/25/1974	Col. 4:3	Doctrines of the mystery, open door
405	44	11/26/1974	Col. 4:4-5a	Doctrine of walking; resident Bible doctrine synonyms
405	45	11/27/1974	Col. 4:5	Doctrine of witnessing (points 1-13)
405	46	12/06/1974	Col. 4:6	Doctrine of salt. Danny Williams' testimony
405	47	12/10/1974	Col. 4:7a	Importance of faithfulness

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Colossians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
405	48	12/11/1974	Col. 4:7b; Rom. 13:3-4	Uses of DIAKNOS; capital punishment
405	49	12/12/1974	Col. 4:8-9a	Slavery in the Roman Empire; unions
405	50	12/13/1974	Col. 4:9 via Philem.	Social problems, slavery
405	51	12/15/1974	Col. 4:9 via Philem. 1-4	Issue of solving problems; evil vs. doctrine
405	52	12/15/1974	Philem. 5-7a	Doctrine of Category One Love; happiness (revised, pts.1-2)
405	53	12/16/1974	Philem. 7a	Doctrine of happiness (revised, pts. 1-5)
405	54	12/17/1974	Philem. 7a	Doctrine of happiness (revised, pts. 6-12)
405	55	12/18/1974	Philem. 7b-9a	Doctrine of happiness (revised, pts. 13-15)
405	56	12/19/1974	Philem. 9b-14	Doctrine of ambassadorship
405	57	12/20/1974	Philem. 15-25	Divine viewpoint for grace crisis
405	58	12/22/1974	Philem. ; Col. 4:10	Strong/weak believer; Lee's letter on slavery
405	59	12/22/1974	Col. 4:11-13	Encouragement role of super-grace believer
405	60	02/19/1975	Col. 1:7; 4:12	Doctrine of DIAKONOS, pastor-teacher (pt.1-4)
405	61	02/20/1975	Col. 4:12a	Doctrine of the pastor-teacher (pts.5-10); faithfulness
405	62	02/21/2975	Col. 4:12a	Doctrine of the grace provision for learning Bible doctrine
405	63	02/27/1975	Col. 4:12b-14	Luke, Paul's physician and friend
405	64	02/28/1975	Col. 4:14b	Demas; doctrine of reversionism
405	65	03/02/1975	Col. 4:15-18; Rev. 3:14-15	Epistle to the Laodiceans
405	66	03/02/1975	Rev. 3:16-22	Epistle to the Laodiceans (cont.) **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1964 **SERIES: 1 Corinthians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
408	1	05/07/1964	1 Cor. 1:1-3	Background, problems in Corinth (legalism and licentiousness); qualification of apostles; doctrine of sanctification; baptism of the Holy Spirit
408	2	05/14/1964	1 Cor. 1:4-7	Paul's thanksgiving; grace precedes thanksgiving; spiritual gifts; soul-winning; doctrine of witnessing (8 pts.)
408	3	05/28/1964	1 Cor. 1:4-9	Thanksgiving, witnessing
408	4	06/04/1964	1 Cor. 1:10-13	Factions, divisions, lusts; old age
408	5	06/11/1964	1 Cor. 1:13-19	Factions; baptism; issue in the Gospel
408	6	06/25/1964	1 Cor. 1:20-22	Dogmatism of Bible doctrine
408	7	07/02/1964	1 Cor. 1:23-29	Christian emphasis: attitude toward Christ; doctrine of election; the cross
408	8	07/09/1964	1 Cor. 1:30	Righteousness, sanctification, redemption; how to witness: the Gospel is the power of Christ
408	9	07/16/1964	1 Cor. 2:3-5	Doctrine of positional sanctification; witnessing; 8 principles of evangelism. Sermon on the Mount not for Church Age believers
408	10	07/23/1964	1 Cor. 2:6-8	Witnessing - 6 techniques and some pitfalls
408	11	07/30/1964	1 Cor. 2:9-16	Systems of perception and spiritual phenomena
408	12	08/27/1964	1 Cor. 3:1-4	Doctrines of carnality and spirituality; ignorant believers
408	13	09/03/1964	1 Cor. 3:5-9	Doctrines of carnal Christian, spirituality, spiritual gifts
408	14	09/10/1964	1 Cor. 3:10-15	Judgment Seat of Christ: sins not the issue; human good vs. divine good
408	15	09/17/1964	1 Cor. 3:16–4:6	Spirituality; production hindrances; "minister"; pastor-teacher
408	16	09/24/1964	1 Cor. 4:7-21	The challenge of the ministry; pressures are necessary for spiritual growth or suffering for blessing
408	17	10/01/1964	1 Cor. 5:1-13	Job and death of his children; doctrines of carnality and old sin nature; incestuous believer in Corinth; guilt
408	18	10/08/1964	1 Cor. 6:1-11	Carnality in litigation; homosexuality
408	19	10/15/1964	1 Cor. 6:12-17	Doctrine of lasciviousness; law of liberty toward self, expediency toward unbeliever, law of love toward believer, supreme sacrifice toward God
408	20	10/22/1964	1 Cor. 6:18	Taboos in the selection of a mate
408	21	11/05/1964	1 Cor. 7; Deut. 24:1-4	Approach to marriage: what every man and every woman should know before marriage; divorce

YEAR: 1964 **SERIES: 1 Corinthians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
408	22	11/12/1964	1 Cor. 7:1-5	Problems in marriage; sex life of the believer; love is a mental attitude
408	23	11/19/1964	1 Cor. 7:6-16	When not to get married; gift of celibacy; problems in marriage; mixed marriage
408	24	12/17/1964	1 Cor. 7:17-24	Principle of abiding in status quo; social action; slavery
408	25	12/31/1964	1 Cor. 7:25-38	Single vs. married status; doctrine of utilization of time
408	26	01/07/1965	Song of Sol.	The Shulamite woman, Solomon, the shepherd-lover
408	27	01/14/1965	Song of Sol.	Solomon's wooing of the Shulamite woman
408	28	01/21/1965	Song of Sol. 6–8:14	Solomon, the Shulamite woman & her shepherd-lover; never marry the wrong person
408	29	01/29/1965	1 Cor. 8:1-4	Doubtful things; laws of liberty, love, expediency, & supreme sacrifice
408	30	02/11/1965	1 Cor. 8:1-8	Sophomore Christians: danger of a "little" knowledge; "restaurant problem" and law of love; doctrine of conscience
408	31	02/17/1965	1 Cor. 8:8	Taboos are not the issue in spirituality; approbation of God; laws of liberty and love; the "weak" believer
408	32	02/25/1965	1 Cor. 8:8-13	Weak and strong believers; conscience
408	33	03/04/1965	1 Cor. 10:23-33	Only issue is Christ in salvation; laws of liberty, love, expediency, supreme sacrifice
408	34	03/11/1965	1 Cor. 9:1-5	Doctrine of evangelism; history of denominations; law of supreme sacrifice
408	35	03/25/1965	1 Cor. 9:6-15	Right of a minister to a salary
408	36	04/01/1965	1 Cor. 9:16	Witnessing; law of expediency
408	37	04/08/1965	1 Cor. 9:18-27	Flexibility in witnessing; law of expediency; training as an athlete, analogy to Christian way of life
408	38	04/15/1965	1 Cor. 10:1-6	Doctrines of idolatry, baptisms, manna; Exodus generation and their failure to faith-rest
408	39	04/22/1965	1 Cor. 10:7-13	Warning about idolatry; temptation and testing
408	40	04/29/1965	1 Cor. 10:14-22	Meaning of communion table (may be taken at home)
408	41	05/06/1965	1 Cor. 11:10	Angelic conflict answers questions "why man, why sin, why suffering?" Is there life on other planets?
408	42	05/13/1965	1 Cor. 11:1-9	Decorum surrounding the Lord's Table; purpose of ritual; authority; hats or veils, long hair
408	43	05/20/1965	1 Cor. 11:10-19	Ladies' hats; hair; doctrine of authority
408	44	05/27/1965	1 Cor. 11:18	Doctrine of the Church; purpose of the Lord's Table

YEAR: 1964 **SERIES: 1 Corinthians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
408	45	06/03/1965	1 Cor. 11:23-26	Wages from old sin nature is death; gift from God is eternal life; communion: meaning, purpose; reasons for humanity of Christ
408	46	06/24/1965	1 Cor. 11:27-34; Gen. 3:15	Human good; Operation Footstool; Body of Christ (formation and completion); grace vs. legalism; communion; sin unto death
408	47	07/01/1965	1 Cor. 12:1-3; Rom. 10:9-10	Doctrines of the Church, spirituality, spiritual gifts; relationship with the Holy Spirit
408	48	07/08/1965	1 Cor. 12:4-7	Diversity of spiritual gifts and personalities
408	49	07/15/1965	1 Cor. 12:8-11	Believer's relationship with Holy Spirit; spiritual gifts
408	50	07/22/1965	1 Cor. 12:12	Relationship with Holy Spirit, Christ, other believers; doctrine of positional truth; baptism
408	51	07/29/1965	1 Cor. 12:14	Relationship between believers; necessity for spiritual gifts (given by Holy Spirit); deity of Holy Spirit
408	52	08/05/1965	1 Cor. 12:13–13:3	Diversity of spiritual gifts; doctrine of morality; tongues; story of Demosthenes
408	53	09/02/1965	1 Cor. 13:4-13	Doctrine of tongues; temporary spiritual gifts
408	54	09/09/1965	1 Cor. 14:1-11	Tongues vs. other spiritual gifts
408	55	09/16/1965	1 Cor. 14:12-20	Tongues: abuses, hindrance to spiritual growth; emotionalism; singing as worship
408	56	09/23/1965	1 Cor. 14:21-40	Design of worship service; purpose of tongues & prophecy
408	57	09/30/1965	1 Cor. 15:1-4	Resurrection: battalion review; boundaries of the Gospel; deaths and burial of Christ
408	58	10/07/1965	1 Cor. 15:5-10	Appearances of the resurrected Christ; Paul the greatest apostle
408	59	10/14/1965	1 Cor. 15:11-20	Doctrines of human good and morality; consequences of assumption that resurrection did not occur.
408	60	10/21/1965	1 Cor. 15:20-25	Doctrine of the two resurrections, battalion review, 1st resurrection; resurrection cf. resuscitation; resurrection & the angelic conflict; position in Adam and position in Christ; Operation Footstool; the Rapture
408	61	10/28/1965	1 Cor. 15:26-34	Results of resurrection; baptism; evil friends vs. Bible doctrine
408	62	11/04/1965	1 Cor. 15:35-58	Questions regarding resurrection; resurrection cf. baptism; description of resurrection body (recognition in heaven)

YEAR: 1964 **SERIES: 1 Corinthians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
408	63	11/11/1965	1 Cor. 16:1-24	Tithing (doctrine of Jewish giving); don't interfere in lives of others **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1968 **SERIES: 2 Corinthians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
410	1	10/13/1968	2 Cor. 1:1-4	Spiritual gifts; 4 purposes of Christian suffering
410	2	10/27/1968	2 Cor. 1:5-7	Suffering, comfort
410	3	11/03/1968	2 Cor. 1:8-10	Blessing through doctrine in suffering
410	4	11/10/1968	2 Cor. 1:11; Acts 12	Prayer for others
410	5	11/17/1968	2 Cor. 1:12-14	Suffering for blessing; filling of Holy Spirit + knowledge of Bible doctrine means blessing in suffering
410	6	11/24/1968	2 Cor. 1:15-24	Suffering; leave unfair treatment in Lord's hands
410	7	12/15/1968	2 Cor. 2:1-4	Forgiving others, relaxed mental attitude
410	8	12/22/1968	2 Cor. 2:5-11	Forgiveness for incestuous believer, comfort
410	9	12/29/1968	2 Cor. 2:11-14	Discouragement after failure; devices of Satan
410	10	01/05/1969	2 Cor. 2:14-17	Apostasy; stabilizing doctrine of union with Christ
410	11	01/12/1969	2 Cor. 3:1	Letter of commendation; Paul's sarcasm
410	12	01/19/1969	2 Cor. 3:2-3	Unveiled glory of Church Age dispensation; ministry of the Holy Spirit
410	13	01/26/1969	2 Cor. 3:4-6	Intensification of angelic conflict during Church Age; Holy Spirit is the unveiled glory of the Church Age
410	14	02/09/1969	2 Cor. 3:7-8; Ezek. 28:11	Fading glory vs increasing glory; the glory on Moses' face
410	15	02/23/1969	2 Cor. 3:9-10	Glory of Holy Spirit for the Church Age believer; Mosaic Law: its purpose and limited glory
410	16	03/02/1969	2 Cor. 3:11-12	2 veils; 2 advents of Holy Spirit; gift of pastor-teacher
410	17	03/09/1969	2 Cor. 3:13-18	Two veils, the glory of the Lord
410	18	03/16/1969	2 Cor. 4:1-7	Suffering, witnessing & conscience; hypocrisy
410	19	03/30/1969	2 Cor. 4:8-12	Suffering, persecutions; sustaining ministry of Holy Spirit to Jesus Christ; transition; 7 principles of putting on Christ
410	20	04/06/1969	2 Cor. 4:13-18	Things not seen are eternal; passing the baton; multiplication of grace
410	21	04/13/1969	2 Cor. 5:1 via Job 5:19-27	Death, dying grace, widows (prayer, comfort)
410	22	04/27/1969	2 Cor. 5:2-5	Groaning in the soul; soul never sleeps or dies; what happens at physical death or the Rapture
410	23	05/04/1969	2 Cor. 5:6	Manuelsky; Darkness of souls results in national destruction; confidence; walking

YEAR: 1968 **SERIES: 2 Corinthians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
410	24	05/25/1969	2 Tim. 3:12	Religion stalks grace; soul-breathing; responsibility of pastor & congregation; ordination
410	25	06/01/1969	2 Cor. 5:6-8	Confidence from Bible doctrine; never cater to a guilt complex; never let outside forces dictate to your soul
410	26	06/08/1969	2 Cor. 5:9-13; Heb. 11:19	Need to assemble to hear teaching of doctrine
410	27	06/15/1969	2 Cor. 5:14-16	Grace has no strings; the love of Christ; capacity; doctrines of unlimited atonement and witnessing
410	28	06/22/1969	2 Cor. 5:17	How to orient to the grace of God; doctrine of positional truth; spiritual death
410	29	06/29/1969	2 Cor. 5:18-21	USA vulnerability to destruction; the “all things” from God; reconciliation, ambassadorship
410	30	07/27/1969	2 Cor. 6:1	Positional truth; doctrine of edification; all believers in full-time Christian service
410	31	08/03/1969	2 Cor. 6:2-3	Missionary activity; 7 points on witnessing
410	32	08/10/1969	2 Cor. 6:4-7	Pressure, suffering; reflected glory from ECS (edification complex of the soul)
410	33	08/17/1969	2 Cor. 6:8-9	Adaptability to rapidly changing circumstances; ECS
410	34	08/24/1969	2 Cor. 6:10-13	Adaptability; ECS stands up & reflects the glory of God in adversities of life; emotion
410	35	05/31/1970	2 Cor. 6:14-18	Unequally yoked– 1.marriage 2.religion 3.social life 4.business 5.fraternal; doctrine of separation; ministry of HS
410	36	06/14/1970	Dan. 5:24-31	Handwriting on the wall. General Patton’s letter to his son 6/6/1944
410	37	06/21/1970	2 Cor. 7:1-3	Language problems; semantics regarding “repent”
410	38	06/28/1970	2 Cor. 7:4-7	Depression; ministry of comfort
410	39	07/05/1970	2 Cor. 7:7	Emotion; doctrine of happiness
410	40	07/12/1970	2 Cor. 7:8-12	Despondency; income tax; conscientious objectors; giving
410	41	06/20/1971	2 Cor. 8:1-2	**GIVING SPECIAL (lessons 41-54)**. Principle of giving (#1); 7 characteristics of Church Age
410	42	06/27/1971	2 Cor. 8:3-5	GIVING SPECIAL: Principles of giving (#2-4)
410	43	07/11/1971	2 Cor. 8:6-7	GIVING SPECIAL: Principle of giving (#5)
410	44	07/18/1871	2 Cor. 8:8-9	GIVING SPECIAL: Principles of giving (#6-7)
410	45	08/01/1971	2 Cor. 8:10-15	GIVING SPECIAL: Doctrine of manna
410	46	08/08/1971	2 Cor. 8:16	GIVING SPECIAL: Doctrines of the heart, Titus

YEAR: 1968 **SERIES: 2 Corinthians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
410	47	08/15/1971	2 Cor. 8:17-19	GIVING SPECIAL: Principle of giving (#8)
410	48	08/22/1971	2 Cor. 8:20-24	GIVING SPECIAL
410	49	08/29/1971	2 Cor. 9:1-5	GIVING SPECIAL: Principles of giving (#9-10)
410	50	09/05/1971	2 Cor. 9:6-7	GIVING SPECIAL: Principles of giving (#11-12); grace giving vs. legalistic giving
410	51	09/12/1971	2 Cor. 9:8	GIVING SPECIAL: Principle of giving (#13)
410	52	09/19/1971	2 Cor. 9:9-11	GIVING SPECIAL: Principle of giving (#14)
410	53	09/26/1971	2 Cor. 9:12	GIVING SPECIAL: Principle of giving (#15); summary
410	54	10/03/1971	2 Cor. 10:1-2	GIVING SPECIAL: Paul's opposition and great mental courage
410	55	10/10/1971	2 Cor. 10:3-4	Doctrine of reversionism; spiritual weapons for spiritual warfare
410	56	11/14/1971	2 Cor. 10:5; Isa. 55:7-9	Doctrine of mental attitude; Satanic systems of thought
410	57	11/21/1971	2 Cor. 10:6-8	"Garrisoning" your soul; national decay; PLEROO
410	58	12/12/1971	2 Cor. 10:8	From reversionism to edification; doctrine of authority; edification
410	59	12/19/1971	2 Cor. 10:9; Prov. 8:1-36	Authority issue in inspiration of Scripture
410	60	12/26/1971	2 Cor. 10:10-12	Criticism of Paul, his answer
410	61	01/09/1972	2 Cor. 10:13-14	Authority of pastor-teacher in all areas of Bible doctrine
410	62	01/16/1972	2 Cor. 10:15-18; Jer. 9:21-23	Boasting; sanctified sarcasm; difference between human ability & God's grace
410	63	01/23/1972	2 Cor. 11:1-2; Gal. 5:11-12	Sanctified sarcasm; right pastor/right congregation
410	64	02/13/1972	2 Cor. 11:3-4	Satan's attack on authority; the "serpent" before and after the Fall; false teaching attacks the right lobe
410	65	02/20/1972	2 Cor. 11:5-6; Gen. 1:26-27	Creation of Adam; criticism of Paul by the Corinthians
410	66	02/27/1972	2 Cor. 11:7-9	Paul's humility; support from Philippians
410	67	04/09/1972	2 Cor. 11:10-11	Paul's sarcasm toward reversionistic Corinthians
410	68	04/16/1972	2 Cor. 11:12-15	Judaizers; doctrine of Satan; Christ is the believer's celebrity
410	69	04/30/1972	2 Cor. 11:16-19	Sarcasm; Paul uses Corinthians' method against them; psychopathic personalities
410	70	05/07/1972	2 Cor. 11:20-21	Wages of reverse-process reversionism; right pastor

YEAR: 1968 **SERIES: 2 Corinthians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
410	71	05/21/1972	2 Cor. 11:21-23	Paul cf. the Judaizers; culture, race; “minister”
410	72	05/28/1972	2 Cor. 11:24–12:1	Paul’s pressures & sufferings; sufficiency of God’s grace
410	73	06/04/1972	2 Cor. 12:1-5	OPTASIA: concentration & ecstatics in dying grace; Paul in the third heaven; reason for Paul’s thorn in the flesh
410	74	06/11/1972	2 Cor. 12:6-7	Doctrine of thorns; demon to punch Paul that believers not exalt him
410	75	06/18/1972	2 Cor. 12:8-10	Paul’s brief disorientation; thorn in the flesh; contentment in supergrace
410	76	06/25/1972	2 Cor. 12:11-12	Dynamics of spiritual leadership
410	77	07/09/1972	2 Cor. 12:13-14	Sanctified sarcasm & cynicism; man to support wife/family
410	78	07/16/1972	2 Cor. 12:15	PLOESTI I: NO GREATER LOVE; raid on Ploesti; the more intensely Paul loves the less he is loved
410	79	07/16/1972	Heb. 13:5-7	PLOESTI II: NO GREATER LOVE; emulate doctrine
410	80	07/30/1972	2 Cor. 12:16-19	Retrospective sanctified sarcasm; right and wrong time to collect offering
410	81	08/06/1972	2 Cor. 12:20-21	Signs of reversionism; rejection of Bible doctrine
410	82	08/13/1972	2 Cor. 13:1-2	Paul will not spare reversionistic Corinthians
410	83	08/20/1972	2 Cor. 13:3-4	Jesus Christ in supergrace during Incarnation and on the cross; challenge to reversionists
410	84	08/27/1972	2 Cor. 13:5; Rev. 3:14-20	Self-testing for reversionism; lukewarm believers
410	85	09/03/1972	2 Cor. 13:6-7	WWII secret B-24 mission to Ploesti; issue is message, not the life of the pastor-teacher
410	86	09/10/1972	2 Cor. 13:8	It’s not the man, but the message!
410	87	09/17/1972	2 Cor. 13:9-10	Unpreparedness and reversionism; doctrine is the basis for Phase 2 spiritual growth
410	88	09/24/1972	2 Cor. 13:11-14	SURVIVAL OF A NATION 1; solution to military unpreparedness **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1	04/21/1985	Luke 21:20-24	Historical background and introduction.
412	2	04/21/1985	Eph. 1:1a	Apostleship; etymology and definition.
412	3	04/23/1985	Eph. 1:1b; 3:16-21	Paul's prayer; secret wars; protocol.
412	4	04/24/1985	Eph. 1:1b-2	Paul's name; grace and prosperity defined.
412	5	04/25/1985	Eph. 1:3a	Diseases and history; EULOGETOS.
412	6	04/26/1985	Eph. 1:3b	WW II leadership; the escrow principle.
412	7	04/28/1985	Eph. 1:3c	Spiritual blessings for time and eternity.
412	8	04/28/1985	Eph. 1:3d, 4a	Location of escrow blessings; no excuse.
412	9	04/30/1985	Eph. 1:4a	EULOGETOS; eulogy to God; God's system.
412	10	05/01/1985	Eph. 1:4b	Sanctification; the knowledge of God.
412	11	05/02/1985	Eph. 1:1-4b	Divine decrees, definition and analogies.
412	12	05/03/1985	Rom. 8:28-32	Predestination; election rationale.
412	13	05/05/1985	Eph. 1:5a	Divine decrees; lapsarianism.
412	14	05/05/1985	Eph. 1:4, 5	Doctrine of lapsarianism (revised).
412	15	05/07/1985	Eph. 1:5a	Unlimited atonement; lapsarianism.
412	16	05/08/1985	(V-E Day, MacArthur speech)	Infralapsarianism; doctrine of election.
412	17	05/09/1985	Eph. 1:4	Election; election of the Church.
412	18	05/10/1985	Rom. 8:28-32	Selection and election.
412	19	05/12/1985	Eph. 1:5a	Source of virtue love; predestination.
412	20	05/12/1985	Eph. 1:5a	Exegesis of "adoption".
412	21	05/14/1985	Eph. 1:5b, 6a	Adoption (review); source of praise.
412	22	05/15/1985	Eph. 1:6b, 7a	God's grace policy; redemption.
412	23	05/16/1985	Eph. 1:7b; Lev. 17:10-14	Blood of Christ; animal blood analogy.
412	24	05/17/1985	Eph. 1:7c; John 19:30, 34-37	Blood of Christ; Christ's somatic death.
412	25	05/19/1985	Eph. 1:7d, 8a	Riches of grace: source of super riches.
412	26	05/19/1985	Eph. 1:8a	System for super riches.
412	27	05/21/1985	Eph. 1:8b	Problems of metabolism; wisdom/insight.
412	28	05/22/1985	Eph. 1:9a	Orientation to life; knowing God's will.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	29	05/23/1985	Eph. 1:9b	Fear fatigues; mystery of God's will.
412	30	05/24/1985	Eph. 1:9c	Winners follow a divine game plan.
412	31	05/26/1985	Eph. 1:10a	Dispensations; fullness of times.
412	32	05/26/1985	Eph. 1:10	Historical trends/ Church Age uniqueness.
412	33	06/02/1985	Eph. 1:10a	Artillery; invisible but real support.
412	34	06/02/1985	Eph. 1:10b, 11a	Military power; provision in Christ.
412	35	06/04/1985	Rom. 8:29b; Eph. 1:5a,11b	Predestination; Christ's destiny.
412	36	06/05/1985	Eph. 1:11b	Predestination and the divine decrees.
412	37	06/06/1985	Eph. 1:11c	God's predetermined plan.
412	38	06/07/1985	Eph. 1:11d	Pre-creation reality; the palace.
412	39	06/09/1985	Eph. 1:12a	God's divine purpose for the believer.
412	40	06/09/1985	Eph. 1:12a	Why are we alive? Palace or dungeon life.
412	41	06/16/1985	Eph. 1:1-12b	The invisible but real.
412	42	06/16/1985	Heb. 11:24-27a	Moses' greatest decision.
412	43	06/18/1985	Heb. 11:27b	Reality of the invisible assets.
412	44	06/19/1985	Eph. 1:12-19	Personality orientation; competitiveness.
412	45	06/20/1985	Eph. 1:12	Niche conceptualism.
412	46	06/21/1985	Eph. 1:3-6	Four verbs and two purpose clauses.
412	47	06/23/1985	Eph. 1:13	Sealing ministry of God the Holy Spirit.
412	48	06/23/1985	Eph. 1:14	Agenda of portfolio of invisible assets.
412	49	06/25/1985	Eph. 1:15a	Motivation to pray; Paul's motivation.
412	50	06/26/1985	Eph. 1:15b	Prayer: initiated through impersonal love.
412	51	06/27/1985	Eph. 1:16	Prayer: motivated by gratitude of soul.
412	52	06/28/1985	Eph. 1:16	Prayer: resume and principles.
412	53	06/30/1985	Eph. 1:15-17a	Prayer: intercession for winners.
412	54	06/30/1985	Eph. 1:17b	Prayer for the lifestyle of wisdom.
412	55	07/02/1985	Eph. 1:17	Terrorism; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	56	07/03/1985	Eph. 1:17; Heb. 11:24	Lifestyle of wisdom; invisible dynamics.
412	57	07/04/1985	Ps. 33:10-19; Eph. 1:13, 14	Ministries of the Holy Spirit; sealing.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	58	07/05/1985	Eph. 1:3-14	Verbs and contents of invisible assets.
412	59	07/06/1985	Judg. 6:1-3	Arabs; client nation Israel–background.
412	60	07/07/1985	Judg. 6:4-13	The Middle East; client nation survival.
412	61	07/07/1985	Judg. 6:14-16	Miracles; Gideon's leadership training.
412	62	07/09/1985	Prov. 24:1-6	Leadership attributes vs. management.
412	63	07/10/1985	Judg. 6:17-19	Leadership traits; doctrinal application.
412	64	07/11/1985	Judg. 6:20-33	Gideon's basic leadership training; fear.
412	65	07/12/1985	Judg. 6:34a	Ministry of the Holy Spirit to Gideon.
412	66	07/14/1985	Judg. 6:34b–7:3; Deut. 20:1-8	Gideon's advanced leadership training.
412	67	07/14/1985	Judg. 7:4-9	Reconnaissance; repetition; protocol.
412	68	07/16/1985	Judg. 7:10–8:1a	Victory from leadership not miracles.
412	69	07/17/1985	Judg. 8:1-3	Arrogant Ephraim vs. Gideon; personality.
412	70	07/18/1985	Judg. 8:4-23	Gideon's mid- and post-war victories; niche.
412	71	07/19/1985	2 Cor. 5:14, 15a	Unlimited vs. limited atonement.
412	72	07/21/1985	2 Cor. 5:14, 15	Spiritual death; living for Christ.
412	73	07/21/1985	2 Cor. 5:16, 17	A new creation; position in Christ.
412	74	07/23/1985	Eph. 1:1-17	Review: portfolio of invisible assets.
412	75	07/24/1985	Eph. 1: 18a	The wise lifestyle; accusative absolute.
412	76	07/25/1985	Eph. 1:18a	Heart: physiological and Biblical.
412	77	07/26/1985	Eph. 12:16-18	Apostolic prayer continued.
412	78	07/28/1985	Eph. 1:18; Heb. 11:27	Dynamic mental attitudes illustrated.
412	79	07/28/1985	Eph. 1:3-8	Doctrine of portfolio of invisible assets.
412	80	08/04/1985	Prov. 8	Portfolio of invisible assets (revised).
412	81	08/04/1985	Eph. 1:3-8	Doctrine of portfolio of invisible assets.
412	82	08/06/1985	Summary	Invisible assets; spiritual self-esteem.
412	83	08/07/1985	Summary	Invisible assets; spiritual self-esteem.
412	84	08/08/1985	Eph. 1:3	EULOGETOS; portfolio of invisible assets.
412	85	08/09/1985	Eph. 1:3; Heb. 10:35, 36	Escrow blessings for time; self-esteem.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	86	08/11/1985	Eph. 1:4a	Resume of escrow blessings; the decrees.
412	87	08/11/1985	Eph. 1:4a	Divine decrees; pre-creation reality.
412	88	08/13/1985	Eph. 1:4b	Divine decrees; selection and election.
412	89	08/14/1985	Eph. 1:5a	Divine essence; divine love; love.
412	90	08/15/1985	Eph. 1:5b, 6a	Predestination; adoption; motivation.
412	91	08/16/1985	Eph. 1:6b, 7	Consistency; grace removes barriers.
412	92	08/18/1985	Eph. 1:8	Wisdom, insight, faithfulness, victory.
412	93	08/18/1985	Eph. 2:10	Achievement through portfolio assets.
412	94	08/21/1985	2 Cor. 5:14a	Motivation from spiritual maturity.
412	95	08/22/1985	2 Cor. 5:14b	Salvation mechanics; unlimited atonement.
412	96	08/23/1985	2 Cor. 5:14, 15a	Unlimited atonement and equality in life.
412	97	08/25/1985	2 Cor. 5:14, 15	Unlimited atonement; divine energy.
412	98	08/25/1985	2 Cor. 5:16	Divine energy from doctrinal thought.
412	99	08/27/1985	2 Cor. 5:17	Union with Christ; a new creation.
412	100	08/28/1985	2 Cor. 5:18a; Col. 1:19-22	Doctrine of reconciliation (revised).
412	101	08/29/1985	2 Cor. 5:18a	Doctrine of reconciliation (revised).
412	102	08/30/1985	2 Cor. 5:18b	The ministry of reconciliation.
412	103	09/01/1985	2 Cor. 5:19a	Unlimited atonement; reconciliation.
412	104	09/01/1985	2 Cor. 5:19b, 20a	Reconciliation; royal ambassadorship.
412	105	09/03/1985	2 Cor. 5:19, 20a	Reconciliation; royal ambassadorship.
412	106	09/04/1985	2 Cor. 5:20b, 21a	Suffering; reconciliation categories.
412	107	09/05/1985	2 Cor. 5:21a	Hypostatic union; impeccability.
412	108	09/06/1985	2 Cor. 5:21b; Eph. 4:11	Suffering; common sense and the pastor.
412	109	09/08/1985	Eph. 4:11	Pastor-teacher gift and function; sheep.
412	110	09/08/1985	Eph. 4:12	Pastor-teacher: the purpose and the policy.
412	111	09/15/1985	Eph. 4:12a	Pastor-teacher: purpose of the ministry.
412	112	09/15/1985	Eph. 4:12b	Pastor stimulates the Christian activity.
412	113	09/17/1985	Eph. 4:12c	Pastors to edify the Body of Christ.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	114	09/18/1985	Eph. 4:13	Attain maturity through God's system.
412	115	09/19/1985	Eph. 4:14a	Profile of the loser/childish believer.
412	116	09/20/1985	Eph. 4:14b, 15	Profile of the pastor-teacher.
412	117	09/22/1985	Eph. 4:16a	Function of the pastor-teacher.
412	118	09/22/1985	Eph. 4:16b	Pastor-teacher: the message not the man.
412	119	09/29/1985	Eph. 1:6	Koine Greek; learn how to live; praise.
412	120	09/29/1985	Eph. 1:7	Redemption, entrance into the plan.
412	121	10/01/1985	Eph. 1:8, 9a	Capitalizing the protocol plan.
412	122	10/02/1985	Eph. 1:9b	Church Age game plan; historical trends.
412	123	10/03/1985	Eph. 1:9	Historical trends.
412	124	10/04/1985	2 Cor. 12:7a	Preventative suffering defined.
412	125	10/06/1985	2 Cor. 12:7a	Doctrine of preventative suffering.
412	126	10/06/1985	Rom. 1:22-32; 7:15-25	Preventative suffering; flaws.
412	127	10/08/1985	2 Cor. 12:7a	Doctrine of preventative suffering.
412	128	10/09/1985	2 Cor. 12:7b, 8	Preventative suffering and prayer.
412	129	10/10/1985	2 Cor. 12:9	Preventative suffering; weakness and power.
412	130	10/11/1985	2 Cor. 12:10	Suffering that develops self-esteem.
412	131	10/13/1985	Eph. 1:9b, 10a	Protocol plan of God / unique plan.
412	132	10/13/1985	Eph. 1:10b	Protocol plan: divine design for death.
412	133	10/20/1985	Eph. 1:11a	Protocol overview: assets of the plan.
412	134	10/20/1985	Eph. 1:11b	Overview: man resolves angelic conflict.
412	135	10/22/1985	Eph. 1:11b	Protocol overview: right priorities.
412	136	10/23/1985	Eph. 1:12	Protocol overview: purpose of the plan.
412	137	10/24/1985	Protocol overview	Ministries of God the Holy Spirit.
412	138	10/25/1985	Eph. 1:13a	Protocol overview: indwelling of Christ.
412	139	10/27/1985	Eph. 1:13b	Protocol overview: salvation mechanics.
412	140	10/27/1985	Eph. 1:13b	Protocol overview: human/ divine volition.
412	141	10/29/1985	Eph. 1:13c, 14	Protocol overview: sealing of the Spirit.
412	142	10/30/1985	Eph. 1:15a	Inspiration of faithfulness.
412	143	10/31/1985	Eph. 1:15b, 16a	Prayer motivation from respect and love.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	144	11/01/1985	Eph. 1:16b	Paul's prayer motivation–virtue love.
412	145	11/03/1985	Eph. 1:17a	Content of Paul's apostolic prayer.
412	146	11/03/1985	Eph. 1:17b	Church and state; a lifestyle of wisdom.
412	147	11/10/1985	Eph. 1:18a	Apostolic prayer: doctrine of heart.
412	148	11/10/1985	Eph. 1:18a	Apostolic prayer: doctrine of heart.
412	149	11/12/1985	Eph. 1:18b	Apostolic prayer; equal assets in Christ.
412	150	11/13/1985	Eph. 1:19a	Apostolic prayer: greatness of protocol.
412	151	11/14/1985	Eph. 1:19b	God's superior power.
412	152	11/15/1985	Eph. 1:20a	Doctrine of impeccability.
412	153	11/17/1985	Eph. 1:20b	Ascension and session; metamorphisms.
412	154	11/17/1985	Eph. 1:21, 22a	Doctrine of angelic conflict (points 1-9).
412	155	11/19/1985	Heb. 1:1-14	Doctrine of angelic conflict (reviewed).
412	156	11/20/1985	Eph. 1:22a	Doc. of angelic conflict (points 10-12).
412	157	11/21/1985	Eph. 1:22b	Capacity for life and death.
412	158	11/22/1985	Eph. 1:22	Doctrine of the Church.
412	159	11/24/1985	Eph. 1:22, 23a	Angelic conflict (addendum); 7 baptisms.
412	160	11/24/1985	Eph. 1:23	Doctrine of the baptism of the Holy Spirit.
412	161	11/26/1985	Eph. 2 (intro)	Doctrine of unlimited atonement.
412	162	11/27/1985	Eph. 2 (intro)	Angelic conflict; trials of Satan.
412	163	11/28/1985	Eph. 2 (intro)	Selection; origin of human life.
412	164	11/29/1985	Eph. 2 (intro)	Doctrine of unlimited atonement.
412	165	11/30/1985	Eph. 2:1	Eight categories of death.
412	166	12/01/1985	Eph. 2:1	Impact of real and judicial imputations.
412	167	12/01/1985	Eph. 2:2	Cosmic system: satanic viewpoint.
412	168	12/03/1985	Eph. 2:3a	Old sin nature; moral and immoral lusts.
412	169	12/04/1985	Eph. 2:3b, 4	God's virtue love.
412	170	12/05/1985	Eph. 2:4, 5	God's virtue love.
412	171	12/06/1985	Eph. 2:6, 7	Positional truth; the Rapture.
412	172	12/08/1985	Eph. 2:8a	Salvation mechanics; policy of grace.
412	173	12/08/1985	Eph. 2:8b	Salvation mechanics (continued).
412	174	12/15/1985	Eph. 2:8b, 9a	Salvation mechanics; human good.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	175	12/15/1985	Eph. 2:10a	Unhappiness structure: bad decisions.
412	176	12/17/1985	2 Cor. 5:17	New species and impact; instant creation.
412	177	12/18/1985	Eph. 2:10b	Doctrine of new species.
412	178	12/19/1985	Eph. 2:10b	Doctrine of new species (continued).
412	179	12/20/1985	Eph. 2:10b	Good accomplishments; portfolio assets.
412	180	12/22/1985	Eph. 2:11a	Racial prejudice; regeneration.
412	181	12/22/1985	Luke 2:7-19	Characteristics of Christmas Eve.
412	182	12/25/1985	Eph. 2:11b	New species; racial prejudice prevailed.
412	183	12/26/1985	Eph. 2:11; Gen. 17:1-12	Doctrine of circumcision, part 1.
412	184	12/27/1985	Eph. 2:11	Doctrine of circumcision, part 2.
412	185	12/29/1985	Phil. 3:1-3 (special)	Historical background of Philippians.
412	186	12/29/1985	Phil. 3:3-11 (special)	Background; Paul; America's future.
412	187	12/31/1985	Phil. 3:12a (special)	America's future; priority of doctrine.
412	188	12/31/1985	Prov. 8 (special)	The importance of doctrine.
412	189	01/02/1986	Phil. 3:12b, 13a (special)	Paul; suffering as guardian and referee.
412	190	01/03/1986	Phil. 3:13b (special)	Objective self-evaluation; failures.
412	191	01/05/1986	Phil. 3:13b, 14 (special)	Advance from past failures; suffering.
412	192	01/05/1986	Phil. 3:15 (special)	Spiritual offensive; mental attitude.
412	193	01/12/1986	Doc/Suffering	The offensive: 4 categories of suffering.
412	194	01/12/1986	Doc/Suffering	Man's suffering and Satan's appeal trial.
412	195	01/14/1986	Doc/Suffering	Self-induced, imposed, and indulged misery.
412	196	01/15/1986	Heb. 12:5-14	Divine discipline is a teaching aid.
412	197	01/16/1986	Doc/Suffering	Categories of discipline/ eternal security.
412	198	01/17/1986	Prov. 30:11-14	Four generation curse; law of culpability.
412	199	01/19/1986	Deut. 6:4-9	Four generation curse–solutions.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	200	01/19/1986	Deut. 21:18-21; 11:18-21	Four generation curse–solutions; Herod
412	201	01/21/1986	Ps. 23:4	Learning how to live and die in doctrine.
412	202	01/22/1986	Prov. 18:9	Spiritual self-esteem; logistical grace.
412	203	01/23/1986	Suffering cont'd	Origin of spiritual self-esteem.
412	204	01/24/1986	Suffering cont'd	Spiritual self-esteem; priesthood privacy.
412	205	01/26/1986	Suffering cont'd	Spiritual self-esteem solves inadequacy.
412	206	01/26/1986	Suffering cont'd	Personality and niche orientation.
412	207	02/02/1986	Suffering cont'd	Spiritual self-esteem; spiritual autonomy.
412	208	02/02/1986	2 Cor. 12:7a	Spiritual self-esteem; spiritual autonomy.
412	209	02/04/1986	2 Cor. 12:7	Providential preventative suffering.
412	210	02/05/1986	2 Cor. 12:8a	Misuse of prayer in suffering.
412	211	02/06/1986	2 Cor. 12:8b	Spiritual adulthood; prayer and suffering.
412	212	02/07/1986	2 Cor. 12:9a	Spiritual self-esteem (revised).
412	213	02/09/1986	2 Cor. 12:9b	Power through weakness.
412	214	02/09/1986	2 Cor. 12:9c	Suffering for blessing; power and weakness.
412	215	02/11/1986	2 Cor. 12:10a	Increased contentment; slander.
412	216	02/12/1986	2 Cor. 12:10b	Spiritual autonomy; four momentum tests.
412	217	02/13/1986	2 Cor. 12:10c	Suffering for blessing rationale.
412	218	02/14/1986	2 Cor. 12:10d	Spiritual autonomy; momentum testing.
412	219	02/16/1986	Suffering cont'd	Love: human and divine characteristics.
412	220	02/16/1986	Suffering cont'd	Love: impersonal and personal.
412	221	02/23/1986	Suffering cont'd	Disasters; doctrine of economic depression.
412	222	02/23/1986	Gal. 5:14b	Personal / impersonal love; people testing.
412	223	02/25/1986	Suffering cont'd	People testing; spiritual autonomy.
412	224	02/26/1986	Suffering cont'd	People testing; divine and impersonal love.
412	225	02/27/1986	Col. 3:17–4:1	System testing, part of momentum testing.
412	226	02/28/1986	Suffering cont'd	Thought testing, part of momentum testing.
412	227	03/02/1986	Phil. 3:1-3	Salvation; suffering: celebrity of Paul.
412	228	03/02/1986	Phil. 3:4-10	Learning basics; celebrity of Paul.
412	229	03/04/1986	Phil. 3:9b-11	Church Age: unique guarantee of blessing.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	230	03/05/1986	Phil. 3:12a	Paul's persistence in doctrine.
412	231	03/06/1986	Phil. 3:12b	Uniqueness of the Church Age; suffering.
412	232	03/07/1986	Phil. 3:13	Excellence versus success.
412	233	03/09/1986	Phil. 3:14a	Spiritual offensive; escrow blessings.
412	234	03/09/1986	Suffering cont'd	Judgment seat of Christ; success with God.
412	235	03/11/1986	Suffering cont'd	Doctrine of the judgment seat of Christ.
412	236	03/12/1986	Phil. 3:15-18	Learning academically or the hard way.
412	237	03/13/1986	Suffering cont'd	Discipline and blessing (detailed review).
412	238	03/14/1986	Suffering cont'd	Discipline and blessing (detailed review).
412	239	03/16/1986	Suffering cont'd	Doctrine of evidence testing (intro).
412	240	03/16/1986	Suffering cont'd	Characteristics of spiritual maturity.
412	241	03/18/1986	Suffering cont'd	The angelic conflict; evidence testing.
412	242	03/19/1986	Matt. 4:1-3	Evidence testing of Jesus Christ by Satan.
412	243	03/20/1986	Matt. 4:4	Evidence testing and the power of doctrine.
412	244	03/21/1986	Matt. 4:5-11	Evidence testing re: God's Word and plan.
412	245	03/23/1986	Ps. 117; 118:1-8	Age of Israel and the seven feasts.
412	246	03/23/1986	Ps. 118:9-21	Jewish timetable: feasts, hymns and a mule.
412	247	03/30/1986	Ps. 118:22-29; Mark 11:1-7	Israel's timetable; Palm Sunday.
412	248	03/30/1986	Mark 11:8-10; 12:1-11	The cross must come before the crown.
412	249	04/01/1986	Job Evidence Testing	Historical background; archaic Hebrew.
412	250	04/02/1986	Job 1:1-22	Job; the challenge of evidence testing.
412	251	04/03/1986	Job 2:1-10	Satan; Job's second test; love in marriage.
412	252	04/04/1986	Job 2:11-13; 3:1-19	Spiritually mature Job fails test three.
412	253	04/06/1986	Job 3:1–4:12	Human resources and pain; evil of judging.
412	254	04/06/1986	Job 4:1–6:30	False premise leads to wrong conclusion.
412	255	04/08/1986	Job 7:1–12:25	Arrogant judging; God, the perfect judge.
412	256	04/09/1986	Job 13:1–14:22	Judging vs. evaluation; Job evaluates.
412	257	04/10/1986	Job 15:1	Job's friends continue to judge him.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	258	04/11/1986	Job 20:1–21:34	Pious gloating; why do the wicked remain?
412	259	04/13/1986	Job 21:34–23:17	Fallacy of altar calls; God's silence.
412	260	04/13/1986	Job 24:1–28:28	Impatience with God's silence.
412	261	04/15/1986	Job 29:1–30:31	Job recalls life before evidence testing.
412	262	04/16/1986	Job 31:1–33:3	Job's morality/integrity; Elihu's manners.
412	263	04/17/1986	Job 33:4–34:15	Elihu; origin of life; theophany.
412	264	04/18/1986	Job 34:10–35:16	God's grace policy; morality/immorality.
412	265	04/20/1986	Job 35:4–42:6	The difference between virtue and morality.
412	266	04/20/1986	Job 42:6-17	Result of Job's perseverance; God's mercy.
412	267	04/22/1986	Eph. 1:1-3a	Principles of EULOGETOS/ worthy of praise.
412	268	04/23/1986	Eph. 1:3a	Invisible assets: counseling yourself.
412	269	04/24/1986	Eph. 1:3	Invisible assets: escrow and computer.
412	270	04/25/1986	Eph. 1	Invisible assets: primary and secondary
412	271	04/27/1986	Eph. 1:3	Invisible assets; the protocol plan.
412	272	04/27/1986	Eph. 1; Prov. 8	Primary and secondary assets; doctrine.
412	273	04/29/1986	Eph. 1:4a	Equal opportunity and privilege; assets.
412	274	04/30/1986	Eph. 1:4a	Divine decrees, definition and application.
412	275	05/01/1986	Eph. 1:4	Election, predestination, faith in Christ.
412	276	05/02/1986	Eph. 1:4	Categories of lapsarianism.
412	277	05/04/1986	Eph. 1:3-5	Selection/election; biblical lapsarianism.
412	278	05/04/1986	Eph. 1:4	Doctrine of sanctification.
412	279	05/06/1986	Eph. 1:4b	Doctrine of divine love.
412	280	05/07/1986	Eph. 1:5a	Doctrine of predestination; election.
412	281	05/08/1986	Eph. 1:5	Divine love; predestination; adoption.
412	282	05/09/1986	Eph. 1:6	Portfolio of invisible and visible assets.
412	283	05/11/1986	Eph. 1:7a	Redemption; virgin birth; hypostatic union.
412	284	05/11/1986	Eph. 1:7b	Redemption; doctrine of the blood of Christ.
412	285	05/13/1986	Lev. 17:10-14	Doctrine of the blood of Christ.
412	286	05/14/1986	1 John 6:6-9; John 19:30	Doctrine of the blood of Christ.
412	287	05/15/1986	Eph. 1:7b	Principles: spiritual and temporal freedom.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	288	05/16/1986	Eph. 1:8a	Temporary and permanent spiritual gifts.
412	289	05/18/1986	Eph. 1:8	Armed Forces Day; doctrine of spiritual gifts.
412	290	05/18/1986	1 Cor. 12:15-27	Abuses of spiritual gifts.
412	291	05/20/1986	1 Cor. 12:1-14; Eph. 1:8b	Spiritual gifts; use of portfolio assets.
412	292	05/21/1986	Eph. 1:9	Game plan for winning; God's plan revealed.
412	293	05/22/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Larry Waters. Relationship with God vs. experience.
412	294	05/23/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Doctrine of dispensations, part 1.
412	295	05/25/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Doctrine of dispensations, part 2.
412	296	05/25/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Review dispensations; historical trends.
412	297	06/01/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Salvation mechanics; sovereignty of God.
412	298	06/01/1986	Eph. 1:10a	God's love/ omniscience; fullness of time.
412	299	06/03/1986	Eph. 1:10a	The baptism of the Holy Spirit.
412	300	06/04/1986	2 Cor. 5:17	Church Age uniqueness; a new species.
412	301	06/05/1986	Eph. 1:10a	Uniqueness of the Church Age (continued).
412	302	06/06/1986	Eph. 1:10b, 11	Purpose of God's plan; the Rapture.
412	303	06/08/1986	Eph. 1:11a	Christian sociopaths; predestination.
412	304	06/08/1986	Eph. 1:11b	Learning and choosing for God's plan.
412	305	06/15/1986	Eph. 1:11c	Assets/protocol; negative volition threshold.
412	306	06/15/1986	Eph. 1:12	God's perfect plan; self-induced failure.
412	307	06/18/1986	Eph. 1:13a	Seven ministries of God the Holy Spirit.
412	308	06/19/1986	1 Cor. 2:14	Doctrine of common grace; salvation mechanics.
412	309	06/20/1986	Eph. 1:13b	Common grace; the providence of God.
412	310	06/22/1986	Eph. 1:13c	Efficacious grace; sealing of the Spirit.
412	311	06/22/1986	Eph. 1:14	Inheritance/ heirship of the royal family.
412	312	06/24/1986	John 14:19, 20	Concept of the indwelling of Christ.
412	313	06/25/1986	Col. 1:25-27a	Concepts of the indwelling of Christ.
412	314	06/26/1986	Col. 1:27b-29	Concepts of the indwelling of Christ.
412	315	06/27/1986	Lev. 26:11, 12	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	316	06/26/1986	Lev. 9:22–10:3, 8-10	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	317	06/29/1986	2 Cor. 6:16	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	318	07/01/1986	Lev. 26:12	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	319	07/02/1986	Heb. 12:3	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	320	07/03/1986	1 Cor. 3:16	Doctrines of indwelling of Christ and unique life.
412	321	07/04/1986	Rom. 8:10	Doctrines of indwelling of Christ and unique life.
412	322	07/05/1986	Heb. 12:2, 3	Doctrines of indwelling of Christ and unique life.
412	323	07/06/1986	Eph. 3:16, 17	Doctrines of indwelling of Christ and unique life.
412	324	07/06/1986	1 John 3:23, 24	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	325	07/08/1986	2 Cor. 3:14-17	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	326	07/09/1986	2 Cor. 3:18	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	327	07/10/1986	Gal. 2:20	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	328	07/11/1986	2 Cor. 13:5	Doctrine of the indwelling of Christ.
412	329	07/13/1986	Eph. 1:15	Geopolitical advance of the pivot.
412	330	07/13/1986	Eph. 1:15a	Paul's prayer; client nation status.
412	331	07/15/1986	Eph. 1:15b	Paul's prayer; personality identity.
412	332	07/16/1986	Eph. 1:16a	Paul's prayer; the potential pivot.
412	333	07/17/1986	Eph. 1:16b	Paul's prayer; doctrine of prayer.
412	334	07/18/1986	Eph. 1:16	Paul's prayer; doctrine of prayer.
412	335	07/20/1986	Eph. 1:16	Paul's prayer; doctrine of prayer.
412	336	07/20/1986	Eph. 1:16	Leadership principles; doctrine of prayer.
412	337	07/22/1986	Eph. 1:17	Virtue towards animals; doctrine of prayer.
412	338	07/23/1986	Eph. 1:17	Paul's prayer; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	339	07/24/1986	Eph. 1:17	Paul's prayer; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	340	07/25/1986	Eph. 1:17	Paul's prayer; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	341	07/27/1986	Eph. 1:17	Paul's prayer; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	342	07/27/1986	Eph. 1:17, 18a	Paul's prayer; lifestyle of wisdom.
412	343	08/03/1986	Eph. 1:18b	Paul's prayer; a knowledge of God.
412	344	08/03/1986	Eph. 1:18	Portfolio of invisible assets.
412	345	08/05/1986	Eph. 1:18	Portfolio of invisible assets.
412	346	08/06/1986	Eph. 1:18	Paul's prayer; impact of portfolio assets.
412	347	08/07/1986	Eph. 1:18	Lapsarianism; portfolio assets.
412	348	08/08/1986	Eph. 1:4	Election; portfolio of invisible assets.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	349	08/10/1986	Eph. 1:5	Predestination; portfolio assets.
412	350	08/10/1986	Eph. 1:18	Portfolio of invisible assets (secondary).
412	351	08/12/1986	Eph. 1:18	Portfolio assets (personal assets).
412	352	08/13/1986	Isa. 28:8-12	Portfolio assets (personal assets).
412	353	08/14/1986	1 Cor. 12:28	Portfolio; spiritual gifts (temporary).
412	354	08/15/1986	Rom. 12:4-5, 7-8	Portfolio; spiritual gifts (permanent).
412	355	08/17/1986	1 Cor. 12:1-16	Body concept of spiritual gifts.
412	356	08/17/1986	1 Cor. 12:17-21	Body concept of spiritual gifts.
412	357	08/19/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; the omnipotence of God.
412	358	08/20/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; divine vs. human power.
412	359	08/21/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; divine vs. human power.
412	360	08/22/1986	Eph. 1:19	Protocol plan and warfare principles.
412	361	08/24/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; delegated divine power.
412	362	08/24/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; delegated divine power.
412	363	08/26/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20a	Divine power and unique lifestyle.
412	364	08/27/1986	Eph. 1:20b	Omnipotence and the resurrection.
412	365	08/28/1986	Eph. 1:20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	366	08/29/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	367	08/31/1986	Eph. 1:20c	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	368	08/31/1986	Eph. 1:20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	369	09/02/1986	Eph. 1:20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	370	09/03/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	371	09/04/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	372	09/05/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	373	09/07/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20; Heb. 10:5-10	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	374	09/07/1986	Eph. 1:19	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	375	09/14/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Problems of experiential Christianity.
412	376	09/14/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	377	09/16/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Aircraft design analogy; omnipotence.
412	378	09/17/1986	Heb. 10:5-10	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	379	09/18/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Paul's prayer; doctrine of omnipotence.
412	380	09/19/1986	Ps. 22:1a ; Matt. 27:46	Omnipotence; spiritual death of Christ.
412	381	09/21/1986	Ps. 22:1a, 3a	Omnipotence; spiritual death of Christ.
412	382	09/21/1986	John 10:17, 18	Omnipotence; physical death of Christ.
412	383	09/28/1986	Matt. 27:46	Omnipotence and the a fortiori principle.
412	384	09/28/1986	Acts 2:24, 27, 31	Omnipotence; physical death/ resurrection.
412	385	09/30/1986	Eph. 1:19, 20	Doctrine of omnipotence.
412	386	10/01/1986	Col. 1:10-12	Omnipotence, scriptural documentation.
412	387	10/02/1986	Eph. 3:16	Omnipotence, scriptural documentation.
412	388	10/03/6	Eph. 3:7, 8, 16	Omnipotence, scriptural documentation.
412	389	10/05/1986	Eph. 1:18, 19	Omnipotence, concluding principles.
412	390	10/05/1986	Eph. 1:18-21	Doctrine of omnipotence, conclusion.
412	391	10/12/1986	Eph. 1:18-20	Human vs. spiritual energy; emotions.
412	392	10/12/1986	Eph. 1:21	Military crisis; divine superiority.
412	393	10/19/1986	Ps. 22:1a	Paul's prayer; spiritual death of Christ.
412	394	10/19/1986	Eph. 1:22a	Paul's prayer; doctrine of angelic conflict.
412	395	10/21/1986	Rom. 5:8b	Paul's prayer; spiritual death of Christ.
412	396	10/22/1986	Rom. 5:8-10, 12-21	Paul's prayer; spiritual death of Christ.
412	397	10/23/1986	Rom. 5:8b	Real and substitutionary spiritual deaths.
412	398	10/24/1986	Rom. 5:8-10, 12-21	Real and substitutionary spiritual deaths.
412	399	10/26/1986	Eph. 1:22a	Doctrine of the angelic conflict.
412	400	10/26/1986	Eph. 1:22a	Doctrine of the angelic conflict.
412	401	10/28/1986	Eph. 1:22a	Doctrine of the angelic conflict.
412	402	10/29/1986	Heb. 1:1-14; 10:12, 13	Angelic conflict; Operation Footstool.
412	403	10/30/1986	1 Cor. 15:24, 25	Angelic conflict; Operation Footstool.
412	404	10/31/1986	Eph. 1:22b	Rejection of God's perfect rulership.
412	405	11/02/1986	Eph. 1:22b	Rejection of God's perfect rulership.
412	406	11/02/1986	Eph. 1:22	Christ's rulership; doctrine of the Church.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	407	11/04/1986	Eph. 1:23a	Christ rules royalty, the real Church.
412	408	11/05/1986	Eph. 1:23b	Doctrine of the baptism of the Holy Spirit.
412	409	11/06/1986	Eph. 1:23	Doctrine of the baptism of the Holy Spirit.
412	410	11/07/1986	Eph. 1:23c	Purpose of the Church universal; happiness.
412	411	11/09/1986	Eph. 1:23	Fullness of Christ; happiness concepts.
412	412	11/09/1986	Eph. 1:23d	Spiritual vs. psychological living.
412	413	11/11/1986	Hosea 4:1-6	Armistice Day; brainwashing techniques.
412	414	11/12/1986	Eph. 2:1a	Pre-salvation perspective; anacoluthon.
412	415	11/13/1986	Eph. 2:1a	Doctrine of spiritual death.
412	416	11/14/1986	Eph. 2:1a	Spiritual death; marriage, happiness.
412	417	11/16/1986	Eph. 2:1a	Doctrine of spiritual death; salvation.
412	418	11/16/1986	Eph. 2:1a	Marriage, happiness; spiritual death.
412	419	11/18/1986	Eph. 2:1b, 2a	Pre-salvation status; spiritual death.
412	420	11/19/1986	Eph. 2:2	Satanology; cosmic systems and arrogance.
412	421	11/20/1986	Eph. 2:2	Satanology; arrogance and antagonism.
412	422	11/21/1986	Eph. 2:2	Satanology; gates of the arrogance complex.
412	423	11/23/1986	Eph. 2:2a	Satanology; happiness in life and death.
412	424	11/23/1986	Eph. 2:2	Satanology and cosmic systems; demonism.
412	425	11/25/1986	Eph. 2:2b	Satanology related to the cosmic system.
412	426	11/26/1986	Eph. 2:2	Satanology related to the cosmic system.
412	427	11/27/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	428	11/28/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	429	11/29/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	430	11/30/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	431	11/30/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	432	12/02/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	433	12/03/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	434	12/04/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	435	12/05/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	436	12/07/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).
412	437	12/07/1986	Thanksgiving	Doctrine of happiness (revised).

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	438	12/14/1986	Eph. 2:1, 2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	439	12/14/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	440	12/16/1986	Eph. 2:2	U.S. foreign policy; doctrine of cosmic system.
412	441	12/17/1986	Eph. 4:30	U.S. foreign policy; doctrine of cosmic system.
412	442	12/18/1986	1 Tim. 2:11, 12	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	443	12/19/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	444	12/21/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	445	12/21/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	446	12/23/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	447	12/24/1986	1 John 4:8-10	The true meaning of Christmas.
412	448	12/26/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	449	12/28/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	450	12/28/1986	Eph. 2:2	Doctrine of cosmic system (revised).
412	451	12/30/1986	Rev. 6:1-8	New Year's special; 1987 predictions.
412	452	12/31/1986	Eph. 2:10a	New Year's special
412	453	12/31/1986	Eph. 2:10b	New Year's special; new species concept.
412	454	01/02/1987	Eph. 2:10b	New Year's special; divine energy analogy.
412	455	01/04/1987	2 Cor. 5:17a	New Year's special; new species concept
412	456	01/04/1987	2 Cor. 5:17b	New Year's special; new species concept.
412	457	01/11/1987	Eph. 2:2	The cosmic system; concept of rejection.
412	458	01/11/1987	Eph. 2:2	The cosmic system; antagonism complex.
412	459	01/13/1987	Eph. 2:2	The cosmic system; antagonism complex.
412	460	01/14/1987	Eph. 2:2	The cosmic system; antagonism complex.
412	461	01/15/1987	Eph. 2:1-3a	Lifestyle of spiritual death; lust.
412	462	01/16/1987	Eph. 2:3a	Doctrine of old sin nature; mutual respect.
412	463	01/18/1987	Eph. 2:3a, b	Doctrine of the old sin nature.
412	464	01/18/1987	Eph. 2:3	New spiritual species; racial prejudice.
412	465	01/20/1987	Eph. 2:3c	Posterity of real spiritual death.
412	466	01/21/1987	Eph. 2:3c, 4	Posterity of real spiritual death.
412	467	01/22/1987	Eph. 2:4b	Doctrine of divine love as problem-solving device.
412	468	01/23/1987	Eph. 2:4	Doctrine of divine love as problem-solving device.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	469	01/25/1987	Heb. 12:2a	Virtue love as a problem-solving device.
412	470	01/25/1987	Heb. 12:2b	Virtue love as a problem-solving device.
412	471	02/01/1987	Eph. 2:1-5a	Psychotic Christians; problem solving.
412	472	02/01/1987	Eph. 2:5b	Church Age problem-solving devices.
412	473	02/03/1987	Eph. 2:5c	Church Age problem-solving devices.
412	474	02/04/1987	Eph. 2:5d, 6a	Church Age problem-solving devices.
412	475	02/05/1987	Eph. 2:5d, 6a	Church Age problem-solving devices.
412	476	02/06/1987	Eph. 2:7	Church Age problem-solving devices.
412	477	02/08/1987	Eph. 2:7b	7 judgments; judgment seat of Christ.
412	478	02/08/1987	Eph. 2:7	The Rapture; judgment seat of Christ.
412	479	02/15/1987	Eph. 2:7	Problem-solving devices; judgment seat.
412	480	02/15/1987	Eph. 2:7	Problem-solving devices; rewards.
412	481	02/17/1987	Eph. 2:8a	Problem-solving devices; grace.
412	482	02/18/1987	Eph. 2:8	Grace: before and after salvation.
412	483	02/19/1987	Eph. 2:8b	Grace: before and after salvation.
412	484	02/20/1987	Eph. 2:8c	Grace: before and after salvation.
412	485	02/22/1987	Eph. 2:9, 10a	Grace mechanics in salvation.
412	486	02/22/1987	Eph. 2:10b	Language origins; new spiritual species.
412	487	02/24/1987	Eph. 2:10b	Doctrine of the new species.
412	488	02/25/1987	2 Cor. 5:17	Doctrine of the new species.
412	489	02/26/1987	Eph. 2:10b	Doctrine of the new spiritual species.
412	490	02/27/1987	2 Cor. 5:17	Doctrine of the new spiritual species.
412	491	03/01/1987	2 Cor. 5:17	Spiritual species: doctrine of precedence.
412	492	03/01/1987	2 Cor. 5:17	Spiritual species: doctrine of precedence.
412	493	03/03/1987	Eph. 2:10	Spiritual species: doctrine of precedence.
412	494	03/04/1987	Eph. 2:10c	Precedence; work of intrinsic value.
412	495	03/05/1987	Eph. 2:10c	New species: divine thermodynamics.
412	496	03/06/1987	Eph. 2:10c	New species: divine thermodynamics.
412	497	03/08/1987	Eph. 2:10c	New species: divine thermodynamics.
412	498	03/08/1987	Eph. 2:10d	New species: impact in a client nation.
412	499	03/10/1987	Eph. 2:10d	New species: doctrine of walking.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	500	03/11/1987	Eph. 2:11a	New species: all prejudices are removed.
412	501	03/12/1987	Eph. 2:11b	Racial prejudice, early history.
412	502	03/13/1987	Eph. 2:12a	Racial prejudice, cause and solution.
412	503	03/15/1987	Eph. 2:12b	Prejudice, removed by life of humility.
412	504	03/15/1987	Eph. 2:12c	Prejudice, not a function of royalty.
412	505	03/17/1987	Eph. 2:12	Covenants of Israel.
412	506	03/18/1987	Eph. 2:13a	Baptism of the Holy Spirit; election.
412	507	03/19/1987	Eph. 2:13	Predestination; omniscience; decrees.
412	508	03/20/1987	Eph. 2:13b, 14	Unique assets of the Church Age believer.
412	509	03/22/1987	Eph. 2:14	Unique assets of the Church Age believer.
412	510	03/22/1987	Eph. 2:14	Doctrine of reconciliation.
412	511	03/29/1987	Eph. 2:14	Doctrine of reconciliation.
412	512	03/29/1987	Col. 1:19-22	Heresies; doctrine of reconciliation.
412	513	03/31/1987	2 Cor. 5:18-21	Doctrine of reconciliation.
412	514	04/01/1987	Eph. 2:15a	Doctrine of reconciliation; the Mosaic Law
412	515	04/02/1987	Eph. 2:15b, 16	Doctrine of reconciliation; the Mosaic Law
412	516	04/03/1987	Eph. 2:17	Reconciliation: peace with God and man.
412	517	04/05/1987	Eph. 2:18a	Barrier removed; the baptism of the Spirit.
412	518	04/05/1987	Eph. 2:18b	Reconciliation: invisible impact, privacy.
412	519	04/07/1987	Eph. 2:18c	Reconciliation; baptism of the Spirit.
412	520	04/08/1987	Eph. 2:19	Reconciliation applied: privacy.
412	521	04/09/1987	Eph. 2:20	New temple; doctrine of the cornerstone.
412	522	04/10/1987	Eph. 2:20	New temple; doctrine of the cornerstone.
412	523	04/12/1987	Eph. 2:20	Palm Sunday; doctrine of the cornerstone.
412	524	04/12/1987	Ps. 117; 118	Palm Sunday; doctrine of the cornerstone
412	525	04/14/1987	Mark 11:1-10	New temple; the cornerstone rejected.
412	526	04/15/1987	Mark 12:1-12	New temple; Christ, the cornerstone.
412	527	04/16/1987	Eph. 2:20	New Temple; Christ, the cornerstone.
412	528	04/17/1987	Eph. 2:20, 21a	New Temple; cornerstone; sanctification.
412	529	04/19/1987	Phil. 3:10 (Easter)	Principles every Christian should know.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	530	04/19/1987	Eph. 2:21b	New temple; three analogies.
412	531	04/21/1987	Eph. 2:22	New temple; doctrine of the great power experiment.
412	532	04/22/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Doctrine of the great power experiment.
412	533	04/23/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; omnipotence.
412	534	04/24/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; dispensations.
412	535	04/26/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; unique Church Age
412	536	04/26/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; hypostatic union
412	537	04/28/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; hypostatic union
412	538	04/29/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; hypostatic union
412	539	04/30/1987	Phil. 3:17	Power experiment; imitate doctrine.
412	540	05/01/1987	John 3:34b	Power experiment; ministry of the Spirit.
412	541	05/03/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; hypostatic union
412	542	05/03/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Great power experiment; impeccability
412	543	05/05/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; two spiritual deaths.
412	544	05/06/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; two spiritual deaths.
412	545	05/07/1987	1 Pet. 3:18	Power experiment; two spiritual deaths.
412	546	05/08/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; two spiritual deaths.
412	547	05/10/1987	Ps. 22:1a, 3a, 6a	Christ’s spiritual death.
412	548	05/10/1987	2 Cor. 5:21	Two judicial imputations.
412	549	05/12/1987	Heb. 9:12-14	Power available to Christ on the cross.
412	550	05/13/1987	Rom. 8:31, 32	A fortiori principle and the crucifixion.
412	551	05/14/1987	Heb. 12:2	Power of divine happiness on the cross.
412	552	05/15/1987	Phil. 3:17	Power experiment; pastor’s challenge.
412	553	05/17/1987	Eph. 3:7-9	Pastor’s challenge in the Church Age.
412	554	05/17/1987	Eph. 3:7-9	Orientation ceremony; pastor’s challenge.
412	555	05/19/1987	John 19:28-30	Stress; Christ’s physical death.
412	556	05/20/1987	John 10:17, 18	Confusion; Christ’s physical death.
412	557	05/21/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; Church precedence.
412	558	05/22/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; the protocol plan.
412	559	05/24/1987	Eph. 1:18-20	Memorial weekend; divine omnipotence.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	560	05/24/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Analogy of Christian and military service.
412	561	05/31/1987	Eph. 3 (intro)	Power experiment; USA and invisible heros.
412	562	05/31/1987	Ps. 90:12	Power experiment; the organized life.
412	563	06/02/1987	Eph. 5:25	Visible/invisible solutions; loyalty.
412	564	06/03/1987	1 John 4:9-12, 16-19	Problem-solving devices; virtue love.
412	565	06/04/1987	Rom. 5:5	Problem-solving devices; virtue love.
412	566	06/05/1987	Lev. 19:18	Problem-solving devices; virtue love.
412	567	06/07/1987	Rom. 12:3	Virtue love; marriage; happiness.
412	568	06/07/1987	Eccl. 9:9	Neutral and establishment happiness.
412	569	06/14/1987	Luke 11:27, 28	Flag Day speech; divine happiness.
412	570	06/14/1987	Ps. 16:11; 43:4	Problem-solving device; divine happiness.
412	571	06/16/1987	Gal. 6:15	Client Nation survival; a new species.
412	572	06/17/1987	Heb.12:2	Problem-solving device; divine happiness.
412	573	06/18/1987	John 8:3-11	Self-righteous arrogance: visible losers
412	574	06/19/1987	2 Cor. 12:10	Problem-solving device: divine happiness.
412	575	06/21/1987	Phil. 1:21; 4:11-13	Problem-solving device: divine happiness.
412	576	06/21/1987	John 12:47, 48	Divine happiness resolves rejection.
412	577	06/23/1987	Eph. 3:1a	Visible and invisible heros; Paul
412	578	06/24/1987	Eph. 3:1b	Invisible heroes; Paul’s biography.
412	579	06/25/1987	Eph. 3:2	Invisible heroes; Paul’s biography.
412	580	06/26/1987	Eph. 3:2	Doctrine of dispensations (revised).
412	581	06/28/1987	Eph. 3:2	Doctrine of dispensations (revised).
412	582	06/28/1987	Eph. 3:2	Doctrine of dispensations (revised).
412	583	06/30/1987	Eph. 3:2-5	Doctrine of dispensations (revised).
412	584	07/01/1987	Eph. 3:1-3	Philosophical vs. theological concepts.
412	585	07/02/1987	Eph. 3:1	Invisible heroes; Paul the man.
412	586	07/03/1987	Eph. 3:1, 2a	Invisible heroes; Paul the messenger.
412	587	07/04/1987	Eph. 3:2b	Invisible heroes; Paul’s message.
412	588	07/05/1987	Eph. 3:2	Invisible heroes; invisible assets.
412	589	07/05/1987	Eph. 3:2	Invisible heroes; invisible assets.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	590	07/07/1987	Eph. 3:2	Invisible heroes; invisible assets.
412	591	07/08/1987	Eph. 3:3a	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	592	07/09/1987	Eph. 3:3b	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	593	07/10/1987	Rom. 16:25, 26	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	594	07/12/1987	Eph. 3:3	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	595	07/12/1987	1 Cor. 2:7; 4:1	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	596	07/14/1987	Eph. 3:4	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	597	07/15/1987	Eph. 3:5a	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	598	07/16/1987	Eph. 3:5b	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	599	07/17/1987	Eph. 3:5b	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	600	07/19/1987	Eph. 3:5c	Doctrines of the mystery and the apostleship.
412	601	07/19/1987	Eph. 3:5c	Invisible heroes; doctrine of the mystery.
412	602	07/21/1987	Eph. 3:6a	Invisible heroes; Jews and Gentiles.
412	603	07/22/1987	Eph. 3:6a	Invisible heroes; doctrine of covenants.
412	604	07/23/1987	Eph. 3:6b	Invisible heroes; doctrine of covenants.
412	605	07/24/1987	Eph. 3:6	Invisible heroes; doctrine of covenants.
412	606	07/26/1987	Phil. 3:4-8	Visible and invisible heroes. Paul a Jew.
412	607	07/26/1987	Phil. 3:9	Invisible heroes, Paul as the pattern.
412	608	08/02/1987	Phil. 3:10a	Invisible heroes, Paul as the pattern.
412	609	08/02/1987	Phil. 3:10b	Invisible heroes; treaty with God and man.
412	610	08/04/1987	Phil. 3:10c	Invisible heroes; suffering for blessing.
412	611	08/05/1987	Phil. 3:11	Invisible heroes; death or the Rapture.
412	612	08/06/1987	1 Cor. 15:50-57	Invisible heroes; death and resurrection.
412	613	08/07/1987	1 Cor. 15:50-56	Invisible heroes; resurrection.
412	614	08/09/1987	1 Cor. 15:53-58	Invisible heroes; resurrection.
412	615	08/09/1987	James 5:7-8	Invisible heroes; resurrection.
412	616	08/11/1987	1 Thess. 4:13-18	Invisible heroes; resurrection.
412	617	08/12/1987	Phil. 3:12	Invisible heroes; spiritual autonomy.
412	618	08/13/1987	Phil. 3:12a	Invisible heroes; spiritual autonomy.
412	619	08/14/1987	Phil. 3:12b	Invisible heroes; spiritual autonomy.
412	620	08/16/1987	Phil. 3:12c	Invisible heroes; spiritual autonomy.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	621	08/16/1987	Phil. 3:14a, 13a	Invisible heroes; spiritual autonomy.
412	622	08/18/1987	Phil. 3:13a	Invisible heroes; self-analysis.
412	623	08/19/1987	Phil. 3:13b	Invisible heroes; objective reality.
412	624	08/20/1987	Phil. 3:13c	Invisible heroes; momentum and rewards.
412	625	08/21/1987	Phil. 3:14	Invisible heroes; escrow blessings.
412	626	08/23/1987	1 Cor. 15:55-57	Invisible heroes; escrow blessings.
412	627	08/23/1987	Heb. 10:35, 36	Invisible heroes; escrow blessings.
412	628	08/25/1987	Phil. 3:14b	Invisible heroes; salvation grace.
412	629	08/26/1987	1 Cor. 2:11, 12	Invisible heroes; salvation grace.
412	630	08/27/1987	John 10:27, 28	Invisible heroes; salvation grace.
412	631	08/28/1987	Rom. 12:2, 3	Invisible heroes; mental stability.
412	632	08/30/1987	Phil. 3:15a	Invisible heroes; mental attitude.
412	633	08/30/1987	2 Tim. 1:7	Invisible heroes; mental attitude fear.
412	634	09/01/1987	Phil. 3:15b	Invisible heroes; historical impact.
412	635	09/02/1987	Phil. 3:15b, 16	Invisible heroes; vulnerable to fail.
412	636	09/03/1987	Phil. 3:17a	Invisible heroes; imitate doctrine.
412	637	09/04/1987	Phil. 3:17b	Invisible heroes; imitate doctrine.
412	638	09/06/1987	Phil. 3:17c, 18	Invisible heroes; imitate doctrine.
412	639	09/06/1987	Phil. 3:18-20a	Invisible heroes; cosmic loser.
412	640	09/08/1987	Phil. 3:20a	Invisible heroes; spiritual privilege.
412	641	09/09/1987	Phil. 3:20a	Invisible heroes; spiritual privilege.
412	642	09/10/1987	Luke 20:25	Invisible heroes; spiritual privilege.
412	643	09/11/1987	Phil. 3:20b	Invisible heroes; God controls death.
412	644	09/13/1987	1 Cor. 15:54-57	Invisible heroes; death and resurrection.
412	645	09/13/1987	Phil. 3:21	Invisible heroes; grace and resurrection.
412	646	09/20/1987	Phil. 3:20,21	Invisible heroes; Paul's ministry.
412	647	09/20/1987	Rom. 13:3, 4; 15:8	Invisible heroes; terms for pastor.
412	648	09/22/1987	Eph. 3:7b	Invisible heroes; pastor-teacher gift.
412	649	09/23/1987	Eph. 3:7c	Invisible heroes; pastor-teacher gift.
412	650	09/24/1987	Eph. 3:1-8a	Invisible heroes; doctrine of humility.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	651	09/25/1987	Eph. 3:8b	Invisible heroes; humility and grace.
412	652	09/27/1987	1 Pet. 1:3-8	Invisible heroes; death and grace of God.
412	653	09/27/1987	Eph. 3:8c	Invisible heroes; grace riches of God.
412	654	10/04/1987	2 Pet. 3:15, 16	Invisible heroes; pastor-teacher preparation.
412	655	10/04/1987	Eph. 3:9	Invisible heroes; mystery dispensation.
412	656	10/06/1987	Eph. 1:8-10	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	657	10/07/1987	Col. 1:25-29	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	658	10/08/1987	Rom. 13:3, 4	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	659	10/09/1987	Eph. 3:9	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	660	10/11/1987	1 Pet. 3:18	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	661	10/11/1987	Heb. 9:12-14	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	662	10/18/1987	Rom. 1:16a	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	663	10/18/1987	Rom. 1:16b	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	664	10/20/1987	Rom. 1:16c	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	665	10/21/1987	Rom. 9:30–10:5	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	666	10/22/1987	Rom. 10:6-8	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	667	10/23/1987	Rom. 10:1-9a	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	668	10/25/1987	Rom. 9:30–10:13	Invisible heroes; doctrines of dispensations and gospel.
412	669	1025/1987	Eph. 1:8-10	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	670	11/01/1987	2 Tim. 2:13	Invisible heroes; eternal security.
412	671	11/01/1987	Eph. 1:8-10; 3:2, 3	Invisible heroes; doctrine of dispensations.
412	672	11/03/1987	Eph. 3:1-9	Invisible heroes; impact on angels.
412	673	11/04/1987	Eph. 3:10	Invisible heroes; invisible impact.
412	674	11/05/1987	Eph. 3:10	Invisible heroes; Satan’s appeal trial.
412	675	11/06/1987	Eph. 3:11	Invisible heroes; God’s timing.
412	676	11/08/1987	Eph. 3:12, 13	Invisible heroes; apply doctrine.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	677	11/08/1987	Eph. 3:14	Invisible heroes; prayer concepts.
412	678	11/15/1987	Hosea 4:1-6	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	679	11/15/1987	(Self-righteousness)	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	680	11/17/1987	(Trends of OSN)	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	681	11/18/1987	1 John 1:8-10	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	682	11/19/1987	John 16:9	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	683	11/20/1987	Heb. 11:1	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	684	11/22/1987	John 3:16	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	685	11/22/1987	Rom. 5:5; 8:28	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	686	11/24/1987	John 15:17	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	687	11/25/1987	(virtue love)	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	688	11/26/1987	John 15:11	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	689	11/27/1987	James 3:14-16	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	690	11/28/1987	Rom. 16:17	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	691	11/29/1987	Deut. 31:6	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	692	11/29/1987	Rom. 5:8	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	693	12/01/1987	Heb. 9:12-14	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	694	12/02/1987	1 Pet. 2:20-24	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	695	12/03/1987	2 Cor. 4:15	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	696	12/04/1987	1 Cor. 15:54-57	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	697	12/06/1987	Eccl. 3:1-8	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	698	12/06/1987	2 Tim. 4:3	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	699	12/13/1987	Gen. 37:1-25	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	700	12/13/1987	Gen. 37:25-28	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	701	12/15/1987	Gen. 37:36; 39:1-20	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	702	12/16/1987	Gen. 39:21–40:4	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	703	12/17/1987	Gen. 40:5–41:1	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	704	12/18/1987	Gen. 41:1-46	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	705	12/20/1987	Gen. 41:46-57	Invisible heroes; problems and solutions.
412	706	12/20/1987	Eph. 3:14, 15	Invisible heroes; prayer and election.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	707	12/22/1987	Eph. 3:15b; 4:5	Invisible heroes; royal family destiny.
412	708	12/23/1987	Eph. 3:16a	Invisible heroes; pivot for the U. S. A.
412	709	12/24/1987	Heb. 10:5-10	Invisible heroes; metamorphisms.
412	710	12/27/1987	Rom. 9:23	Invisible heroes; riches of God.
412	711	12/27/1987	Isa. 42:5	Invisible heroes; riches of God.
412	712	12/29/1987	2 Cor. 12:9	Invisible heroes; historical trends.
412	713	12/30/1987	Prov. 24:1-6	Invisible heroes; historical trends.
412	714	12/31/1987	Jer. 6:13,14	Invisible heroes; prediction for 1988.
412	715	12/31/1987	Phil. 1:20, 21	Invisible heroes; prediction for 1988.
412	716	01/03/1988	Eph. 3:16b	Invisible heroes; omnipotence of God.
412	717	01/03/1988	2 Tim. 3:3-5	Invisible heroes; omnipotence of God.
412	718	01/10/1988	1 John 1:4-10	Invisible heroes; spirituality.
412	719	01/10/1988	Eph. 3:16b	Invisible heroes; spirituality.
412	720	01/12/1988	Eph. 3:17a	Invisible heroes; fellowship.
412	721	01/13/1988	Gal. 4:19	Invisible heroes; occupied with Christ.
412	722	01/14/1988	Eph. 1:18	Invisible heroes; unique riches.
412	723	01/15/1988	Eph. 3:17b	Invisible heroes; virtue love.
412	724	01/17/1988	1 John 3:23	Invisible heroes; virtue love.
412	725	01/17/1988	2 Cor. 13:14	Invisible heroes; fellowship with God.
412	726	01/19/1988	Eph. 3:18a	Invisible heroes; problem solving.
412	727	01/20/1988	Eph. 3:18a	Invisible heroes; learn/ apply Bible doctrine.
412	728	01/21/1988	Eph. 3:18b	Invisible heroes; learn/ apply Bible doctrine.
412	729	01/22/1988	Eph. 3:19a	Invisible heroes; learn/ apply Bible doctrine.
412	730	01/24/1988	Eph. 3:19a	Invisible heroes; learn/ apply Bible doctrine.
412	731	01/24/1988	Eph. 3:19b	Invisible heroes; learn/ apply Bible doctrine.
412	732	01/31/1988	Phil. 2:1,2	Invisible heroes; occupation with Christ.
412	733	01/31/1988	2 Cor. 5:14-17	Invisible heroes; occupation with Christ.
412	734	02/02/1988	Heb. 12:2	Invisible heroes; occupation with Christ.
412	735	02/03/1988	1 Cor. 2:10-14	Invisible heroes; intake of doctrine.
412	736	02/04/1988	Prov. 15:13-15	Invisible heroes; doctrine of “heart”.
412	737	02/05/1988	Eph. 3:19c	Invisible heroes; fullness of God.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	738	02/07/1988	Eph. 3:19	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	739	02/07/1988	Eph. 3:19	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	740	02/09/1988	Eph. 3:19	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	741	02/10/1988	1 John 1:9	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	742	02/11/1988	Eph. 3:19	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	743	02/12/1988	Rom. 12:2, 3	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	744	02/14/1988	Ps. 116:15	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	745	02/14/1988	Matt. 8:18-22	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	746	02/16/1988	Matt. 8:23-27	Invisible heroes; life beyond gnosis.
412	747	02/14/1988	Gen. 1:26a, 27	Invisible heroes; origin of life.
412	748	02/18/1988	Isa. 42:5; 43:7	Invisible heroes; origin of life.
412	749	02/19/1988	Luke 1:15, 41, 44	Invisible heroes; origin of life.
412	750	02/21/1988	Matt. 1:18, 20, 21	Invisible heroes; origin of life.
412	751	02/21/1988	Job 33:4	Invisible heroes; origin of life.
412	752	02/23/1988	2 Tim. 3:2-7	Invisible heroes; rebound technique.
412	753	02/24/1988	1 Cor. 2:5	Invisible heroes; filling of the Holy Spirit.
412	754	02/25/1988	Matt. 6:33	Invisible heroes; grace orientation.
412	755	02/26/1988	Col. 1:27	Invisible heroes; doctrinal orientation.
412	756	02/28/1988	John 3:16	Invisible heroes; personal love of God.
412	757	02/28/1988	Rom. 5:5, 12	Invisible heroes; impersonal love.
412	758	03/06/1988	Eph. 3:16-21	Invisible heroes; impersonal love.
412	759	03/06/1988	Eph. 5:25	Invisible heroes; impersonal love.
412	760	03/08/1988	John 15:17	Invisible heroes; impersonal love.
412	761	03/09/1988	Rom. 12:3	Invisible heroes; happiness.
412	762	03/10/1988	Ps. 89:15-18	Invisible heroes; happiness.
412	763	03/11/1988	John 15:11	Invisible heroes; personal destiny.
412	764	03/13/1988	Eph. 3:20a; 1:11	Invisible heroes; life beyond dreams.
412	765	03/13/1988	Eph. 3:20a	Invisible heroes; life beyond dreams.
412	766	03/15/1988	Eph. 3:20a	Invisible heroes; life beyond dreams.
412	767	03/16/1988	1 Cor. 2:9	Invisible heroes; life beyond dreams.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	768	03/17/1988	Eph. 3:20b	Invisible heroes; divine power.
412	769	03/18/1988	Eph. 3:21	Invisible heroes; life beyond dreams.
412	770	03/20/1988	Eph. 4:1a	Paul's exhortation: protocol function.
412	771	03/20/1988	Eph. 4:1a	Protocol plan: royalty orientation.
412	772	03/27/1988	Eph. 4:1b, 2a	Doctrines of election and humility.
412	773	03/27/1988	1 Pet. 5:5, 6	Doctrine of humility.
412	774	03/29/1988	Eph. 4:2a; 5:25	Humility vs. hypersensitivity.
412	775	03/30/1988	Eph. 4:2b	Unity in the royal family of God.
412	776	03/31/1988	2 Tim. 3:2-7	Unity in the royal family of God.
412	777	04/01/1988	Heb. 9:27a (Easter Special)	Death: destiny of mankind.
412	778	04/03/1988	Heb. 9:27b (Easter Special)	Judgment of believers and unbelievers.
412	779	04/03/1988	Heb. 9:28 (Easter Special)	Deliverance of mankind through Christ.
412	780	04/05/1988	Eph. 4:3	Unity: mandate for royal family of God.
412	781	04/06/1988	2 Cor. 5:19	Doctrine of reconciliation.
412	782	04/07/1988	Eph. 4:4a	Seven ministries of the Holy Spirit.
412	783	04/08/1988	Eph. 1:13, 18	Seven ministries of the Holy Spirit.
412	784	04/10/1988	Eph. 4:4b; 2:8	Seven ministries of the Holy Spirit.
412	785	04/10/1988	Matt. 11:28	Unity: royal family through one faith.
412	786	04/17/1988	Eph. 4:5	Unity: escutcheon for royal family.
412	787	04/17/1988	Rom. 5:8	Unity: escutcheon for royal family.
412	788	04/19/1988	1 Cor. 12:12, 13	Unity: escutcheon for royal family.
412	789	04/20/1988	Eph. 4:6	Unity: doctrine of the Trinity.
412	790	04/21/1988	2 Pet. 3:9	Doctrine of the essence of God.
412	791	04/22/1988	Phil. 1:20	Divine essence: sovereignty.
412	792	04/24/1988	Col. 1:27, 28	Divine essence: sovereignty.
412	793	04/24/1988	1 Pet. 2:24	Essence of God: integrity.
412	794	04/26/1988	John 3:16	Essence of God: love of God.
412	795	04/27/1988	1 John 5:11, 12	Essence of God: personality of God.
412	796	04/28/1988	John 21:17	Omnipresence and omniscience of God.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	797	04/29/1988	Divine Essence	Omniscience and foreknowledge of God.
412	798	05/01/1988	Eph. 1:19, 20	Divine essence: omnipotence of God
412	799	05/01/1988	1 Pet. 4:19	Faithfulness and happiness of God.
412	800	05/03/1988	Eph. 4:7a	Doctrine of grace.
412	801	05/04/1988	Rom. 12:2, 3	Doctrine of grace: common grace.
412	802	05/05/1988	Rom. 8:5-8	Doctrine of grace: common grace.
412	803	05/06/1988	1 Cor. 1:2, 9, 24	Doctrine of grace: call of God.
412	804	05/08/1988	John 3:18; 6:35	Call of God and efficacious grace.
412	805	05/08/1988	John 3:16; 10:27	Doctrine of grace: efficacious grace.
412	806	05/10/1988	Eph. 2:8, 9	Doctrine of grace: salvation faith.
412	807	05/11/1988	John 19:30	Forty things given at salvation.
412	808	05/12/1988	Gal. 2:16; 3:26	Forty things given at salvation.
412	809	05/13/1988	Rom. 8:1	Forty things given at salvation.
412	810	05/15/1988	John 1:14, 16	Church Age: dispensation of grace.
412	811	05/15/1988	1 Tim. 1:12-14	Doctrine of grace: the pastor-teacher.
412	812	05/17/1988	Heb. 10:25	Doctrine of grace: fellowship with God.
412	813	05/18/1988	Eph. 1:13; 2:8	Doctrine of grace: eternal security.
412	814	05/19/1988	John 10:28	Doctrine of grace: eternal security.
412	815	05/20/1988	Eph. 4:7a	Doctrine of grace: logistical grace.
412	816	05/22/1988	Rom. 3:22	Doctrine of grace: logistical grace.
412	817	05/22/1988	Ps. 23:1-6	Doctrine of grace: logistical grace.
412	818	05/24/1988	Phil. 1:20, 21	Doctrine of grace: death/ resurrection.
412	819	05/25/1988	Eph. 4:7, 8	Doctrine of grace: spiritual gifts.
412	820	05/26/1988	1 Cor. 3:8-10	Pre- and post-canon spiritual gifts.
412	821	05/27/1988	Eph. 4:8a	Doctrine of the ascension of Christ.
412	822	05/29/1988	Eph. 4:8b, 9a	Doctrine of the ascension of Christ.
412	823	05/29/1988	Eph. 4:9	Doctrine of ascension: Hades/ Sheol.
412	824	06/05/1988	Eph. 4:9	Doctrine of ascension: Hades/ Sheol.
412	825	06/05/1988	Luke 16:21-24	Doctrine of ascension: Lazarus and the rich man.
412	826	06/07/1988	Luke 16:25-31	Doctrine of ascension: Lazarus and the rich man.
412	827	06/08/1988	2 Pet. 2:4	Doctrine of ascension: Satanic attacks.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	828	06/09/1988	Gen. 6:1-4	Doctrine of ascension: Satanic attacks.
412	829	06/10/1988	Gen. 6:5	Doctrine of ascension: Satanic attacks.
412	830	06/12/1988	Gen. 6:6-13	Doctrine of the ascension: Noah and the flood.
412	831	06/12/1988	1 Pet. 3:18-22	Doctrine of the ascension: victorious proclamation.
412	832	06/19/1988	Isa. 28:8-12	Christian responsibility special.
412	833	06/19/1988	Hosea 4:1-6	Christian responsibility special.
412	834	06/21/1988	Rom. 12:2-3	Christian responsibility special.
412	835	06/22/1988	Isa. 55:8	Divine vs. human viewpoint.
412	836	06/23/1988	1 Pet. 3:18-22	Victorious proclamation in Tartarus.
412	837	06/24/1988	Eph. 4:10	Doctrine of ascension: God's faithfulness.
412	838	06/26/1988	Eph. 4:11a	Spiritual gifts: pastor-teacher.
412	839	06/26/1988	Eph. 4:11b	Spiritual gifts: pastor-teacher.
412	840	06/28/1988	2 Cor. 2:15	Spiritual gifts: pastor-teacher.
412	841	06/29/1988	Eph. 4:11	Pastor-teacher: awareness/preparation.
412	842	06/30/1988	1 Pet. 5:2	Pastor-teacher: faithfulness, shepherd analogy.
412	843	07/01/1988	John 3:15, 16	July 4th conference: salvation by faith.
412	844	07/02/1988	Lev. 26:14-38	July 4th conference: 5 cycles of discipline.
412	845	07/03/1988	Matt. 25:21	July 4th conference: purpose of the pastor-teacher.
412	846	07/03/1988	Rom. 12:2, 3	July 4th conference: invisible hero.
412	847	07/04/1988	John 1:14, 16	July 4th conference: protocol plan.
412	848	07/05/1988	Jer. 17:5	Pastor-teacher; Christian fellowship.
412	849	07/06/1988	Eph. 4:12a	Three purposes for the pastor-teacher.
412	850	07/07/1988	1 Cor. 10:8	Four categories of Christian service.
412	851	07/08/1988	Eph. 4:12b	Edification of the Body of Christ.
412	852	07/10/1988	2 Cor. 10:8	Edification from authority orientation.
412	853	07/10/1988	Rom. 12:2-5	Edification complex of the soul.
412	854	07/12/1988	2 Cor. 10:8	Pastor-teacher; edification complex.
412	855	07/13/1988	Eph. 4:13a	Profile/winner: promises vs. integrity.
412	856	07/14/1988	James 3:14-16	Profile/ winner: categorical problems.
412	857	07/15/1988	1 John 4:18	Profile/ winner: courage vs. fear.
412	858	07/17/1988	1 Pet. 2:20-24	Profile/ winner: rejection concept.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	859	07/17/1988	Phil. 1:20, 21	Profile/ winner: timing/death/integrity.
412	860	07/19/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Profile/ winner: Operation Z
412	861	07/20/1988	John 14:26	Profile/ winner: Operation Z.
412	862	07/21/1988	John 16:13	Profile/ winner: Operation Z
412	863	07/22/1988	Ps. 18:12	Heart: right lobe of the soul.
412	864	07/24/1988	1 Pet. 2:18-19	Heart: right lobe of the soul.
412	865	07/24/1988	Client Nation USA	Heart: right lobe of the soul.
412	866	07/31/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Problem solver, occupation with Christ.
412	867	07/31/1988	Jer. 17:5-7	Unrealistic expectation; occupation with Christ.
412	868	08/02/1988	2 Cor. 13:14	Occupation with Christ: fellowship.
412	869	08/03/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Occupation with Christ: hope, fellowship.
412	870	08/04/1988	Heb. 12:2	Occupation with Christ: mandate/mechanics.
412	871	08/05/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Occupation with Christ: Christian life.
412	872	08/07/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Profile of the winner: pivot impact; hope.
412	873	08/07/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Profile of the winner: pivot impact.
412	874	08/09/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Profile of the winner: hypostatic union.
412	875	08/10/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Hypostatic union: function, virgin birth.
412	876	08/11/1988	Eph. 4:13b	Hypostatic union: characteristics.
412	877	08/12/1988	Matt. 4:1, 4	Hypostatic union: divine dynasphere.
412	878	08/14/1988	Rom. 5:8	Hypostatic union: spiritual death.
412	879	08/14/1988	Eph. 4:14a	Profile of the loser: childishness.
412	880	08/16/1988	Eph. 4:14a	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	881	08/17/1988	1 John 2:15-16	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	882	08/18/1988	Prov. 11:2	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	883	08/19/1988	James 3:14-16	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	884	08/21/1988	1 Tim. 2:11-12	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	885	08/21/1988	Hosea 4:1-6	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	886	08/23/1988	Rom. 3:20, 28	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	887	08/24/1988	Isa. 54:17	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	888	08/26/1988	Ps. 12:2-4	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	889	08/28/1988	Luke 14:11	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	890	08/28/1988	2 Tim. 3:4b	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	891	08/30/1988	Eph.	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	892	08/31/1988	2 Tim. 3:2-7	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	893	09/01/1988	1 Tim. 6:6, 8	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	894	09/02/1988	2 Cor. 4:15	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	895	09/04/1988	Phil. 3:18-19	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	896	09/04/1988	Eph. 4:14	Profile of the loser: cosmic systems.
412	897	09/06/1988	Eph. 4:15a	Pastor-teacher: purpose of the gift.
412	898	09/07/1988	Eph. 4:15b	Christ, head over the Church.
412	899	09/08/1988	Eph. 4:15	Impact of invisible heroes.
412	900	09/09/1988	Eph. 4:16	Pastor-teacher: Greek drama analogy.
412	901	09/11/1988	Gal. 2:12	Pastor-teacher; Greek drama and joint analogy.
412	902	09/11/1988	Eph. 4:16	Pastor-teacher; joint of the body analogy.
412	903	09/18/1988	Eph. 4:11-16b	Pastor-teacher: joint metaphor.
412	904	09/18/1988	Eph. 4:16b	Pastor-teacher: identification and preparation.
412	905	09/20/1988	Eph. 4:16b	Doctrine of the edification complex.
412	906	09/21/1988	Eph. 4:19, 26, 28	Categorical problems and solutions.
412	907	09/22/1988	John 8:3-11	Categorical problems: distractions.
412	908	09/23/1988	Prov. 23:15-17	Categorical problems: fear and emotion.
412	909	09/25/1988	1 Pet. 2:20-24	Categorical problems: rejection.
412	910	09/25/1988	Phil. 1:20-21	Dying/timing/integrity vs. promises.
412	911	10/02/1988	John 19:30	Categorical problems: old sin nature.
412	912	10/02/1988	James 3:14-16	Categorical problems: old sin nature.
412	913	10/04/1988	Ps. 22:1, 3, 6	Categorical problems: divine solutions.
412	914	10/05/1988	Eph. 2:8-9	Categorical problems: divine solutions.
412	915	10/06/1988	Rom. 8:2, 31-32	Categorical problems: fragmentation.
412	916	10/07/1988	John 8:32	Old sin nature: polarization of trends.
412	917	10/09/1988	Eph. 4:14, 19	Old sin nature: the fragmented life.
412	918	10/09/1988	1 Tim. 6:6, 8	Double standard, role model arrogance.
412	919	10/16/1988	Rom. 8:31-32	Old sin nature: the fragmented life.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	920	10/16/1988	1 John 1:9	Problem-solving devices: rebound.
412	921	10/18/1988	Rom. 5:12	OSN: etymology, origin and exception.
412	922	10/19/1988	Rom. 7:14-25	OSN: etymology and fragmentation.
412	923	10/20/1988	1 John 1:9	OSN: personal sins and rebound.
412	924	10/21/1988	Rom. 14:8, 10	OSN: polarized fragmentation.
412	925	10/23/1988	1 John 1:8, 10	Iconoclastic & role model arrogance.
412	926	10/23/1988	Heb. 10:25	Fragmentation: human relationships.
412	927	10/30/1988	Ex. 21:22-23	Doctrine of the womb.
412	928	10/30/1988	1 John 1:9	Problem-solving device: rebound.
412	929	11/01/1988	Gen. 1:28; 2:24	Doctrine of the womb.
412	930	11/02/1988	Isa. 44:2a, 24a	Doctrine of the womb.
412	931	11/03/1988	Ps. 22:9-10	Doctrine of the womb.
412	932	11/04/1988	Eph. 4:1-17a	Negative orientation to protocol plan.
412	933	11/06/1988	Eph. 4:17b	Reversionism: vacuum of the mind.
412	934	11/06/1988	Rom. 12:2-3	Reversionism: carnality & USA today.
412	935	11/09/1988	Heb.13:5	Doctrine of reversionism.
412	936	11/10/1988	Rev. 2:4-5	Doctrine of reversionism.
412	937	11/11/1988	Ps. 7:14-16	Doctrine of reversionism.
412	938	11/13/1988	Rom. 14:8-10, 13	Fragmentation: moral degeneracy
412	939	11/13/1988	Eph. 4:17-19, 22-23	Fragmentation: immoral degeneracy.
412	940	11/20/1988	Eph. 4:17a	Implosion, explosion, and reversionism.
412	941	11/20/1988	Eph. 4:17b	Post-salvation sinning: implosion.
412	942	11/23/1988	1 Cor. 3:1-3	Implosion, explosion, and reversionism.
412	943	11/25/1988	Rom. 12:2-3	Reversionism: review stages 1-3.
412	944	11/27/1988	Rom. 5:8	Reversionism: review stages 4-6.
412	945	11/27/1988	Rev. 2:4-5	Reversionism: review stages 6-8.
412	946	12/04/1988	James 3:14-16; 4:6	Doctrine of degeneracy: moral degeneracy.
412	947	12/04/1988	Rom. 14:8-13	Doctrine of degeneracy: moral degeneracy.
412	948	12/06/1988	Eph. 4:18a	Doctrine of degeneracy: blackout of the soul.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	949	12/07/1988	Eph. 4:18b	Doctrine of degeneracy: scar tissue/soul.
412	950	12/08/1988	Rom. 9:17	Doctrine of degeneracy: scar tissue/soul.
412	951	12/09/1988	Deut. 6:4-6	Doctrine of degeneracy: Jews reject Omega Glory.
412	952	12/11/1988	Rom. 9:1-6; 11:7-11	Doctrine of degeneracy: Why Holocausts?
412	953	12/11/1988	Rom. 11:7-12	Doctrine of degeneracy: Why Holocausts?
412	954	12/13/1988	Ex. 7:3-5; 9:12-16	Why the Holocaust: scar tissue/soul.
412	955	12/14/1988	Rom. 4:1-5; 9-10	Origin of the Jewish race, regeneration.
412	956	12/15/1988	Rom. 9:1-6	Uniqueness of Christ as the Omega Glory.
412	957	12/16/1988	Isa. 29:9-14	Record for scar tissue of the soul.
412	958	12/18/1988	Eph. 5:1a	Hero self-image and its solution.
412	959	12/18/1988	Eph. 5:1	Hero self-image and its solution.
412	960	12/20/1988	Eph. 4:19	Scar tissue of soul & immoral degeneracy.
412	961	12/21/1988	Col. 3:5	Doctrine of adultery.
412	962	12/22/1988	Eph. 4:20	Christian degeneracy vs. protocol plan.
412	963	12/23/1988	John 3:18, 36	Christmas happiness comes from Christ.
412	964	12/25/1988	Luke 2:8-14	God's Christmas gift to the human race.
412	965	12/25/1988	Rom. 3:20-22, 28	Mosaic Law not the Christian way of life.
412	966	12/27/1988	Gal. 1:1-6	Mosaic Law not the Christian way of life.
412	967	12/28/1988	2 Cor. 3:13-18	Why Christians are not under Mosaic Law.
412	968	12/29/1988	Rom. 1:2-4	Church precedence/priesthood/uniqueness.
412	969	12/30/1988	Eph. 4:21a	Christians taking the high ground.
412	970	12/31/1988	Isa. 57:10	New Year's special: losers vs. winners.
412	971	12/31/1988	Lev. 26:18-20	New Year's special: diffusion.
412	972	01/01/1989	Eph. 4:21b	Grace and truth from Jesus Christ.
412	973	01/01/1989	Heb. 7:17-28	New and better covenant for the Church.
412	974	01/03/1989	Heb. 6:1-10	Better things in the protocol plan of God.
412	975	01/04/1989	Eph. 4:17-21	Unique assets for the Church Age believers.
412	976	01/05/1989	Eph. 4:22a	Believer's recovery from degeneracy.
412	977	01/06/1989	1 Cor. 3:1-3	OSN: synonyms, origin, and mandates.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	978	01/08/1989	Gen. 2:17	Biological vs. soul life.
412	979	01/08/1989	Luke 11:26-27	Review doctrine of the womb.
412	980	01/15/1989	Ex. 21:22-23	Distortion of the origin of the life.
412	981	01/15/1989	Ps. 22:1, 3, 6, 9, 10	Origin of life distorted; virgin birth.
412	982	01/17/1989	John 3:16	Divine love as a solution.
412	983	01/18/1989	1 John 1:9a	Rebound: personal sin solution.
412	984	01/19/1989	1 John 1:9b	Rebound: solution to sin, mechanics.
412	985	01/20/1989	1 John 1:9b	Rebound: mechanics and momentum.
412	986	01/22/1989	Eph. 4:22b	Doctrine of Christian degeneracy: definition.
412	987	01/22/1989	Eph. 4:22	Doctrine of Christian degeneracy.
412	988	01/24/1989	James 3:14-16	Doctrine of Christian degeneracy.
412	989	01/25/1989	Matt. 7:1-3	Christian degeneracy: legalism.
412	990	01/26/1989	1 Cor. 5:11	Legalism/ antinomianism/ reversionism.
412	991	01/27/1989	2 John 7-9	Christian degeneracy: reversionism.
412	992	01/29/1989	Eph. 4:23a	Recovery from Christian degeneracy.
412	993	01/29/1989	1 Cor. 2:4-16	Teaching ministry of the Holy Spirit.
412	994	02/05/1989	1 Cor. 2:4-16	Learn, understand, think, and apply doctrine.
412	995	02/08/1989	Eph. 4:23b	Thinking and applying Bible doctrine.
412	996	02/09/1989	Ps. 31:5; 138:2	Importance of Bible doctrine.
412	997	02/10/1989	Prov. 8:1-36	Failure to apply doctrine/ complaining.
412	998	02/12/1989	2 Cor. 12:10	Review spiritual self-esteem.
412	999	02/12/1989	Phil. 2:1-2	Learning how the Lord thinks.
412	1000	02/14/1989	Phil. 1:20-21	Emotion and fear not applying doctrine.
412	1001	02/15/1989	Eph. 4:23	Misapplications of doctrine.
412	1002	02/16/1989	1 Cor. 15:55-57	Doctrinal application: profit in dying.
412	1003	02/17/1989	Eph. 4:22-24a	Edification complex of the soul (ECS).
412	1004	02/19/1989	Eph. 4:24a	ECS: impact of the invisible hero.
412	1005	02/19/1989	Eph. 4:24b	Floors of edification complex of the soul.
412	1006	02/21/1989	Eph. 4:25	Honor codes: truth, honor & integrity.
412	1007	02/22/1989	Rom. 13:8-10	Royal family honor code: self-esteem.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1008	02/23/1989	Rom. 12:19-21	Royal family honor code: violations.
412	1009	02/24/1989	Eph. 4:26a	Anger: sin or righteous indignation?
412	1010	02/26/1989	Eph. 4:26a	Anger: sin or righteous indignation?
412	1011	02/26/1989	Eph. 4:26b	Giving opportunity to the devil.
412	1012	03/05/1989	1 Cor. 2:14	Grace: relationship & fellowship with God.
412	1013	03/05/1989	1 John 5:11-13	Grace: fellowship with God.
412	1014	03/07/1989	Eph. 4:28a	Christian criminality
412	1015	03/08/1989	Eph. 4:28a	Doctrine of criminality.
412	1016	03/09/1989	John 12:3-6	Doctrine of criminality.
412	1017	03/10/1989	Eph. 4:28b	Doctrine of money, protocol work ethic.
412	1018	03/12/1989	1 Tim. 6:3-11	Doctrine of money, right priorities.
412	1019	03/12/1989	James 2:2-6	Doctrine of the poor, imbalance of power.
412	1020	03/14/1989	2 Cor. 9:7-12	Doctrine of giving: grace mental attitude.
412	1021	03/15/1989	Eph. 4:29	Purpose of ministry: accurate teaching.
412	1022	03/16/1989	John 1:1-2, 14a	Grace-orientation: salvation from God.
412	1023	03/17/1989	John 3:16, 18, 36	Salvation grace, Christ our substitute.
412	1024	03/19/1989	John 16:8-11	Holy Spirit in common and efficacious grace.
412	1025	03/19/1989	Rom. 1:6; 8:30	Divine call: believe in Jesus Christ.
412	1026	03/26/1989	2 Cor. 5:8	Grace orientation: dying and death.
412	1027	03/26/1989	1 Thess. 4:13-18	Death, resurrection, and rewards.
412	1028	03/28/1989	Phil. 1:20-21	Victory in death for winner and loser.
412	1029	03/29/1989	1 Peter 5:12b	Post-salvation grace.
412	1030	03/30/1989	Eph. 2:8	Doctrine of eternal security.
412	1031	03/31/1989	Rom. 8:31-32	Eternal security: 9 principles.
412	1032	04/02/1989	2 Cor. 9:8	Logistical grace: military illustration.
412	1033	04/02/1989	2 Cor. 12:9	Logistical grace: Biblical testimonies.
412	1034	04/04/1989	Eph. 4:30a	Sins against the Holy Spirit.
412	1035	04/05/1989	Eph. 4:30a	Sins against the Holy Spirit.
412	1036	04/06/1989	Eph. 4:30b	7 ministries of the Holy Spirit at salvation.
412	1037	04/07/1989	Hosea 4:1-6	Doctrinal application from historical quotes.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1038	04/09/1989	Eph. 4:31a	Marriage: enemies/ bitterness & jealousy.
412	1039	04/09/1989	James 3:14	Bitterness: definition and motivation.
412	1040	04/11/1989	Col. 3:18-19	Premarital sex destroys virtue.
412	1041	04/12/1989	Eph. 5:22, 25	Marriage: active and passive voice.
412	1042	04/13/1989	Col. 3:18-19	Marriage: principles for application.
412	1043	04/14/1989	1 Cor. 11:8-9	Marriage: weak men and women.
412	1044	04/16/1989	Heb. 13:4	Review principles on marriage.
412	1045	04/16/1989	Eccl. 7:25-29	Why marriages fail.
412	1046	04/18/1989	Eccl. 7:25-29	Marital problems from irresponsibility.
412	1047	04/19/1989	Eph. 5:25a	Divine love, pattern for virtue love.
412	1048	04/20/1989	1 John 4:9-10	Divine love, pattern for virtue love.
412	1049	04/21/1989	Eph. 5:25a	Mandate: husbands love your wives.
412	1050	04/23/1989	Eph. 5:25b	Love your wives as Christ loved the Church.
412	1051	04/23/1989	Eph. 5:25b	Precedence: Christ's love for the Church.
412	1052	05/14/1989	Eph. 4:31a	Attraction and compatibility.
412	1053	05/14/1989	1 Thess. 4:3-4	Premarital sex forbidden.
412	1054	05/16/1989	1 Cor. 13:5-8a	Review marriage principles.
412	1055	05/17/1989	1 Cor. 7:1-3	Marriage: taboos, rules, desperation.
412	1056	05/19/1989	Eph. 5:25a	Marriage: personal vs. impersonal love.
412	1057	05/21/1989	Eph. 5:25a	Mandate: husbands love your wives.
412	1058	05/21/1989	Eph. 5:25b	Love your wives as Christ loved the Church.
412	1059	05/23/1989	Col. 3:19	Husbands should avoid bitterness.
412	1060	05/24/1989	Col. 3:19	Divine mandates and impersonal love.
412	1061	05/25/1989	Col. 3:18	Protocol: wives obey husbands.
412	1062	05/26/1989	1 Pet. 3:1-6	The inner beauty of the woman.
412	1063	05/28/1989	Eph. 4:31-32a	Avoid bitterness and be kindhearted.
412	1064	05/28/1989	Eph. 4:32b	Divine love pattern for love/marriage.
412	1065	06/04/1989	Matt. 5:32	Divine rules on divorce and remarriage.
412	1066	06/04/1989	Deut. 24:1-4	The divorce gimmick, self-justification.
412	1067	06/06/1989	Mark 10:2-12	Divorce in the Old and New Testament.
412	1068	06/07/1989	Luke 16:18	Solution to the adulterous marriage.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1069	06/08/1989	1 Cor. 7:27	Solution to the adulterous marriage.
412	1070	06/09/1989	1 John 1:7, 9	Principles of divorce, adultery, remarriage.
412	1071	06/11/1989	1 Cor. 7:6-8	Silence of Scripture regarding divorce.
412	1072	06/11/1989	Eph. 2:8-9	Principles of grace applied to divorce.
412	1073	06/18/1989	Gen. 2:18	Principles of the first marriage.
412	1074	06/18/1989	Gen. 2:20-24	Sexual perspective of marriage.
412	1075	06/20/1989	Gen. 2:24	Initiation/privacy/virtue in marriage.
412	1076	06/21/1989	Gen. 2:23-24	True meaning of sex in marriage.
412	1077	06/22/1989	China Special	History, missionary activity, commentary.
412	1078	06/23/1989	Gen. 2:17; 3:1-3	Why the first marriage failed.
412	1079	06/25/1989	Gen. 3:1-4	Disobedience to God's authority.
412	1080	06/25/1989	Gen. 3:4-5	Dissatisfaction in the first marriage.
412	1081	06/27/1989	Gen. 3:5-6	Perfect environment not a solution.
412	1082	06/28/1989	Gen. 3:6-7	Legalism destroys marriage.
412	1083	06/29/1989	Gen. 3:7-8	Origin of spiritual death.
412	1084	07/02/1989	Hosea 4:1-6	July 4th conference: Client nation USA.
412	1085	07/02/1989	Rom. 12:2-3	July 4th conference: Invisible heroes' impact.
412	1086	07/03/1989	2 Cor. 9:8	July 4th conference: Logistical grace.
412	1087	07/04/1989	Job 1:21	July 4th conference: Grace related to death.
412	1088	07/05/1989	Gen. 3:8-9	Marriages fail from wrong emphasis.
412	1089	07/06/1989	Gen. 3:10-12	Preliminary trial of Adam and the woman.
412	1090	07/07/1989	2 Cor. 5:8	Doctrine of carrying your sorrows.
412	1091	07/09/1989	Gen. 2:23-24	Sex/ marriage: equality/ interdependence.
412	1092	07/09/1989	Gen. 3:11-14	First marriage failure, divine judgment.
412	1093	07/11/1989	Gen. 3:15-16	Hostility: woman's vs. Satan's seed.
412	1094	07/12/1989	Gen. 3:16-21	Man's curse and regeneration.
412	1095	07/13/1989	Marriage	Relationship problems and solutions.
412	1096	07/14/1989	Eph. 5:22-25	Spiritual self-esteem in marriage.
412	1097	07/16/1989	Prov. 19:8	Doctrine of spiritual self-esteem.
412	1098	07/16/1989	Eph. 5:22	Respect is more important than love.
412	1099	07/18/1989	1 Cor. 7:11	The single, divorced, widowed woman.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1100	07/19/1989	Eph. 5:22-23a	Husband over wife as Christ over the Church.
412	1101	07/20/1989	Eph. 5:23b-24	Christ head over the Church analogy.
412	1102	07/21/1989	Eph. 5:25a	Impersonal love vital in relationships.
412	1103	07/21/1989	Eph. 5:25b	Impersonal/personal love of Christ.
412	1104	07/23/1989	Eph. 5:25c	Responsibility of husband analogy.
412	1105	07/30/1989	Eph. 5:25	Divine essence pattern for virtue love.
412	1106	07/30/1989	Luke 16:18	The adulterous marriage and its solution.
412	1107	08/02/1989	1 Tim. 4:4-5	Doctrine of sanctification.
412	1108	08/03/1989	Eph. 5:26	Sanctification analogy to marriage.
412	1109	08/04/1989	Eph. 5:27a	Biblical marriage analogy.
412	1110	08/06/1989	Eph. 5:27b	Sanctification and resurrection analogy.
412	1111	08/06/1989	Hosea 4:1	Client nation, success and failure.
412	1112	08/08/1989	Eph. 5:28	Effectiveness of love in marriage.
412	1113	08/09/1989	Prov. 19:8a	Doctrine of spiritual self-esteem.
412	1114	08/10/1989	Prov. 19:8	Doctrine of spiritual self-esteem.
412	1115	08/11/1989	Eph. 5:29-30	Doctrine of the body of Christ.
412	1116	08/13/1989	Eph. 5:31	Purpose of sex in marriage.
412	1117	08/13/1989	1 Cor. 2:16	Doctrine of sex.
412	1118	08/15/1989	1 Cor. 6:18	Marriage, maximum sexual satisfaction.
412	1119	08/16/1989	Eph. 5:32-33	Conclusion to marriage special
412	1120	08/17/1989	Ps. 100:3a	Introduction: origin of human life.
412	1121	08/18/1989	John 1:3	Nature of biological life in the womb.
412	1122	08/20/1989	Isa. 44:2a	Christ formed man out from the womb.
412	1123	08/20/1989	Eccl. 12:7	Categories of life; Adam's original sin.
412	1124	08/22/1989	Ps. 22:1,3,6	Origin of life syntax: Christ as pattern.
412	1125	08/23/1989	Gen. 1:26-27	Biological vs. soul life.
412	1126	08/24/1989	Luke 1:15	Description of biological life in the womb.
412	1127	08/25/1989	Origin of life	Rowe vs. Wade and the abortion issue.
412	1128	08/27/1989	Eph. 5:1a	Mandate: be imitators of Christ.
412	1129	08/27/1989	Prov. 26:12	Arrogant unrealistic self-image.
412	1130	08/29/1989	Eph. 5:1b	Imitating the humanity of Christ.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1131	08/30/1989	Eph. 5:2a	Mandate for the beloved, imitate Christ.
412	1132	08/31/1989	Rom. 5:5	Personal love is not a problem solver.
412	1133	09/01/1989	Eph. 5:2a	Change self by doctrinal inculcation.
412	1134	09/03/1989	Eph. 5:2b	Christ as our true role model.
412	1135	09/03/1989	Eph. 5:2b, 25	Christ's virtue love toward us.
412	1136	09/05/1989	1 Cor. 11:24	Doc/unlimited atonement: salvation.
412	1137	09/06/1989	1 Thess. 4:13	Bereavement; unlimited atonement.
412	1138	09/07/1989	Heb. 2:9	Salvation available to all mankind.
412	1139	09/08/1989	Eph. 5:2b	Christ, an offering and sacrifice to God.
412	1140	09/10/1989	Luke 18:9-13	Parable, the Pharisee vs. the publican.
412	1141	09/10/1989	Luke 15:1	Doctrine of propitiation, parable continued.
412	1142	09/17/1989	Rom. 3:20-28	Propitiation, a pleasing aroma to God.
412	1143	09/17/1989	Lev. 2:1-10	Doctrine of propitiation, grain offering analogy.
412	1144	09/19/1989	Eph. 5:3-4	Christian immoral degeneracy.
412	1145	09/20/1989	Eph. 5:1-14	Scriptural context, problems/believers.
412	1146	09/21/1989	Eph. 5:5a	Believers imitating unbelievers.
412	1147	09/22/1989	Prov. 19:8a	Review concept, spiritual self-esteem.
412	1148	09/24/1989	Eph. 5:1-14	Imitate Christ, not immoral unbeliever.
412	1149	09/24/1989	Prov. 19:8	Spiritual self-esteem, application and results.
412	1150	10/01/1989	Eph. 5:28	Spiritual self-esteem produces virtue love.
412	1151	10/01/1989	2 Tim. 1:7	Spiritual, not human self-esteem.
412	1152	10/03/1989	Eph. 5:5a	Immoral degeneracy of unbelievers.
412	1153	10/04/1989	Eph. 5:5b	Doctrine of idolatry.
412	1154	10/05/1989	Ps. 100:3a	Origin of life, detailed review.
412	1155	10/06/1989	John 3:18	Believers imitating carnal unbelievers.
412	1156	10/08/1989	Rom. 1:3-5	Doctrine of hypostatic union, mechanics.
412	1157	10/08/1989	John 6:47	Hypostatic union, kenosis & etymology.
412	1158	10/15/1989	Eph. 5:5b	Hypostatic union, uniqueness of Christ.
412	1159	10/15/1989	John 3:34	Hypostatic union, ministry of the Holy Spirit.
412	1160	10/17/1989	Eph. 5:1-6a	Believer, do not be deceived.
412	1161	10/18/1989	Eph. 5:6b	Anthropopathism, wrath of God.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1162	10/19/1989	Eph. 5:7	Pattern for Christian degeneracy.
412	1163	10/20/1989	Eph. 5:8a	Spiritual death is walking in darkness.
412	1164	10/22/1989	Eph. 5:8b	Christian challenge, walk in the light.
412	1165	10/22/1989	Hosea 4:1-6	Protocol in temporal and spiritual life.
412	1166	10/29/1989	1 John 1:6-7	Walking, advancing to the objective.
412	1167	10/29/1989	Eph. 5:9a	Review unique assets of the Church Age.
412	1168	10/31/1989	Eph. 5:9b	Christian service, categories/function.
412	1169	11/01/1989	Eph. 4:25	Royal family honor code review.
412	1170	11/02/1989	Eph. 5:9b,10	Goodness, righteousness, absolute truth.
412	1171	11/03/1989	Eph. 5:11-13	We are what we think and decide.
412	1172	11/05/1989	Eph. 5:14a	Mandate for recovery from degeneracy.
412	1173	11/05/1989	Rom. 5:12	Doctrine of deaths, category 1.
412	1174	11/07/1989	Eph. 5:14b	Doctrine of deaths, category 2-7.
412	1175	11/08/1989	Eph. 5:15-16	Concept, live one day at a time.
412	1176	11/09/1989	Eph. 5:17	Doctrine of divine guidance.
412	1177	11/10/1989	Heb. 10:7-10	Doctrine of divine guidance, categories & illustrations.
412	1178	03/25/1990	Eph. 5:18a	Alcoholism is a volitional issue.
412	1179	03/25/1990	Isa. 28:7-8	Alcoholism: repercussions and dependency.
412	1180	04/01/1990	Rom. 13:13	Alcoholism: the body betrays volition.
412	1181	04/01/1990	Luke 21:34	Alcohol and abstinence; Christian laws.
412	1182	04/03/1990	John 2:1-11	Miracle at Cana; common sense & drinking.
412	1183	04/04/1990	Eph. 5:18b	PLEROO: doctrine of spirituality.
412	1184	04/05/1990	Gal. 5:16a	Filling vs. indwelling of the Spirit.
412	1185	04/06/1990	2 Cor. 3:17-18	Spirituality: precedence/power/unique.
412	1186	04/24/1990	Rev. 3:11	Rapture; compartments of the right lobe.
412	1187	04/25/1990	Rev. 2:7; 3:11	Believer's crowns and decorations.
412	1188	04/27/1990	John 3:18	Spirituality, impact and failure.
412	1189	04/29/1990	Eph. 3:16	Believer with an unveiled face.
412	1190	04/29/1990	Gal. 5:13-18	Paul's reprimand to the Galatians.
412	1191	05/01/1990	Rom. 8:1-8	Spirituality vs. carnality.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1192	05/02/1990	Eph. 5:1, 15-18	Personality, change and refinement.
412	1193	05/03/1990	1 Tim. 6:6-8	Niche orientation and individuality.
412	1194	05/04/1990	1 John 1:9	Spirituality: enduement vs. enablement.
412	1195	05/06/1990	Col. 1:16-17	Availability of divine power to the Church.
412	1196	05/06/1990	1 Cor. 8:4, 9	False vs. true spirituality.
412	1197	05/13/1990	Prov. 31:1	The virtuous woman: ideal wife and mother.
412	1198	05/13/1990	Prov. 2:2	The virtuous woman acquires wisdom.
412	1199	05/15/1990	False Spirit	Taboos by respectability and ritual.
412	1200	05/16/1990	False Spirit	Emotionalism and 5 related sins.
412	1201	05/17/1990	James 3:14, 16	Emotional sin of jealousy.
412	1202	05/18/1990	2 Cor. 6:11-12	Emotionalism is self-destructive.
412	1203	05/20/1990	2 John 8-10	Avoid activism and anti-spiritualism.
412	1204	05/20/1990	Eph. 5:19a	Divine plan for Christian way of life.
412	1205	05/22/1990	Eph. 5:19b	Worship, a matter of coordination.
412	1206	05/23/1990	Eph. 5:20-21	Doctrine of thanksgiving; pastor's authority.
412	1207	05/24/1990	John 8:32	Doctrine of authority orientation.
412	1208	05/25/1990	Eph. 6:5-8	Memorial Day Special: Christian service.
412	1209	05/27/1990	Matt. 24:6-7	Memorial Day Special: National freedom.
412	1210	05/27/1990	Eph. 5:1	Doctrine changes character not personality.
412	1211	06/03/1990	Eph. 6:1a	Rome's golden age; rearing children.
412	1212	06/03/1990	Ex. 20:4-6	Child rearing; fourth generation curse.
412	1213	06/05/1990	Deut. 11:18-21	3 generation pivot, 4th generation curse.
412	1214	06/06/1990	Eph. 6:1a	Herod; children, honor your parents.
412	1215	06/07/1990	Eph. 6:1b	Obeying parents because of the Lord.
412	1216	06/08/1990	Eph. 6:1b	Child's obedience motivated by virtue.
412	1217	06/10/1990	Eph. 6:2a	Children, don't judge your parents.
412	1218	06/10/1990	Col. 3:20, 23-25	Good or bad parents are not an issue.
412	1219	06/12/1990	Col. 3:20, 23-24	Two divine mandates for children.
412	1220	06/13/1990	Heb. 4:12	Failure to obey God's mandates.
412	1221	06/14/1990	Rom. 1:28-30	Divine solutions for abused children.
412	1222	06/15/1990	2 Cor. 3:3	Spiritual solutions and the subconscious.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1223	06/17/1990	Eph. 6:2b	God rewards obedient children.
412	1224	06/17/1990	Eph. 6:3	Obeying parents results in prosperity.
412	1225	06/24/1990	Eph. 6:4a	Leadership in fathers and pastors.
412	1226	06/24/1990	2 Tim. 3:2-5	Leadership vs. management principles.
412	1227	06/26/1990	Eph. 6:4a	Spanking children mandated by God.
412	1228	06/27/1990	Eph. 6:4b	Passive child abuse from neglect.
412	1229	06/28/1990	Eph. 3:16-17	Solutions for abused children.
412	1230	06/29/1990	Eph. 6:4	Abused children/ spiritual coping skills.
412	1231	07/01/1990	Eph. 6:1-4	Child abuse/ solutions to psychoneurosis.
412	1232	07/01/1990	Eph. 3:16-17	Conscious vs. subconscious forces.
412	1233	07/02/1990	Prov. 4:1-13	Proper training in formative years.
412	1234	07/03/1990	Matt. 10:21	Conclusion to parent-child relationship.
412	1235	07/04/1990	Eph. 6:5a	Warfare, labor, slavery and freedom.
412	1236	07/05/1990	Eph. 6:5	Obedience to management principles.
412	1237	07/06/1990	Eph. 6:5b	Spiritual self-esteem and Christian labor.
412	1238	07/08/1990	2 Cor. 9:8	Heavenly summit's solutions for mankind.
412	1239	07/12/1990	2 Cor. 13:5	Spiritual self-esteem, success/ failure.
412	1240	07/13/1990	Eph. 6:6-7	Christian labor's responsibility.
412	1241	07/15/1990	Eph. 6:8a	Doctrinal impact on mental health.
412	1242	07/15/1990	Eph. 6:8-9	Christian service related to integrity.
412	1243	07/17/1990	Heb. 4:1-2	Garbage in the adult subconscious.
412	1244	07/18/1990	Eph. 6:8b	Rewards from fulfilling divine mandates.
412	1245	07/19/1990	Eph. 3:16-17	KARDIA function in consciousness.
412	1246	07/20/1990	1 Cor. 2:7-9	KARDIA function in problem solving.
412	1247	07/22/1990	2 Cor. 5:17	New spiritual species of the Church Age.
412	1248	07/22/1990	Col. 3:22-25	Respecting and coping with management.
412	1249	07/29/1990	Eph. 6:9a	Mandate for leadership in management.
412	1250	07/29/1990	Eph. 6:9a	Leadership attributes and examples.
412	1251	07/31/1990	James 4:6	Problems caused by naive leadership.
412	1252	08/01/1990	Eph. 6:9b	Leadership; Supreme Court of Heaven.
412	1253	08/02/1990	Eph. 6:9	Jesus Christ as Supreme Court judge.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1254	08/03/1990	Eph. 6:10a	Divine power's source and application.
412	1255	08/05/1990	Eph. 1:19-20	Armor of God, available divine power.
412	1256	08/05/1990	Eph. 6:10b	Divine power's source and application.
412	1257	08/07/1990	2 Tim. 3:16-17	Military doctrine; doctrine of inspiration.
412	1258	08/08/1990	2 Tim. 2:3-4	Isagogics; military metaphors by Paul.
412	1259	08/09/1990	Phil. 4:6-7	Military metaphors; devil's profile.
412	1260	08/10/1990	1 Pet. 5:5-8	Satan's power; continuity of warfare.
412	1261	08/12/1990	1 Pet. 5:5-9	Metaphors teach defense against Satan.
412	1262	08/12/1990	Eph. 6:11	Roman military; Satan's strategy.
412	1263	08/19/1990	1 Pet. 2:24	Satan's genetic attack against the cross.
412	1264	08/19/1990	Rom. 9:6-13	Necessity for the hypostatic union.
412	1265	08/21/1990	1 Cor. 2:7	Uniqueness of the Church Age.
412	1266	08/22/1990	1 Tim. 4:1-2	Strategy of Satan attacks human volition.
412	1267	08/23/1990	Eph. 6:12a	Be on the defensive against Satan.
412	1268	08/24/1990	In Harm's Way	Tribute to our soldiers in the Middle East.
412	1269	08/26/1990	In Harm's Way	Coping with grief for deceased loved ones.
412	1270	08/26/1990	Eph. 6:12b	Satan's table of organization.
412	1271	08/28/1990	1 Pet. 5:8-9	Satan's offensive strategy against man.
412	1272	08/29/1990	Eph. 4:27	Satan attacks the grace of God.
412	1273	08/30/1990	1 Cor. 10:21	Demonism; doctrine of the angelic conflict.
412	1274	08/31/1990	John 3:18	Angelic conflict & Satan's appeal trial.
412	1275	09/02/1990	Isa. 14:13-14	Human history and the angelic conflict.
412	1276	09/02/1990	Angelic Conflict	Volition is the issue, not the environment.
412	1277	09/04/1990	1 John 3:8	Tactical victory of positive believers.
412	1278	09/05/1990	Dan. 2:20-21	Why chaos, suffering and the Church.
412	1279	09/06/1990	Heb. 1:1-4	Christ superior to angels.
412	1280	09/07/1990	Ps. 110:1	Operation Footstool; testing.
412	1281	09/09/1990	1 Sam. 17:28-51	David's dynamic decisions.
412	1282	09/09/1990	Heb. 11:24-27	Moses' dynamic decisions.
412	1283	09/16/1990	James 4:5-7	Defensive action against Satan, FLOT.
412	1284	09/16/1990	1 Sam. 17:1-30a	David, illustration of FLOT principle.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1285	09/18/1990	1 Sam. 17:28-39	David demonstrates doctrine is the issue.
412	1286	09/19/1990	1 Sam. 17:40-49	David uses divine power against giants.
412	1287	09/20/1990	Eph. 6:13a	David is responsible and victorious.
412	1288	09/21/1990	Eph. 6:13b	Defensive action against evil forces.
412	1289	09/23/1990	Eph. 6:13b	Grace protection against evil days.
412	1290	09/23/1990	Eph. 6:14	Armor of God, believer's combat gear.
412	1291	09/30/1990	Eph. 6:15	Divine impersonal love and the gospel.
412	1292	09/30/1990	John 3:15-18	Divine equipment to communicate gospel.
412	1293	10/02/1990	Eph. 6:15b	FLOT; doctrine of reconciliation.
412	1294	10/03/1990	2 Cor. 5:18, 20	Reconciliation applications; witnessing.
412	1295	10/04/1990	Gal. 2:16	Ministry of the Holy Spirit in evangelism.
412	1296	10/05/1990	John 6:40	Witnessing and faith-only salvation.
412	1297	10/07/1990	Rom. 1:14-16	Challenge of witnessing for Christ.
412	1298	10/07/1990	Rom. 10:1	Common sense applied to witnessing.
412	1299	10/14/1990	Eph. 6:11-16a	Shield of faith and problem solving.
412	1300	10/14/1990	Eph. 6:16a	Happiness and faith-rest principles.
412	1301	10/16/1990	1 Pet. 1:3-9	Spiritual weapons and strength; happiness.
412	1302	10/17/1990	Ex. 14:9-10	Moses, courage/ faith-rest illustration.
412	1303	10/18/1990	Ex. 14:10-11	Humility principles, illustration Moses.
412	1304	10/19/1990	Ex. 14:9-12	Moses: humility / integrity / leadership.
412	1305	10/21/1990	Ex. 14:13a	Shield of faith principles and application.
412	1306	10/21/1990	Ex. 14:13	Professionalism & integrity vs. fear.
412	1307	10/28/1990	Ex. 14:9-14	Unity of professionalism & integrity.
412	1308	10/28/1990	Ex. 15:22-25	Emotion and fear of Exodus Jews.
412	1309	10/30/1990	Ex. 16:3-5	Manna, a test of capacity.
412	1310	10/31/1990	Num. 12:1-3	The Exodus Jews' retrospective lust.
412	1311	11/01/1990	James 3:14; 5:5	Dissociative behavior rejects doctrine.
412	1312	11/02/1990	Ex. 17:1-4	Exodus Jews fail faith-rest tests.
412	1313	11/04/1990	Ex. 17:1-7	Moses, illustration of good leadership.
412	1314	11/04/1990	Heb. 3:7–4:3	Blasphemous Jews test the Lord.
412	1315	11/11/1990	Deut. 28:28	God disciplined the Exodus generation.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1316	11/11/1990	Heb. 3:8-12	Psychoneurosis of Exodus generation.
412	1317	11/13/1990	Deut. 1:19-23	God promotes spiritual humility.
412	1318	11/14/1990	Num. 13:1-16	Promotion; 12 Jewish leaders picked.
412	1319	11/15/1990	Num. 13:16-20	Why we study the Exodus generation.
412	1320	11/16/1990	Num. 13:21-33	Jews scared by reconnaissance report.
412	1321	11/18/1990	Ps. 78:5-8	Do not follow failures of predecessors.
412	1322	11/18/1990	Num. 14:1-10	Moses gives wisdom and encouragement.
412	1323	11/20/1990	1 Sam. 1:10; 30:4	Normal and abnormal weeping.
412	1324	11/21/1990	Prov. 23:7	Principles for doctrinal application.
412	1325	11/22/1990	Num. 14:1-35	God disciplines arrogant generations.
412	1326	11/23/1990	Num. 14:36-40	Lessons learned from Exodus generation.
412	1327	11/25/1990	Num. 14:22, 39-45	Mental illnesses of believers.
412	1328	11/25/1990	Ps. 78:5-8	Manic-depression, definition / mechanics.
412	1329	11/27/1990	Phil. 3:18-19	Pattern of spiritual failure.
412	1330	11/28/1990	Ex. 7:13; 8:15	Pharaoh's scar tissue of the soul.
412	1331	11/29/1990	Ex. 7:3-5; 9:14	Why God hardened Pharaoh's heart.
412	1332	11/30/1990	Rom. 11:4-5	The Alpha and Omega; anti-Semitism.
412	1333	12/02/1990	John 1:12	Jesus gives the gospel to the Jews.
412	1334	12/02/1990	Ps. 106:1-15	Scar tissue of the soul, hardness of the heart.
412	1335	12/04/1990	Ps. 106:1-26	Exodus Jews had emotion, not doctrine.
412	1336	12/05/1990	Ps. 106:24-27	God's anger and change of mind.
412	1337	12/06/1990	Ps. 106:44-48	Anthropopathism defined and classified.
412	1338	12/07/1990	Acts 7:36-39	Concept of the veil over the heart.
412	1339	12/09/1990	Phil. 3:2b-9	Paul before and after salvation.
412	1340	12/09/1990	Num. 14:4-5, 41	Rebellion against Moses; revolution.
412	1341	12/16/1990	Num. 12:3	Jews rebelled because of insecurity.
412	1342	12/16/1990	Ps. 106:13-14	Reversionism then revolution of Israel.
412	1343	12/18/1990	Num. 16:1-3	Spiritual disorders and revolution.
412	1344	12/19/1990	Num. 16:3-9	Korah's revolution against Moses.
412	1345	12/20/1990	Num. 16:10-11	Korah's revolution from jealousy.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1346	12/21/1990	Num. 16:12-15	Moses' anger and irrationality.
412	1347	12/25/1990	Heb. 10:5-10	Christ, the ultimate Christmas gift.
412	1348	12/26/1990	Num. 16:15a	Faith-rest drill not self-justification.
412	1349	12/27/1990	Num. 16:15a	Don't interfere with the justice of God.
412	1350	12/28/1990	Num. 16:15b	The slave mentality motivates crime.
412	1351	12/30/1990	Num. 16:15b	Self-justification is no justification.
412	1352	12/30/1990	Num. 16:16-40	God destroys Korah and his rebellion.
412	1353	12/31/1990	Rev. 1:1-12	Jesus Christ controls human history.
412	1354	12/31/1990	Rev. 1:13-18	Jesus Christ, the first and the last.
412	1355	01/02/1991	Num. 16:41	Believe, live, and die by the lie.
412	1356	01/03/1991	Rom. 1:25	Fourteen principles of the public lie.
412	1357	01/04/1991	Num. 16:41-50	Simplistic irrationality and the lie.
412	1358	01/06/1991	Num. 1:20-46	The second generation blessed by God.
412	1359	01/06/1991	Deut. 34:5-12	Moses' death; God's comfort in sorrow.
412	1360	02/17/1991	Eph. 6:11-16	Defensively raising the shield of faith.
412	1361	02/17/1991	Heb. 4:1-3	Faith-rest rationales, God's essence.
412	1362	02/19/1991	Col. 1:27-28	Essence of God: Sovereignty.
412	1363	02/20/1991	Phil. 1:20-21	God's sovereignty and man's life and death.
412	1364	02/21/1991	1 John 3:23	God's sovereignty and man's volition.
412	1365	02/22/1991	John 5:22, 27	Leave judgment to Supreme Court of heaven.
412	1366	02/24/1991	1 Pet. 5:7	Christ, our defense attorney; +R.
412	1367	02/24/1991	Rom. 5:1	Divine integrity, grace and faithfulness.
412	1368	03/03/1991	Ps. 55:22	Applying the essence of God rationale.
412	1369	03/03/1991	1 Tim. 3:7, 10	Jurisprudence and reproach principles.
412	1370	03/05/1991	Deut. 19:15-21	Jurisprudence, believer vs. believer.
412	1371	03/06/1991	1 Cor. 6:1-7	A church's role in jurisprudence.
412	1372	03/07/1991	Matt. 18:15-17	Jurisprudence and the laws of evidence.
412	1373	03/08/1991	Matt. 26:59-67	Hearsay is not legitimate evidence.
412	1374	03/10/1991	2 Thess. 3:5	The love of God related to faith-rest.
412	1375	03/10/1991	1 John 4:9-10	God's personal and impersonal love.
412	1376	03/12/1991	Jer. 10:10	God's life/ omnipresence/ omniscience.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1377	03/13/1991	Essence of God	Divine knowledge and lapsarianism.
412	1378	03/14/1991	Eph. 1:19-20	Divine power delegated to the Church.
412	1379	03/15/1991	2 Pet. 1:3	Divine vs. human power principles.
412	1380	03/17/1991	1 Cor. 10:13	The faithfulness and happiness of God.
412	1381	03/17/1991	Eph. 6:11-16	Faith-rest and the plan of God rationale.
412	1382	03/19/1991	Eph. 6:16b	Defense against Satan's weapon system.
412	1383	03/20/1991	Eph. 6:17	Helmet and sword; doctrine of inspiration.
412	1384	03/21/1991	Eph. 6:18	Doctrine/prayer, mandates and effectiveness.
412	1385	03/22/1991	Eph. 6:18-19	Intercessory and participatory prayer.
412	1386	03/24/1991	1 John 5:14-15	Prayer principles, why not answered.
412	1387	03/24/1991	Rom. 10:1	Prayer, mechanics and special categories.
412	1388	03/31/1991	Eph. 1:19-20	Divine power available to the Church.
412	1389	03/31/1991	Rom. 12:2-3	Divine power re. believer's thought.
412	1390	04/02/1991	Eph. 6:18-20	Believer in full-time Christian service.
412	1391	04/03/1991	Eph. 6:20a	Profile of an ambassador, analogy.
412	1392	04/04/1991	Eph. 6:20b-21a	Witnessing, faithfulness, and Tychicus.
412	1393	04/07/1991	Eph. 6:21b	DIAKONOS/minister & DIAKONIA/service.
412	1394	04/07/1991	Eph. 6:22	Tychicus, activities representing Paul.
412	1395	04/09/1991	Eph. 6:23	Harmony and doctrine in believer's life.
412	1396	04/10/1991	1 John 4:19	Precedence for believer's virtue love.
412	1397	04/11/1991	John 15:17	Personal versus impersonal love.
412	1398	04/12/1991	Luke 6:27-37	Success and failure in impersonal love.
412	1399	04/14/1991	Rom. 12:14-21	Role model and iconoclastic arrogance.
412	1400	04/14/1991	Eph. 6:23	Function of true and false morality.
412	1401	04/21/1991	Prov. 19:8	Spiritual self-esteem principles.
412	1402	04/21/1991	Phil. 4:11	Spiritual self-esteem recovery and application.
412	1403	04/23/1991	Eph. 6:18-24a	Grace: principles and applications.
412	1404	04/24/1991	Rom. 5:8	Grace: presalvation function.
412	1405	04/25/1991	Eph. 2:8-9	Grace: faith alone in Christ alone.
412	1406	04/26/1991	Rev. 3:19-20	Grace: solution for spiritual death.
412	1407	04/28/1991	Rom. 3:20-22	Grace: Christ, our substitute.

YEAR: 1985 **SERIES: Ephesians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
412	1408	04/28/1991	2 Cor. 1:22	Grace: Spirit's salvation ministry.
412	1409	04/30/1991	2 Cor. 2:20	Grace: 40 things provided at salvation.
412	1410	05/01/1991	1 John 3:21	Grace: the virtue of eternal security.
412	1411	05/02/1991	2 Cor. 9:8	Grace: logistical grace support system.
412	1412	05/03/1991	Ps. 23:6	Grace: mechanics of divine integrity.
412	1413	05/05/1991	Eph. 6:24b	Grace: orientation vs. disorientation.
412	1414	05/05/1991	2 Cor. 5:14-15	Grace: occupation with Jesus Christ. **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1961 **SERIES: Galatians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
416	1	10/13/1961	Gal. 1:1-5	Grace, key to God's plan; source of apostleship
416	2	10/20/1961	Gal. 1:6-14	Sphere of election
416	3	10/27/1961	Gal. 1:15-24	Doctrine of election; to call = to elect
416	4	11/03/1961	Gal. 2:1-10	Legalism in 2 areas
416	5	11/10/1961	Gal. 2:11-15	Battle against legalism
416	6	11/17/1961	Gal. 2:15–3:1-2	Principle of grace
416	7	11/25/1961	Gal. 3:3-6	Grace vs works
416	8	12/01/1961	Gal. 3:7-13	Grace vs works
416	9	12/08/1961	Gal. 3:13-19	Abrahamic Covenant
416	10	12/15/1961	Gal. 3:20-29 via Matt. 19:16	
416	11	01/05/1962	Gal. 4:1-7	Grace; doctrine of adoption
416	12	01/12/1962	Gal. 4:8-19	7 points of spirituality
416	13	01/19/1962	Gal. 4:20-31	Allegory of grace
416	14	01/26/1962	Gal. 5:1-13	Living by grace
416	15	02/09/1962	Gal. 5:14-16	Love - walk
416	16	02/16/1962	Gal. 5:16-26	Characteristics of the old sin nature
416	17	02/23/1962	Gal. 6:1-6	Rebound
416	18	03/02/1962	Gal. 6:6-14	**END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Hebrews**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
419	1	04/28/1972	Heb. 1:1-2a; Luke 21:20-24	5 views/authorship; purpose of Hebrews; outline chapter; doctrine of the Prophets of the Old Testament; doctrine of Heirship
419	2	05/05/1972	Heb. 1:2b-3	Jesus Christ, key to history & sustainer of universe. Answer is Christ not politics or human good
419	3	05/19/1972	Heb. 1:3-4	Doctrine of ascension & session, Jesus Christ as God-man
419	4	05/26/1972	Heb. 1:5-9	Authority comes before freedom; Old Testament documentation of superiority of Jesus Christ to angels
419	5	06/02/1972	Heb. 1:10-14	Superiority (& its results) of Jesus Christ over angels, 6th Old Testament documentation; doctrine of Operation Footstool
419	6	06/09/1972	Heb. 2:1	Bona fide ritual has meaning; ritual without meaning will be destroyed
419	7	06/16/1972	Heb. 2:2-3	Jews worship shadow, reject the reality of Christ
419	8	06/23/1972	Heb. 2:4-5	Testimony of 2 U.S. Marines just out of basics; grace warning before judgment; doctrine of spiritual gifts; doctrine of civilizations
419	9	06/30/1972	Heb. 2:6-9	Relative positions of angels, man, Christ; ultimate victory of Christ; mechanics of Operation Footstool
419	10	07/07/1972	Heb. 2:9-10	Satan's kingdom, beginning to end; God's plan unstoppable; Jesus Christ, Prince-Leader
419	11	07/14/1972	Heb. 2:11-13	By grace God is not ashamed of any believer; Bride for Christ; doctrine of ascension & session; doctrine of glory
419	12	07/21/1972	Heb. 2:14	Blood in animal, man, Christ; difference between birth into & function of priesthood. Spiritual death, 7 points.
419	13	08/04/1972	2 Cor. 13:5-9	Pastor-teacher's life no issue in GAP; every believer to test own life for reversionism
419	14	08/11/1972	Heb. 2:15-16	Spiritual death causes fear/slavery, production of human good & legalism; security in absolutes
419	15	08/18/1972	Heb. 2:17-18	Celebrityship of Jesus Christ; corrected translation of Heb. 3:1-6
419	16	08/25/1972	Heb. 3:1	Corrected translation of Heb. 3:1-19; believer's function in supergrace
419	17	08/27/1972	Heb. 3:1-2	Principles of occupation with Christ; faithfulness in Christ. One celebrity, Christ; many heroes, such as Moses

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Hebrews**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
419	18	09/03/1972	Heb. 3:3-4	Christ, only celebrity, constructed and furnished the dispensations, each having supergrace heroes.
419	19	09/10/1972	Heb. 3:5	Characteristics of Moses, 1 of the 3 greatest supergrace heroes
419	20	09/17/1972	Heb. 3:6	Christ's house = Church Age; supergrace hero in Church Age
419	21	09/24/1972	Heb. 3:7	Doctrine of GAP (extensive coverage)
419	22	10/01/1972	Heb. 3:8; Ex. 17:1-7; Ps. 95:8	Meribah Revolution
419	23	10/08/1972	Heb. 3:9-10a	Doctrine of revolution
419	24	10/15/1972	Heb. 3:10b-12	Doctrine of Sabbaths or rests; Canaan = supergrace life
419	25	11/12/1972	Heb. 3:12	Capacity to receive from God
419	26	11/19/1972	Heb. 3:13a	Doctrines of revolution, reversionism, one day at a time
419	27	12/10/1972	Heb. 3:13-14	Doctrine of a day at a time; separation between believers; partnership with Christ
419	28	12/17/1972	Heb. 3:15	Doctrine of revolution
419	29	04/01/1973	Heb. 3:7; Ps. 95:6-11	Games with God 1
419	30	04/01/1973	Heb. 3:7	Games with God 2; doctrine of negative volition
419	31	04/08/1973	Heb. 3:13	Prevention of reversionism
419	32	04/15/1973	Heb. 3:14	Partnership of the priesthood
419	33	04/15/1973	Heb. 3:15	Doctrines of GAP; hardening process; revolution
419	34	04/16/1973	Heb. 3:16	Doctrine of reversionism
419	35	04/17/1973	Heb. 3:17–4:1	Challenge to supergrace
419	36	04/18/1973	Heb. 4:2	Doctrine of negative volition (points 1-3)
419	37	04/19/1973	Heb. 4:2; James 1:19-25	Doctrine of negative volition
419	38	04/20/1973	Heb. 4:3	Doctrines of faith, supergrace
419	39	04/22/1973	Heb. 4:4	Doctrine of the Sabbath
419	40	04/22/1973	Heb. 4:5-6	Potentiality of supergrace
419	41	04/23/1973	Heb. 4:7	Doctrine of the hardening process
419	42	05/06/1973	Heb. 4:8-9	Past failures

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Hebrews**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
419	43	05/13/1973	Heb. 4:10-12a	Doctrine of inspiration
419	44	05/20/1973	Heb. 4:12	Doctrine of the soul
419	45	05/27/1973	Heb. 4:14a	Doctrines of the High Priesthood of Jesus Christ, ascension, hypostatic union
419	46	06/03/1973	Heb. 4:14b-15	Doctrine of impeccability
419	47	06/10/1973	Heb. 4:16	Doctrine of prayer; praying for believer & unbeliever
419	48	06/17/1973	Heb. 5:1	Principles of the priesthood
419	49	06/17/1973	Heb. 5:1b	Ordination Service; doctrine of the priesthood
419	50	06/18/1973	Heb. 5:2	Compassion vs. grace
419	51	06/19/1973	Heb. 5:3-5a; Ps. 2:7	Pastor-teacher's state of honor
419	52	06/20/1973	Heb. 5:5b-6	Doctrine of Melchizedek (not a theophany)
419	53	06/21/1973	Heb. 5:7-8	Jesus Christ's prayer on the cross
419	54	06/22/1973	Heb. 5:9-11	Jesus Christ's self-discipline & respect for authority
419	55	06/24/1973	Heb. 5:12a	Obligation to divine viewpoint
419	56	06/24/1973	Heb. 5:12b-14	Royal righteousness
419	57	06/25/1973	Heb. 6:1a	Doctrine of the supergrace life
419	58	06/26/1973	Heb. 6:1b	Doctrines of repentance, human good
419	59	06/27/1973	Heb. 6:2a; 5:8	Doctrine of baptisms; laying on of hands
419	60	06/28/1973	Heb. 6:2b-3	Doctrines of resurrection (revised), Last Judgment
419	61	06/29/1973	Heb. 6:4	Hindrances of lifestyle in reversion recovery
419	62	07/01/1973	Heb. 6:5-6	Summary of lifestyle compromises
419	63	07/06/1973	Heb. 6:7-8	Doctrine of thorns; agricultural analogy
419	64	07/08/1973	Heb. 6:9-10a	Function of pastor-teacher; potentiality of supergrace
419	65	07/08/1973	Heb. 6:10b-11	Doctrine of occupation with Christ
419	66	07/09/1973	Heb. 6:12-14a	1st of 2 immutable things
419	67	07/10/1973	Heb. 6:14-17	Doctrine of categorical grace
419	68	07/11/1973	Heb. 6 via Gen. 17:1-22	Doctrine of fatherhood of Abraham
419	69	07/12/1973	Heb. 6 via Rom. 4:17	Doctrine of circumcision

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Hebrews**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
419	70	07/13/1973	Rom. 4:18-19	Doctrine of circumcision (review)
419	71	07/15/1973	Rom. 4:20-21; Heb. 6:18	Reality of supergrace inner resources
419	72	07/15/1973	Heb. 6:19-20	The upside-down anchor
419	73	07/27/1973	Heb. 6:13-20	
419	74	08/31/1973	Heb. 7:1	Types of nobility; doctrine of priesthood
419	75	09/02/1973	Heb. 7:1; Gen. 14:1-24	Superiority of royalty; Melchizedek not a theophany
419	76	09/02/1973	Heb. 7:2-5	Doctrines of priesthood and tithing
419	77	09/03/1973	Heb. 7:6-9	Axiom of blessing
419	78	09/03/1973	Heb. 7:10-11a	Doctrine of the Body of Jesus Christ
419	79	09/04/1973	Heb. 7:11-13a	Doctrine of the Body of Jesus Christ (complete)
419	80	09/05/1973	Heb. 7:13-14	Doctrine of the Royal Family
419	81	09/06/1973	Heb. 7:15-17; Lev. 21:17-21	Qualifications for the Levitical priesthood
419	82	09/07/1973	Heb. 7:18-20	Doctrine of the Mosaic Law
419	83	09/09/1973	Heb. 7:21a	God’s oath, authorization of the royal priesthood
419	84	09/09/1973	Heb. 7:21b-23	Establishment/ superiority/ royal priesthood
419	85	09/14/1973	Heb. 7:24	Doctrine of resurrection
419	86	09/16/1973	Heb. 7:25	Two functions of Jesus Christ as High Priest
419	87	09/16/1973	Heb. 7:26a	Categories/uniqueness of Jesus Christ; principles of taxation
419	88	09/17/1973	Heb. 7:26b-28	Doctrine of the hypostatic union & impeccability
419	89	11/07/1973	Heb. 8:1a	Doctrine of the High Priesthood of Jesus Christ; priesthood
419	90	11/08/1973	Heb. 8:1b-2	Doctrine of ascension and session
419	91	11/09/1973	Heb. 8:3	Doctrine of the Tabernacle
419	92	11/11/1973	Heb. 8:4-5	Doctrine of shadows
419	93	11/11/1973	Heb. 8:6	Doctrine of mediatorship
419	94	11/12/1973	Heb. 8:7-8a	Doctrines of the Mosaic Law, New Covenant to Israel, New Covenant to the Church
419	95	11/13/1973	Heb. 8:8b-13	Class distinctions
419	96	05/17/1974	Heb. 9:1; 10:1	Introduction; doctrine of Mosaic Law (revised); the Tabernacle

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Hebrews**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
419	97	05/19/1974	Heb. 9:2	Golden lampstand; table of shewbread
419	98	05/19/1974	Heb. 9:3-5	Doctrine of propitiation; brass altar; golden altar; incense; ark of the covenant
419	99	05/20/1974	Heb. 9:6	Doctrine of the priesthood
419	100	05/21/1974	Heb. 9:7-8	Doctrine of the blood
419	101	05/22/1974	Heb. 9:9	Principles of blood and shadows
419	102	05/23/1974	Heb. 9:10-11	Doctrines of dispensations, uniqueness of Church Age
419	103	05/24/1974	Heb. 9:12	Doctrines of the blood, redemption (revised)
419	104	05/26/1974	Heb. 9:13-14a	Contrast of shadows and reality
419	105	05/26/1974	Heb. 9:14b-15a	Doctrine of mediatorship
419	106	06/02/1974	Heb. 9:15a	Review doctrine of mediatorship; doctrine of New Covenant
419	107	06/02/1974	Heb. 9:15b-17	Validity of the New Covenant
419	108	06/03/1974	Heb. 9:18	(Intro.) Review: Doctrines of the blood, redemption, reconciliation, propitiation
419	109	06/04/1974	Heb. 9:18-21	Animal blood validates old covenant
419	110	06/05/1974	Heb. 9:22-24	Doctrine of ascension
419	111	06/06/1974	Heb. 9:25-26	Jesus Christ on cross, conjunction of history
419	112	06/07/1974	Heb. 9:27-28	Doctrines of the classification of death, Last Judgment
419	113	06/09/1974	Heb. 10:1a	Doctrine of the Mosaic Law
419	114	06/09/1974	Heb. 10:1b	Jesus Christ's spiritual death is the highest of value to God
419	115	06/14/1974	Heb. 10:2-4	Shadows teach crossroads of history
419	116	06/16/1974	Heb. 10:5; Ps. 40:6-8	Doctrine of ears
419	117	06/16/1974	Heb.10:6-9a	Doctrine of propitiation
419	118	06/17/1974	Heb. 10:9-10a	Doctrine of baptism of the Holy Spirit (pts. 1-4). Leasing soul to Satan
419	119	06/18/1974	Heb. 10:10-11	Doctrine of baptism of the Holy Spirit (pts. 5-9); positional truth
419	120	06/19/1974	Heb. 10:12	Doctrine of ascension
419	121	06/20/1974	Heb. 10:13-14	Doctrine of sanctification

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Hebrews**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
419	122	06/21/1974	Heb. 10:15; Jer. 31:31-33	Doctrine of New Covenant to Israel
419	123	06/23/1974	Heb.10:16-17; Jer. 31:34	Characteristics of the Millennium
419	124	06/23/1974	Heb. 10:18-20; Matt. 27:51; Luke 23:45	The split veil
419	125	06/24/1974	Heb. 10:21-22a	Doctrine of the High Priesthood of Lord Jesus Christ
419	126	06/25/1974	Heb. 10:22b-25	Doctrine of the faithfulness of God
419	127	06/26/1974	Heb. 12:1; 10:26; John 16:9	Doctrine of the unpardonable sin
419	128	06/27/1974	Heb. 12:2-3	Doctrine of occupation with Lord Jesus Christ
419	129	06/28/1974	Heb. 10:27-28	Doctrines of enemyship, Last Judgment
419	130	06/30/1974	Heb. 10:29-31	Doctrines of convicting ministry of Holy Spirit, unpardonable sin
419	131	06/30/1974	Heb. 10:32 via 2 Pet. 1:12-15	Peter's legacy from the high ground
419	132	07/01/1974	Heb. 10:32 via 2 Pet. 1:16; Matt. 16:27-28a	Reality of doctrine from experience
419	133	07/02/1974	Heb. 10:32 via 2 Pet. 1:17-19a; Matt. 16:28–17:9	Discipline produces security
419	134	07/03/1974	Heb. 10:32a	"Follow the Colors"
419	135	07/04/1974	Heb. 10:32b-33	Holding ground in success and suffering
419	136	07/04/1974	Heb. 10:34a	Compassion
419	137	07/04/1974	Heb. 10:34	GAP to divine plunder
419	138	07/05/1974	Heb. 10:35	Doctrine of the stages of reversionism (pts. 1-4)
419	139	07/05/1974	Heb. 10:35	Doctrine of the stages of reversionism (pts. 5-8)
419	140	07/05/1974	Heb. 10:36a; Hosea 4:1-6a	Stalin's plan of conquest
419	141	07/06/1974	Ps. 138:2; Prov. 8:33-36	Doctrine of importance of doctrine (pts. 1-6)
419	142	07/07/1974	Heb. 10:37; Hab. 2:3	Doctrine of importance of doctrine (pts. 7-11); Doctrine of principles of the resurrection of the Church

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Hebrews**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
419	143	07/07/1974	Heb. 10:38-39; Hab. 2:4	Follow the Colors!
419	144	07/08/1974	Heb. 11:1	Doctrine is the reality
419	145	07/09/1974	Heb. 11:2-3	God controls history; doctrine of the importance of doctrine
419	146	07/10/1974	Heb. 12:1-2; Luke 15:11-32	Doctrine of rebound
419	147	07/11/1974	Heb. 12:3; Phil. 3:4-5	Human celebrityship
419	148	07/12/1974	Heb. 11 via Phil. 3:6-8	Doctrine of dung
419	149	07/14/1974	Heb.11:4	Roster of Old Testament heroes; doctrines of imputation, justification
419	150	07/14/1974	Heb. 11:5	Enoch; doctrine of dying grace
419	151	07/15/1974	Heb. 11:6-7a	Pleasing God; Noah
419	152	07/16/1974	Heb. 11:7b; Phil. 3:12	Doctrine of heirship (revised & amplified); righteousness/ supergrace
419	153	07/17/1974	Heb. 11 via Phil. 3:12-14	Surpassing-grace blessing
419	154	07/18/1974	Heb. 11 via Phil. 3:14	Doctrine of supergrace (pts. 1-8)
419	155	07/19/1974	Ps. 84:1-12; Lam. 3:21-25	Doctrine of supergrace (pts. 9-17)
419	156	07/21/1974	Heb. 11:13	Doctrine of dying grace (pts. 1-8)
419	157	07/21/1974	Heb. 11:5-6	Doctrine of dying grace (cont.)
419	158	07/22/1974	Heb. 11:8	Doctrine of divine guidance
419	159	07/23/1974	Heb. 11:13	Anticipating surpassing-grace blessings
419	160	07/24/1974	Heb. 11:9	Doctrine of the Abrahamic Covenant
419	161	07/25/1974	Heb. 11:10	Doctrines of surpassing grace, missing link
419	162	07/26/1974	Heb. 11	Doctrine of surpassing grace (cont.)
419	163	08/02/1974	Heb. 11:7	Noah changes history
419	164	08/04/1974	Heb. 11:11; Gen. 17:1-9	Sarah reaches supergrace
419	165	08/04/1974	Heb. 11:11b	Woman’s motivation to GAP
419	166	08/05/1974	Heb. 11:12	Doctrine of the faithfulness of God

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Hebrews**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
419	167	08/06/1974	Heb. 11:13 via Phil. 3:15-16	Doctrine of mental attitude (revised)
419	168	08/09/1974	Heb. 11:13a	Death; Nixon crisis
419	169	08/11/1974	Heb. 11:13b	Doctrine of dying grace (pt. 1-8)
419	170	08/11/1974	Heb. 11	Doctrine of dying grace (pt. 9-14)
419	171	08/12/1974	Heb. 11 via Phil. 3:17-18	Doctrines of walking, enemyship
419	172	08/13/1974	Heb. 11 via Phil. 3:19-21	Doctrine of the sin unto death; 4 characteristics of reversionism
419	173	08/14/1974	Heb. 11:14-15	Distractions from the Road to Glory
419	174	08/15/1974	Heb. 11:15-16a	Doctrine of surpassing grace (review)
419	175	08/16/1974	Heb. 11:16b-23	SG3 City of the Patriarchs
419	176	08/18/1974	Heb. 11:17a	Doctrines of the Abrahamic covenant, testing of Abraham
419	177	08/18/1974	Heb. 11:17a	Doctrine of the testing of Abraham (cont.)
419	178	08/19/1974	Heb. 11:17b; Rom. 4:19-21	Manliness is in the soul
419	179	08/20/1974	Heb. 11:18; Gen. 22:1-4	The Lord sees to it
419	180	08/21/1974	Heb. 11:19; James 2:20-23	Reorganization of Sunday School
419	181	08/22/1974	Heb. 11:20	Isaac blessed Jacob; application of the Abrahamic Covenant
419	182	08/23/1974	Heb. 11:21; Gen. 49:1-29	Jacob’s dying prophecy
419	183	08/25/1974	Heb. 11:22	Bones of Joseph
419	184	08/25/1974	Heb. 11:23	Parents of Moses
419	185	08/26/1974	Heb. 11:23b	Doctrine of surpassing grace (revised)
419	186	08/27/1974	Heb. 11:24	(Isagogics) Doctrine of surpassing grace (cont.)
419	187	08/28/1974	Heb. 11:24	Moses’ 39 silent years
419	188	08/29/1974	Heb. 11:25	Glamor vs. Glory
419	189	08/30/1974	Heb. 11:26	Decision of Moses
419	190	09/01/1974	Heb. 11:27	Doctrines of fear, occupation with Christ
419	191	09/01/1974	Heb. 11:27	Doctrine of occupation with Christ (cont.)

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Hebrews**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
419	192	09/02/1974	Heb. 11:28	Moses & the Passover; doctrine of feasts
419	193	09/03/1974	Heb. 11:29-30	The Red Sea and Jericho
419	194	09/04/1974	Heb. 11:31; James 2:25; Joshua 2:9-14; Matt. 1:5	Rahab and prostitution
419	195	09/05/1974	Heb. 11:32-33a	Old Testament supergrace heroes
419	196	09/06/1974	Heb. 11:33b-34a	Asyndetons for supergrace
419	197	09/08/1974	Heb. 11:34	Doctrine of warfare (revised)
419	198	09/08/1974	Heb. 11:34	Doctrine of warfare (cont.)
419	199	09/13/1974	Heb. 11:35	Dissertation on women
419	200	09/15/1974	Heb. 11:36-38	Testing of old covenant saints
419	201	09/15/1974	Heb. 11:39-40	Doctrine of the importance of Bible doctrine
419	202	09/16/1974	Heb. 12:1a	Biography of the reversionist - Gory Road
419	203	09/17/1974	Heb. 12:1b-2a	Doctrine of occupation with Jesus Christ
419	204	09/18/1974	Heb. 12:2b	Doctrine of ascension and session
419	205	09/19/1974	Heb. 12:3a	Doctrine of ascension and session (cont.); doctrine of mental attitude
419	206	09/20/1974	Heb. 12:3b	Doctrine of mental attitude (cont.); doctrine of reversionism (revised)
419	207	09/22/1974	Heb. 12:3; Gal. 5:4	Doctrine of reversionism (cont.)
419	208	09/22/1974	Heb. 12:3; Ps. 7:14-16	Doctrine of reversionism (cont.)
419	209	09/23/1974	Heb. 12:4	Doctrine of the old sin nature
419	210	09/24/1974	Heb. 12:5a; Prov. 3:11-12	Child rearing, discipline, good manners
419	211	09/25/1974	Heb. 12:5b-6	Doctrine of divine discipline (revised)
419	212	09/26/1974	Heb. 12 via Phil. 3:19	Doctrine of the sin unto death
419	213	09/27/1974	Heb. 12 via Ps. 30:1-4	Psalm of celebration
419	214	09/29/1974	Ps. 30:5-12	Supergrace vs. reversionism
419	215	09/29/1974	Heb. 12:7-8	Doctrine of divine establishment
419	216	09/30/1974	Heb. 12:9	Respect for authority

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Hebrews**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
419	217	10/01/1974	Heb. 12:10	The thinking parent
419	218	10/02/1974	Heb. 12:11-12	Benefits from divine discipline
419	219	10/03/1974	Heb. 12:13	Perpetuating chain-sinning
419	220	10/04/1974	Heb. 12:14	Doctrine of sanctification
419	221	10/06/1974	Heb. 12:15-16a	Doctrine of fornication. Biblical grounds for divorce: desertion and adultery
419	222	10/06/1974	Heb. 12:16b	Esau to shame unsaved Jews
419	223	10/11/1974	Heb. 12:17	Doctrine of the Last Judgment
419	224	10/13/1974	Heb. 12:16-17	Doctrine of weeping (review)
419	225	10/13/1974	Heb. 12:17b-18	Doctrine of weeping (cont.)
419	226	10/14/1974	Heb. 12:18-21	Jews' attitude toward Mount Sinai
419	227	10/15/1974	Heb. 12:22-23a	Doctrine of the Church
419	228	10/16/1974	Heb. 12:23b	Doctrine of the Church (cont.)
419	229	10/17/1974	Heb. 12:23c-24a	Doctrines of sanctification, mediatorship
419	230	10/18/1974	Heb. 12:24b	Doctrine of the blood
419	231	10/20/1974	Heb. 12:24c-26	The whirlwind of history
419	232	10/20/1974	Heb. 12:27-29; Matt. 24:36-40	Doctrine of the baptism of fire
419	233	10/21/1974	Heb. 13:1	Doctrine of category #3 love
419	234	10/22/1974	Heb. 13:2-4a	Illustration of category #3 love
419	235	10/23/1974	Heb. 13:4 via Prov. 5:1-23	Doctrine of adultery
419	236	10/24/1974	Heb. 13:4 via Prov. 6:20-32	Doctrine of category #2 love
419	237	10/25/1974	Heb. 13:4-5a; Eccl. 9:5-6	Doctrine of category #2 love (cont.)
419	238	10/27/1974	Heb. 13:5a	Doctrine of money (pts. 1-6)
419	239	10/27/1974	Heb. 13:5b	Doctrine of money (cont.); doctrine of divine faithfulness
419	240	10/28/1974	Heb. 13:6	Doctrine of category #1 love
419	241	10/29/1974	Heb. 13:7	Doctrine of the pastor-teacher (pts. 1-2)
419	242	10/30/1974	Heb. 13:7, 17a	Doctrine of the pastor-teacher (cont.)
419	243	11/08/1974	Heb. 13:8	Doctrines of the hypostatic union, High Priesthood of Jesus Christ

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Hebrews**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
419	244	11/10/1974	Heb. 13:9a	Doctrine of grace (revised)
419	245	11/10/1974	Heb. 13:9b	Doctrine of grace (cont.)
419	246	11/11/1974	Heb. 13:10-11	Altar of Church Age believer
419	247	11/12/1974	Heb. 13:12	Physical death of Jesus Christ
419	248	11/13/1974	Heb. 13:13	Doctrine of separation (pts. 1-4)
419	249	11/14/1974	Heb. 13:13b; Matt. 10:34-39	Doctrine of separation (pts. 5-7)
419	250	11/15/1974	Heb. 13:14-16	Doctrine of divine good; 2 Jerusalems
419	251	11/17/1974	Heb. 13:17a	Doctrines of royal sacrifices, DIDASKO
419	252	11/17/1974	Heb. 13:17b	Necessary factors for intake & grace provision for learning Bible Doctrine
419	253	11/18/1974	Heb. 13:17c	Grace provision for learning doctrine (cont.)
419	254	11/19/1974	Heb. 13:18a	Doctrines of royal sacrifices, prayer
419	255	11/20/1974	Heb. 13:18b	Doctrine of conscience
419	256	11/21/1974	Heb. 13:19-20a	Doctrine of reconciliation
419	257	11/22/1974	Heb. 13:20b	Doctrines of resurrection, Christ the Shepherd, the blood
419	258	11/24/1974	Heb. 13:20c-25	Corrected translation. **END OF SERIES**

YEAR:1971 **SERIES: James**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
422	1	07/20/1971	James 1:1	The character of James and emphasis of his book and writing
422	2	08/03/1971	James 1:2-6	Doctrine of happiness; patience
422	3	08/10/1971	James 1:7-8	Doctrine of Edification Complex of the Soul (ECS); “unstable soul”; hearers & doers of the Word, rebound–no feeling sorry necessary
422	4	08/17/1971	James 1:9-12a	Doctrine of happiness; rich and poor; Edification Complex of the Soul
422	5	08/24/1971	James 1:12	Happiness; doctrine of crowns; Category 1 love; temptation vs. testing; confess sins to God not people
422	6	08/31/1971	James 1:13-15	Doctrine of death; how lust becomes sin. God does not tempt
422	7	09/07/1971	James 1:16-17a	“The good and perfect gift.”
422	8	09/21/1977	James 1:17-18	Doctrine of divine decrees
422	9	10/05/1971	James 1:19-21	Doctrine of human and divine good; remarks about Moses’ hair
422	10	10/12/1971	James 1:22	R.E. Lee memorial; doctrine of GAP: result of GAP
422	11	11/02/1971	James 1:22-25	Pseudo-reversionism; looking into mirror of the Word
422	12	11/23/1971	James 1:26-27	Doctrines of sins of the tongue, reversionism; religion is antithetical to Christianity
422	13	01/18/1972	James 2:1-4	Justification, vindication, case of the short-sighted usher; reverse-process reversionism
422	14	01/25/1972	James 2:5-7	Doctrines of election, the poor (poverty); taking the Lord’s name in vain
422	15	02/01/1972	James 2:8-11	Prayer of General Douglas MacArthur for his son; the royal law, a spiritual law; reversionism
422	16	02/15/1972	James 2:12-13	Doctrines of human good, divine good, judgment seat of Christ; 4 laws encountered in experience of believer
422	17	02/29/1972	James 2:14-16	Faith: believer vs. unbeliever; rescue missions
422	18	04/11/1972	James 2:17-18	Operational death; doctrine: the working object of faith
422	19	04/18/1972	James 2:19-20	Working objects of faith: Phase One, Christ; Phase Two, Bible doctrine producing divine good. Judaism rejects Jesus Christ; demon’s faith in God produces fear & trembling
422	20	04/25/1972	James 2:21; Gen. 22:1-6; Heb. 11:17	Vindication of Abraham by faith-rest application of Bible Doctrine, point 1

YEAR:1971 **SERIES: James**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
422	21	04/25/1972	James 2:21-23; Gen. 22:6-17	Vindication of Abraham, point 2
422	22	05/09/1972	James 2:23-26; Joshua 2:1-21	Doctrine of occupation with Christ; vindication of Rahab by faith
422	23	05/23/1972	James 3:1-2	Plurality of elders; 3 results of Edification Complex of the Soul; authority; control of the tongue; 8 ways to enter double discipline
422	24	05/30/1972	James 3:3-6	3 illustrations of the tongue; chain reaction from evil tongue
422	25	06/13/1972	James 3:7-10	Doctrine of sins of the tongue; control of tongue cf. control of dangerous animals
422	26	06/20/1972	James 3:11-13; Gal. 5:4; Heb. 12:15	Doctrine of reversionism
422	27	06/27/1972	James 3:14-16; 1 Tim. 4:1	Reversionism: a. jealousy; b. source is doctrine of demons; c. yields instability
422	28	07/11/1972	James 3:17-43	Believers quarreling, not war but strife among reversionistic believers. Frantic search for happiness; lust, murder, jealousy
422	29	07/18/1972	James 4:4-6	Reversionist cf. supergrace believer; doctrines of enemyship, indwelling of Holy Spirit, spiritual adultery
422	30	08/01/1972	James 4:7	Importance of authority; military analogy to spiritual chain of command; communist conspiracy in movies
422	31	08/08/1972	James 4:8-9	Reversion recovery; society's mores of sin against God; results of reversionism; doctrine of sin unto death
422	32	08/15/1972	James 4:10; Joshua 3:7; 1 Peter 5:5-6	Principles and mechanics of promotion and prosperity from God in supergrace life; humbling self in church assembly
422	33	08/22/1972	James 4:11-13	God protects believers' privacy; slanderer maligns grace principle of the supergrace life
422	34	08/29/1972	James 4:14-15	Reversionistic businessman; doctrine of money; importance of big business
422	35	09/05/1972	James 4:15-17	Doctrine of divine guidance; will of God and free will of man; doctrine of one day at a time
422	36	10/23/1972	James 5:1	Monetary reversionism (1); supergrace life, capacity to enjoy the details of life
422	37	10/24/1972	James 5:2-3	Monetary reversionism (2); pursue doctrine and the details of life will pursue you
422	38	10/25/1972	James 5:4-6	Monetary reversionism (3); business life, social life, laws of divine establishment

YEAR:1971 **SERIES: James**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
422	39	10/26/1972	James 5:7-8	Solution to monetary reversionism= supergrace life
422	40	10/27/1972	James 5:9-11	Verbal reversionism, doctrine of sins of the tongue (criticizing); Job and his 3 friends
422	41	10/29/1972	James 5:12-13	Verbal reversionism (lying); redeeming time through prayer
422	42	10/29/1972	James 5:14-15	Medicine vs. reversionism in sin unto death; recovery
422	43	10/30/1972	James 5:16; Ps. 51:1-4	When and to whom to confess sins (orally); prayer principles (7 points)
422	44	10/31/1972	James 5:17; 1 Kings 17:1-12	Elijah prays for national discipline; God's provision
422	45	11/01/1972	James 5:17; 1 Kings 17:12-24	Elijah and the forsaken woman–God's provision of good; the power of operational prayer
422	46	11/02/1972	James 5:17; 1 Kings 18:1-39	Elijah, Ahab and Obadiah and the prophets of Baal; national repentance
422	47	11/03/1972	James 5:17-18; 1 Kings 18:40-44	Operational prayer for deliverance from national discipline
422	48	11/05/1972	James 5:19-20	Doctrine of sin unto death **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1967 **SERIES: John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
424	1	10/26/1967	John 1:1-5	“The Word.” Doctrine of creation
424	2	11/09/1967	John 1:6-14	“The Light.” Jesus Christ, deity of creation
424	3	11/16/1967	John 1:15-28	John the Baptist
424	4	11/30/1967	John 1:29-51	Panoramic view of God’s plan. Water baptism
424	5	12/07/1967	John 2:1-11	Turning water into wine; ancient marriage ceremony
424	6	12/14/1967	John 2:12–3:15	Phenomena of miracles; Nicodemus
424	7	12/21/1967	John 3:16-19	God’s perfect gift, the Lord Jesus Christ
424	8	12/28/1967	John 3:19-30	Doctrine of human good; principle of evil
424	9	01/04/1968	John 3:31–4:4	Doctrine of jealousy. Jacob’s well; revival in Samaria
424	10	01/11/1968	John 4:7-26	The woman at the well; worship
424	11	01/18/1968	John 4:26-42	The woman at the well; witnessing
424	12	01/25/1968	John 4:43–5:16	Healing the impotent man. Doctrine more powerful than miracles. Purpose of miracles
424	13	02/01/1968	John 5:17-20	Taboos of the Sabbath
424	14	02/08/1968	John 5:21-28	Jesus Christ did not act independently of the Father’s plan
424	15	02/15/1968	John 5:28	Doctrines of human good, the 2 resurrections
424	16	02/22/1968	John 5:32-36	Three witnesses to the person of Jesus Christ
424	17	02/29/1968	John 5:17-36	Review. Doctrine of sustaining ministry of Holy Spirit in humanity of Christ
424	18	03/07/1968	John 5:23-47	Six witnesses to the person of Jesus Christ
424	19	03/14/1968	John 6:1-15	Feeding the 5,000. Purpose of miracles; prepared people
424	20	03/28/1968	John 6:16-21	Stilling the storm; faith-rest; walking on water
424	21	04/11/1968	John 6:22-40	Bread of Life 1; works of political organizations
424	22	04/18/1968	John 6:41-50	Bread of Life 2; positive volition at God-consciousness and gospel-hearing; doctrine of manna
424	23	04/25/1968	John 6:51-71	Discourse on faith. Conditional clauses in the Greek
424	24	05/02/1968	John 7:1-13	Jesus’ brothers; freedom; Levitical feasts
424	25	05/09/1968	John 7:14-18	Human volition; doctrine of heathenism
424	26	05/16/1968	John 7:19-36	Judging; purpose of the First Advent

YEAR: 1967 **SERIES: John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
424	27	05/30/1968	John 7:27-39	Uniqueness of Church Age; positive volition at God-consciousness and gospel-hearing
424	28	06/06/1968	John 7:40-53	Response and reaction to Christ's message
424	29	06/13/1968	John 8:1-11	Greek manuscripts; woman taken in adultery
424	30	06/20/1968	John 8:12-21	Christ, the Light of the world. Doctrine of death
424	31	06/27/1968	John 8:21-32	Jesus Christ, the Liberator of the world
424	32	07/11/1968	John 8:31-36	Discipleship; freedom
424	33	07/18/1968	John 8:37-45	Universal fatherhood of the devil
424	34	07/25/1968	John 8:45-59	Religion rejects Bible doctrine & breeds self-righteousness
424	35	08/15/1968	John 9:1-7	Doctrines of heathenism and culpability
424	36	08/22/1968	John 9:8-34	The blind man and the Pharisees
424	37	08/29/1968	John 9:35-41	The blind man believes in Christ
424	38	09/05/1968	John 10:1-6	Parable of the sheepfold
424	39	09/12/1968	John 10:7-10	The Gospel
424	40	09/19/1968	John 10:11-13	The Good Shepherd; spiritual death of Christ
424	41	09/26/1968	John 10:14-15	The Good Shepherd; characteristics of sheep
424	42	10/03/1968	John 10:16-18	Spiritual death vs. physical death
424	43	10/10/1968	John 10:19-26	Reaction and response to Jesus' message
424	44	10/17/1968	John 10:27,28	Doctrine of security (eternal and temporal)
424	45	10/31/1968	John 10:29	Security of the believer; Jesus' statement of deity
424	46	11/07/1968	John 10:34-42	Doctrine of separation
424	47	11/14/1968	John 11:1; Luke 10:38	Mary, Martha, Lazarus
424	48	11/21/1968	John 11:5-8	AGAPAO and PHILEO
424	49	12/19/1968	John 11:9-16	Death and resuscitation of Lazarus; no spiritual benefit in miracles
424	50	12/26/1968	John 11:17-27	Mary and Martha in the crisis; the 2 resurrections
424	51	01/02/1969	John 11:28-41a	Jesus and Mary; 7th sign; doctrine of weeping
424	52	01/09/1969	John 11:41-44	Resuscitation of Lazarus
424	53	01/16/1969	John 11:45-48	Doctrine of nationalism
424	54	01/23/1969	John 11:49-57	Caiaphas

YEAR: 1967 **SERIES: John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
424	55	01/30/1969	John 12:1-3	Mary of Bethany anoints Jesus
424	56	02/06/1969	John 12:4-8	Judas Iscariot; criticism; doctrine of separation
424	57	02/20/1969	John 12:12-19	Palm Sunday; the cross must come before the crown
424	58	02/27/1969	John 12:20-25	The seeking Greeks
424	59	03/06/1969	John 12:26-36	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
424	60	03/13/1969	John 12:37-50	Scar tissue; hardening of the heart
424	61	03/20/1969	John 13:1-11	Washing the disciples' feet
424	62	04/03/1969	John 13:12-18	Doctrine of happiness
424	63	04/10/1969	John 13:16-26	Doctrinal outline on Judas Iscariot
424	64	04/17/1969	John 13:26-35	Review outline on Judas Iscariot; Upper Room Discourse
424	65	05/01/1969	John 13:36–14:4	Peter; free will of Jesus Christ
424	66	05/22/1969	John 14:5-7	Thomas' question; Jesus' answer
424	67	05/29/1969	John 14:8-15	Inhale, exhale of Bible doctrine; Philip's question, Jesus' answer
424	68	06/05/1969	John 14:16-21	Two advents of Holy Spirit; doctrine of the Holy Spirit in Old Testament
424	69	06/12/1969	John 14:22-27	Seeing and loving God through Bible doctrine
424	70	06/19/1969	John 14:28–15:1	Doctrine of ascension; vine & branches; orientation to Church Age
424	71	06/26/1969	John 15:1-6	Vine & branches; sin unto death; doctrine of human good
424	72	07/03/1969	John 15:7-11	Prayer; love; doctrine of happiness
424	73	07/10/1969	John 15:12-17	Slave or friend of Christ; doctrines of happiness, election
424	74	07/17/1969	Eph. 4:22-27	Introduction to seven reasons why the world hates the believer
424	75	07/31/1969	John 15:18-27	Seven reasons why the world hates you
424	76	08/07/1969	John 16:1-4	Opposition of religion; preparation through Bible doctrine
424	77	08/14/1969	John 16:5-7	The Comforter
424	78	08/21/1969	John 16:8-11	Ministry of Holy Spirit to unbeliever
424	79	09/11/1969	John 16:12	Ministry of God the Holy Spirit in writing the New Testament canon; doctrine of Bible teaching

YEAR: 1967 **SERIES: John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
424	80	09/18/1969	John 16:16	“A little while”; doctrine of happiness
424	81	10/02/1969	John 16:24	MacArthur’s speech; prayer for the nation
424	82	10/16/1969	John 16:25	Prayer in Jesus’ name; AGAPAO vs PHILEO; ascension
424	83	10/23/1969	John 17:1-5	Prayer; sovereignty of God and free will of man co-exist
424	84	12/04/1969	John 17:6-8	Positive volition at God-consciousness; tongues movement; baptism of God the Holy Spirit
424	85	12/11/1969	John 17:9-13	Doctrines of positional sanctification, happiness
424	86	12/18/1969	John 17:14-17	Doctrine of happiness. Seven ways a believer is not of the world
424	87	01/08/1970	John 17:17-19	Doctrine of divine decrees
424	88	01/15/1970	John 17:20-26	Oneness in Christ
424	89	01/29/1970	John 18:1-9	Feeling sorry for sins; doctrine of Judas Iscariot
424	90	02/03/1970	John 18:10-11	T & P organization; Peter and the sword; doctrine of the cup
424	91	02/19/1970	Eph. 3:14-21	GAP; doctrine of the glory
424	92	02/26/1970	Isa. 33:1-6	GAP related to national entity
424	93	03/05/1970	Judges 4; 5	Deborah, Barak, Jael, & Sisera: women with an Edification Complex of the Soul
424	94	03/19/1970	John 18:12-15	Total aloneness & isolation; personal history of John
424	95	03/26/1970	John 18:16-23	Law: Roman, Jewish, general; Peter
424	96	04/09/1970	John 18:24-29	Peter’s denial; battlefield of life
424	97	04/16/1970	John 18:29-33	Gentile trial of Jesus Christ; Pilate; Roman Law
424	98	04/23/1970	John 18:34-36	Moral courage; Pilate’s dilemma; patriotism
424	99	04/30/1970	John 18:37-39	Doctrines of heathenism; Pontius Pilate
424	100	05/14/1970	John 18:39-40; 19:1-3	Distortion of law; thorns; Barabbas
424	101	05/21/1970	John 19:4-6	Mobs; seven testimonies to the impeccability of Christ
424	102	05/28/1970	John 19:7-12	Mob violence; Pilate’s weakness
424	103	06/04/1970	John 19:12	Pontius Pilate
424	104	06/18/1970	John 19:13-15	Jewish and Roman time; doctrine of the day of crucifixion

YEAR: 1967 **SERIES: John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
424	105	06/25/1970	John 19:16-22	The crucifixion, 1; mental attitude
424	106	07/02/1970	John 19:23-30	The crucifixion, 2; Mary Magdalene; blood of Christ
424	107	07/09/1970	John 19	Doctrine of economic depression
424	108	07/16/1970	John 19:31-37	Blood clots and serum; doctrine of the blood
424	109	07/23/1970	John 19:38-42	Burial of Jesus Christ; the case of the two timid disciples
424	110	08/06/1970	John 20:1-10	Mary Magdalene, John, Peter at the grave
424	111	08/13/1970	John 20:11-13	Mary Magdalene; doctrine of weeping
424	112	08/20/1970	John 20:14-17a	Doctrine of the short-circuit of the soul
424	113	08/27/1970	John 20:17b-20	Doctrines of ascension, resurrection body
424	114	09/03/1970	John 20:20b-23	Doctrines of happiness, indwelling of God the Holy Spirit
424	115	09/10/1970	Song of Sol. 8:6	Doctrines of category #2 love, jealousy
424	116	09/17/1970	John 20:24-31	Cynic Thomas rebuked
424	117	09/24/1970	John 21:1-10	Doctrine of privacy; ICHTHUS
424	118	10/08/1970	John 21:10-14; 2 Cor. 12:9-10	Doctrine of grace
424	119	10/15/1970	John 21:15-19	Doctrine of love, causes of death
424	120	10/22/1970	John 21:19b-25	Doctrines of privacy, inspiration **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: 1 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
429	1	03/04/1981	1 John 1:1a	Introduction, background, outline
429	2	03/05/1981	1 John 1:1a	Hypostatic union, kenosis, inspiration
429	3	03/06/1981	1 John 1:1b	Apostolic perception of hypostatic union
429	4	03/08/1981	John 1:1-3, 14	Understanding the use of ARCHE and LOGOS
429	5	03/08/1981	1 John 1:2-3a	ZOE; oral tradition to written doctrine
429	6	03/09/1981	1 John 1:3b-4	Happiness completed in the divine dynasphere
429	7	03/10/1981	1 John 1:4	Ultimate objective (doctrine reviewed)
429	8	03/11/1981	1 John 1:5	Analogy: God is light; the Trinity (doctrine 1)
429	9	03/12/1981	1 John 1:5-6a	Walking in darkness, cosmic one (pts. 1-13)
429	10	03/13/1981	1 John 1:6a	Walking in darkness, cosmic gates 14-26
429	11	03/15/1981	1 John 1:6b	Walking in darkness, cosmic two (pts. 1-9)
429	12	03/15/1981	1 John 1:6-7a	Walking in light; fellowship
429	13	03/16/1981	1 John 1:7b	KATHARIZO; aloneness; mental separation
429	14	03/17/1981	Lev. 17:10-14	St. Patrick; doctrine of the blood, pts. 1-3
429	15	03/18/1981	1 John 1:7	The rich; doctrine of the blood, pt. 4
429	16	03/19/1981	1 John 1:7	Fellowship; doctrine of the blood, pts. 5-8
429	17	03/20/1981	1 John 1:8	Second illusion; the old sin nature
429	18	03/22/1981	1 John 1:9a	HOMOLOGEO; sin; why God can forgive
429	19	03/22/1981	1 John 1:9b	God's integrity; rebound (revised, pts. 1-2)
429	20	03/23/1981	1 John 1:9	Doctrine of rebound (revised, pts. 3-5)
429	21	03/24/1981	Matt. 18:23-35	Suffering; rebound (revised, pts. 5-6a)
429	22	03/25/1981	Luke 15:11-31	Impersonal love; rebound (revised, pts. 6b-8)
429	23	03/26/1981	1 John 1:10; 2:1a	3rd illusion; nonresident congregation
429	24	03/27/1981	1 John 2:1b	Sin; Jesus Christ our defense attorney
429	25	03/29/1981	1 John 2:1c-2	Love, integrity; propitiation, atonement
429	26	03/29/1981	1 John 2:3	Knowing God; mandates, love complex gates
429	27	04/02/1981	1 John 2:3-4a	(Intro) Byzantia; insanity; marriage; integrity
429	28	04/03/1981	1 John 2:4	Claiming to know God; a lie; a liar
429	29	04/05/1981	1 John 2:5a	Momentum, the major objective; love
429	30	04/05/1981	1 John 2:5b	Choice; momentum; impersonal love

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: 1 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
429	31	04/06/1981	1 John 2:6a	Arrogance gates, 1-5; heaven; equality
429	32	04/07/1981	1 John 2:6b	Arrogance: #14, #15; obligation; class
429	33	04/08/1981	1 John 2:6b-7a	Arrogance: #16; walking; the old mandate
429	34	04/09/1981	1 John 2:7b	Arrogance: #17; the old mandate; repetition
429	35	04/10/1981	1 John 2:8-9a	Arrogance: #18; new mandate; unreality
429	36	04/12/1981	1 John 2:9	A personal plan; hatred; problem solving
429	37	04/12/1981	1 John 2:10	The reality; impersonal love; no ruin
429	38	04/13/1981	1 John 2:11a	Integrity tested, destroyed; hatred
429	39	04/14/1981	1 John 2:11b	Love; blackout of the soul (revised), pt. 1
429	40	04/15/1981	1 John 2:11	Blackout of the soul (revised), pts. 1-3
429	41	04/16/1981	1 John 2:11	Blackout of the soul (revised), pts. 3-9
429	42	04/17/1981	1 John 2:12	(Intro) Christ's verbal will to the Royal Family
429	43	04/19/1981	1 John 2:12	(Intro) Christ's verbal will; resurrection
429	44	04/19/1981	1 John 2:12	Motivation challenge to new believers
429	45	04/23/1981	1 John 2:12-13a	Self-motivation: new/mature believers
429	46	04/24/1981	1 John 2:13b	Motivation: advancing/infant believers
429	47	04/26/1981	1 John 2:14a	Nonresident teaching; P-T/ soul authority
429	48	04/26/1981	1 John 2:14b	Richard I; authorities; tests: power
429	49	04/27/1981	1 John 2:14c	Edwardian Age; symptomatic sin; virtue
429	50	04/28/1981	1 John 2:14d	Greek Wars; hard- and soft-core terrorism
429	51	04/29/1981	1 John 2:15a	Distractions; scar tissue (revised) pts. 1-4
429	52	04/30/1981	1 John 2:15a	Love; scar tissue (revised) pts. 4-7
429	53	05/01/1981	1 John 2:15b	Reverse-process reversionism (revised)
429	54	05/03/1981	Gen. 1:26-27	Soul, body; personality; spark of life
429	55	05/04/1981	Ex. 21:22-23	Review of when life begins; old sin nature
429	56	05/05/1981	1 John 2:16	(Intro cont.) Old sin nature; your volition/decisions
429	57	05/06/1981	1 John 2:16	Cosmic motivations: lust and arrogance
429	58	05/07/1981	1 John 2:16	(Review) Volition; decisions; cosmic one (pts. 1-13)
429	59	05/08/1981	1 John 2:16-17; 3:1-4	Transitory nature of the cosmic systems
429	60	05/10/1981	1 John 2:17; 3:1-4	Lawlessness; testing; eternal production

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: 1 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
429	61	05/10/1981	1 John 2:18a	Church Age uniqueness; stubborn/talented
429	62	05/11/1981	1 John 2:18	Analogy and doctrine of the Antichrist
429	63	05/12/1981	1 John 2:19a	Antichrist believers' modus operandi
429	64	05/13/1981	1 John 2:19	Terrorism; reaction/ response separations
429	65	05/14/1981	1 John 2:19b	Lt. Hobson, USN; reaction separation
429	66	05/15/1981	1 John 2:19c	Reaction separation, primary/secondary
429	67	05/17/1981	1 John 2:20a	Anointing; God the Holy Spirit's role
429	68	05/18/1981	1 John 2:20b	What is your motivation, your priorities?
429	69	05/18/1981	1 John 2:21a	People are changing for better or worse
429	70	05/19/1981	1 John 2:21b	Principle of leadership and management
429	71	05/20/1981	1 John 2:22a	Leadership vs. management, the result
429	72	05/21/1981	1 John 2:22a	Officer corps; management and integrity
429	73	05/22/1981	1 John 2:22	Management: leadership; your volition
429	74	05/24/1981	1 John 2:22-23	Motivation; impersonal love; the liar
429	75	05/24/1981	1 John 2:24a	Social life with God is spiritual life
429	76	05/29/1981	1 John 2:24b	System testing; social life with God
429	77	05/31/1981	1 John 2:24	Testing; importance of doctrine
429	78	05/31/1981	1 John 2:24	Officer corps; testing, social life
429	79	06/01/1981	1 John 2:25	Officer corps; time and eternity
429	80	06/02/1981	1 John 2:25	Officer corps. Is your life meaningful?
429	81	06/03/1981	1 John 2:26	A direct attack–spiritual seduction
429	82	06/04/1981	1 John 2:27a	The Holy Spirit and Church Age believer
429	83	06/05/1981	1 John 2:27	Teaching and learning Bible doctrine
429	84	06/07/1981	1 John 2:28a	Ashamedness, introductory remarks
429	85	06/07/1981	1 John 2:28b	Honor; ashamedness; the Lord's appearances
429	86	06/08/1981	1 John 2:28c	Doctrine of the Rapture of the Church
429	87	06/09/1981	1 John 2:28d	Honor; impact; disgrace in eternity
429	88	06/10/1981	1 John 2:28	Eternity: confidence or embarassment?
429	89	06/11/1981	1 John 2:28-29	Impersonal love; judgment seat of Christ
429	90	06/12/1981	1 John 3:1a	Momentum tests; designation/obligation
429	91	06/14/1981	1 John 3:1b	Christian modus operandi, identify it

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: 1 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
429	92	06/14/1981	1 John 3:1b	TEKNON / students; understanding; conflict
429	93	06/19/1981	1 John 3:2a	Booker T. Washington; temptation/sin
429	94	06/21/1981	1 John 3:2b	Rapture; pivot replacement; phases 2, 3
429	95	06/21/1981	1 John 3:3	Hope, virtue; impeccability of Christ (pt. 1)
429	96	06/22/1981	1 John 3:3	Impeccability of Christ (pt. 2); Prince Albert
429	97	06/23/1981	1 John 3:3	Impeccability of Christ (pts. 2-4) (revised)
429	98	06/24/1981	1 John 3:3-4a	Impeccability of Christ (pts. 3-4); mandates
429	99	06/25/1981	1 John 3:4a	Origin of life; old sin nature; sin
429	100	06/26/1981	1 John 3:4b-5	Lawlessness; purpose of the Incarnation
429	101	06/28/1981	1 John 3:6	Location of sin; rebound (review)
429	102	06/28/1981	1 John 3:6-7a	The seven momentum tests; teachability
429	103	06/29/1981	1 John 3:7b-8a	Honor; virtue; morality; impersonal love
429	104	06/30/1981	1 John 3:8b	Irreplaceable rebound; Satan's 3 falls
429	105	07/01/1981	1 John 3:8	Frontier entertainment; devil's works
429	106	07/02/1981	1 John 3:8-9a	Frankland; drama of believer's volition
429	107	07/03/1981	1 John 2:1-19	(Review) Doctrine of impersonal love
429	108	07/04/1981	1 John 3:9a	(Fourth of July Conference, lessons 108-112) Divine mandates; momentum tests
429	109	07/04/1981	1 John 3:9	Momentum tests (pts. 1-7)
429	110	07/04/1981	1 John 3:9b-10	Students; devil's disciples; honor; love
429	111	07/05/1981	1 John 3:10-12a	Love; testing by people; human sacrifice
429	112	07/05/1981	1 John 3:12b	Dueling; true sensitivity; murder (pt. 1)
429	113	07/06/1981	1 John 3:12	Cocaine; enemy civilians; sensitivity (vs. hypersensitivity)
429	114	07/07/1981	1 John 3:12	Axioms of manhood; dueling; murder (pts. 1-7)
429	115	07/08/1981	1 John 3:13	Cosmic hatred; people distraction
429	116	07/09/1981	1 John 3:13	Christian service; momentum testing (pt. 1)
429	117	07/10/1981	1 John 3:13	Classless society; momentum testing (pt. 2)
429	118	07/12/1981	1 John 3:13	British/Zulu battles; momentum tests (pts. 3-5)
429	119	07/12/1981	1 John 3:13	Battle of St. Lo; momentum testing (pts. 5b-7)
429	120	07/13/1981	1 John 3:14a	Modern terrorism; death (revised pts. A:1-10)
429	121	07/14/1981	1 John 3:14	Irresponsibility; doctrine of death (pts. E-H)

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: 1 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
429	122	07/15/1981	1 John 3:14	Doctrine of death (pts. E-H)
429	123	07/16/1981	1 John 3:14b	Baseball strike; hatred is cosmic death
429	124	07/17/1981	1 John 3:15a	Personality; welfare state; hatred
429	125	07/19/1981	1 John 3:1-15	Hatred; mental murder; impersonal love
429	126	07/19/1981	1 John 3:16a	Impersonal love motivation; God's love
429	127	07/20/1981	1 John 3:16b	Divine integrity and impersonal love
429	128	07/21/1981	1 John 3:17	England; divine love; system testing
429	129	07/22/1981	1 John 3:17a	Destitute of soul; destitute of money
429	130	07/23/1981	1 John 3:17b-18	Psychology; cosmic promotion
429	131	07/24/1981	1 John 3:18	Dynamics of divine love; impersonal love
429	132	07/26/1981	1 John 4:7	Psychology / sociology; divine love (pts. 1-5)
429	133	07/26/1981	1 John 4:7	Doctrine of impersonal love (pts. 2-7)
429	134	07/31/1981	1 John 3	Function in the divine dynasphere; aging
429	135	08/02/1981	1 John 3:19	Conditional and unconditional love
429	136	08/02/1981	1 John 3:20	Condemning self; God's knowledge
429	137	08/03/1981	1 John 3:21	Rebound; confidence toward God; effective prayer
429	138	08/04/1981	1 John 3:22a	Confidence toward God; effective prayer
429	139	08/05/1981	1 John 3:22b	Mandates; prayer (revised) (pts. 1, 2)
429	140	08/06/1981	1 John 3:22b	Doctrine of prayer (revised) (pts. 3-5)
429	141	08/07/1981	1 John 3:22b-23a	Prayer (revised) (pts. 6-8); mandate sequence
429	142	08/09/1981	1 John 3:23b	Divine mandate sequence, phase 1
429	143	08/09/1981	1 John 3:23c-24	Impersonal-unconditional love
429	144	08/10/1981	1 John 4:1-21; 4:1a	Thought testing mandate; eloquent speech
429	145	08/11/1981	1 John 4:1b	Analysis; synthesis; Satan's evangelism
429	146	08/12/1981	1 John 4:2a	Love; the testing for true doctrine
429	147	08/13/1981	1 John 4:2	Romance; the ministry; evangelists
429	148	08/14/1981	1 John 4:2b	Love in marriage; pastor teaching truth?
429	149	08/16/1981	1 John 4:3a; 5:1-2	Love; false doctrine test; virtue (pts. 1-5)

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: 1 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
429	150	08/16/1981	1 John 4:3b; 5:1-2	Virtue (pts. 1-6); titles for cosmic believers
429	151	08/17/1981	1 John 4:4a	Systematic theology; momentum tests 1-3
429	152	08/18/1981	1 John 4:4	Virtue then happiness; momentum tests 4-5
429	153	08/19/1981	1 John 4:4	Virtue; momentum testing, 5
429	154	08/20/1981	1 John 4:4b	Momentum tests, 6; Spirit's indwelling
429	155	08/21/1981	1 John 4:4	The invisible visibly influences
429	156	08/23/1981	1 John 4:5	Thought testing–power of false teaching
429	157	08/24/1981	1 John 4:6	Motivation; leadership; your attitude
429	158	08/24/1981	1 John 4:7a	Virtue; impersonal love (pts. 1, 2)
429	159	08/25/1981	1 John 4:7b	Virtue; impersonal love (pts. 3, 4)
429	160	08/26/1981	1 John 4:7	Doctrine of impersonal love (pt. 5)
429	161	08/27/1981	1 John 4:7	Doctrine of impersonal love (pts. 5, 6)
429	162	08/28/1981	1 John 4:7	Doctrine of impersonal love (pts. 6, 7)
429	163	08/30/1981	1 John 4:7	Virtue; impersonal love (pt. 7)
429	164	08/30/1981	1 John 4:7	Impersonal love (completed, pts. 8&9)
429	165	08/31/1981	1 John 4:8a	True and false approach to knowing God
429	166	09/01/1981	1 John 4:8b	Style; classification of divine love
429	167	09/02/1981	1 John 4:8	Doctrine of divine love (pt. 2)
429	168	09/03/1981	1 John 4:8	Doctrine of divine love (pts. 2-4)
429	169	09/04/1981	1 John 4:8-9	Doctrine of divine love (pts. 5, 6 complete)
429	170	09/06/1981	1 John 4:9	Virtue: stoicism, etymology, classified
429	171	09/06/1981	1 John 4:9	Virtue: related to ethics, doctrine 1
429	172	09/07/1981	1 John 5:20	Doctrine of objective reality; ethics
429	173	09/08/1981	1 John 4:9	Lord Mountbatten; doctrine of virtue pts. 2-6
429	174	09/09/1981	1 John 4:10a	God's integrity is the issue—not you
429	175	09/10/1981	1 John 4:10b	Impersonal love, Book of Revelation
429	176	09/11/1981	1 John 4:10c	Eleven challenges of God's impersonal love
429	177	09/13/1981	1 John 4:12	Challenge to perpetuate impersonal love
429	178	09/13/1981	1 John 4:12	Invisible influence; spiritual dynamics
429	179	09/18/1981	1 John 4:12	Slave of Christ or cosmos?

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: 1 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
429	180	09/20/1981	1 John 4:13	Divine power of the indwelling Holy Spirit
429	181	09/20/1981	1 John 4:13-14	Pastor duty; propitiation / reconciliation
429	182	09/21/1981	1 John 4:15	Burnout; saved without merit, HOMOLOGEO
429	183	09/22/1981	1 John 4:16a	Moral crusaders; divine love and virtue
429	184	09/23/1981	1 John 4:16b, 17a	Personal love depends on momentum / virtue
429	185	09/24/1981	1 John 4:17b	Results of love complex in time & eternity
429	186	09/25/1981	1 John 4:17b	Doctrine of eternal security, confidence
429	187	09/27/1981	1 John 4:17c	Virtue direction; Christ sets precedent
429	188	09/27/1981	1 John 4:18	(Introduction to virtue 1-8) Concept of virtue and distractions
429	189	09/28/1981	1 John 4:18	Fear and its implications
429	190	09/28/1981	1 John 4:19	Concept of virtue (review pts. 1-3b)
429	191	09/30/1981	1 John 4:19	Concept of virtue (review pts. 3c-8a)
429	192	10/01/1981	1 John 4:19	Concept of virtue (pts. 8, 9a); frustration
429	193	10/02/1981	1 John 4:19	Concept of virtue (pt. 9 complete)
429	194	10/04/1981	1 John 4:20a	You don’t love God when you hate man
429	195	10/04/1981	1 John 4:20b	Principles about love; test mandate
429	196	10/05/1981	1 John 5	Divine dynasphere; cosmic one/gates 1-16
429	197	10/06/1981	1 John 5:1a	Anwar Sadat; invisible impact; security
429	198	10/07/1981	1 John 5:1b	The beginning of virtue; regeneration
429	199	10/08/1981	1 John 5:1c	Responsibilities; privacy; morality
429	200	10/09/1981	1 John 5:2a	Romance; virtue; impersonal love–review
429	201	10/11/1981	1 John 5:2b	Personal love; romance; love toward God
429	202	10/11/1981	1 John 5:3	Discrimination; motivating virtue
429	203	10/18/1981	1 John 4:17–5:3	Colonel’s appreciation; two warrants
429	204	10/18/1981	1 John 4:17–5:3	The Christian way of life chart
429	205	10/25/1981	1 John 4:17–5:3	Independence; impersonal love (revised)
429	206	10/25/1981	1 John 4:17-21	Impersonal love (revised) (pt. 3a)
429	207	10/27/1981	1 John 4:17–5:3	Psychiatry; impersonal love (pt. 3b)
429	208	10/28/1981	1 John 4:17–5:3	Impersonal love (pt. 3c, 4a)
429	209	10/29/1981	1 John 4:17–5:3	Doctrine of impersonal love (pt. 4)

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: 1 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
429	210	10/31/1981	1 John 4:17–5:3	Doctrine of impersonal love (pt. 5)
429	211	11/01/1981	1 John 4:17–5:3	Impersonal love (pt. 6-9); sensitivity
429	212	11/01/1981	1 John 5:4	Initial victory over the cosmic system
429	213	11/06/1981	1 John 5:5	Perpetuate victory over pressure
429	214	11/08/1981	1 John 5:6	Literal blood of Christ; somatic death
429	215	11/08/1981	1 John 5:7	Textual problem of 1 John 5:7; Vulgate
429	216	11/10/1981	1 John 5:8a	The blood of Christ (review); witnesses
429	217	11/11/1981	1 John 5:8b	Blood of Christ, literal / figurative
429	218	11/12/1981	1 John 5:8b,9a	Cult of envy; believing testimonies
429	219	11/13/1981	1 John 5:9b,10	Historical principles; God's testimony (Cult of envy)
429	220	11/15/1981	1 John 5:11	Security, freedom; deposition of Christ
429	221	11/15/1981	1 John 5:12	Security; options of the deposition
429	222	11/17/1981	1 John 5:12	Security (continued); freedom
429	223	11/18/1981	1 John 5:13	(Intro) Eternal / temporal security and freedom
429	224	11/19/1981	1 John 5:13	Confidence toward God; security; freedom
429	225	11/20/1981	1 John 5:14-15	Prayer function and virtue confidence
429	226	11/22/1981	1 John 5:16a	Virtue limit on prayer; sin unto death
429	227	11/22/1981	1 John 5:16b	The sin face to face with death (pts. 1-3)
429	228	11/24/1981	1 John 5:16c,17	Sin unto death; necessity for rebound
429	229	11/25/1981	1 John 5:18	Principle, precedent, protection
429	230	11/26/1981	1 John 5:19	Divine interpretation of history; Satan
429	231	11/26/1981	1 John 5:20	Objective reality; virtue vs. ethics
429	232	11/27/1981	1 John 5:20-21	History of Crete; objective reality
429	233	11/28/1981	Titus 1:1-5	Island of Crete; Paul sends Titus
429	234	11/28/1981	Titus 1:10-11	Crete; why Paul sends Titus
429	235	11/28/1981	Titus 1:12-13a	Crete; Paul quotes Epimenides
429	236	11/29/1981	Titus 1:13b,14	Crete; mandate; rebuke; sound doctrine **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1980 **SERIES: 2 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
431	1	11/25/1980	2 John 1a	Momentum, titles for pastor-teacher
431	2	11/26/1980	2 John 1b	Life's absolutes, momentum (point 1)
431	3	11/27/1980	2 John 1-2	Momentum (points 2-4); gratitude & thanksgiving come from capacity
431	4	11/27/1980	2 John 2b-3	Limitations, right pastor, grace
431	5	11/28/1980	2 John 3	Grace, mercy, peace, love
431	6	11/29/1980	2 John 4	Momentum in young people, children responding to GAP
431	7	11/29/1980	2 John 5, 6a	Interlocking systems of love (points 1, 2)
431	8	11/29/1980	2 John 6a	Interlocking systems of love (points 3, 4)
431	9	11/30/1980	2 John 6a	Interlocking systems of love (points 5, 6)
431	10	11/30/1980	2 John 6a	Interlocking systems of love (point 7)
431	11	12/01/1980	2 John 6a	Interlocking systems of love (points 8-10)
431	12	12/02/1980	2 John 6b	Dynaspheres. Love complex (point 11)
431	13	12/03/1980	1 Cor. 12:31	Spiritual gifts, dynaspheres
431	14	12/04/1980	2 John 6	Doctrine of Love Complex, review points 1-5
431	15	12/05/1980	2 John 6	Interlocking systems of love, review points 6-8
431	16	12/07/1980	2 John 6	Interlocking systems of love, review points 8, 9
431	17	12/07/1980	2 John 6; Eph. 5:22; 1 Cor. 13	Interlocking systems of love, review points 10, 11
431	18	12/11/1980	1 Cor. 12:31; 13:1	Good administration; spiritual gifts
431	19	12/12/1980	1 Cor. 13:2	Tongues; temporary spiritual gifts
431	20	12/14/1980	1 Cor. 13:3a	Self-sacrifice; human good (1)
431	21	12/14/1980	Rom. 13:1-7	Doctrine of human good (1-8)
431	22	12/15/1980	1 Cor. 13:3-4	Love complex characteristics, endurance
431	23	12/16/1980	1 Cor. 13:4b	Love's characteristic - integrity tests; royal family honor code
431	24	12/17/1980	1 Cor. 13:4b	Unbelievers; love complex; honor code related to privacy, flexibility, impersonal love, morality, production, tolerance of weak believers, authority orientation, reciprocity
431	25	12/18/1980	Eph. 4:11-16	Love Complex, gate 8, doctrine of the Edification Complex of the Soul (ECS)

YEAR: 1980 **SERIES: 2 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
431	26	12/19/1980	1 Cor. 13:4c	Doctrine of jealousy
431	27	12/21/1980	1 Cor. 13:4-5	Six negative characteristics of love
431	28	12/21/1980	1 Cor. 13:6-7	Grace attitudes; stages of GAP
431	29	12/22/1980	1 Cor. 13:7b-8a	Love hopes, stands firm, is permanent
431	30	12/23/1980	1 Cor. 13:8	Love complex; temporary gift of prophecy
431	31	12/24/1980	John 15:9-10	Origin of the love complex
431	32	12/25/1980	1 Cor 13:8c	Transitions; tongues; temporary gifts
431	33	12/26/1980	1 Cor. 13:9-10	Power in the love complex, not in gifts
431	34	12/28/1980	1 Cor. 13:11-12	Pre-canon and childish things; a mirror
431	35	12/28/1980	1 Cor. 13:12-13	Understanding in time vs. in heaven
431	36	12/29/1980	John 14:31; 15:9a	Divine dynasphere origin and opposition
431	37	12/30/1980	John 15:9-10	Second command - love complex residence
431	38	12/31/1980	John 15:10b	Dynaspheres (definitions); Christ, the higher analogy
431	39	12/31/1980	John 15:11a	Christ's humanity challenged; happiness
431	40	01/01/1981	John 15:11b	Happiness, the ultimate objective
431	41	01/02/1981	John 15:11	Doctrine of the ultimate objective
431	42	01/04/1981	Rom. 12:3	Doctrine of the ultimate objective; cosmic two: hatred
431	43	01/04/1981	John 15:12	Impersonal and personal love
431	44	01/08/1981	John 15	A football analogy to God's system
431	45	01/09/1981	John 15:13	Football. Ultimate in human relationship
431	46	01/11/1981	John 15:14a	Football. Ultimate divine relationship
431	47	01/11/1981	John 15:14b	Self-motivation, momentum; friend of God
431	48	01/12/1981	John 15:15a	Believers, slaves until maturity
431	49	01/13/1981	John 15:15b	Slavery– ignorance; freedom– cognizance
431	50	01/14/1981	John 15:15c	Flawed characters; doctrine made known
431	51	01/15/1981	John 15:16a	Christ tested and certified the system
431	52	01/16/1981	John 15:16b	Origin and purpose of the royal family
431	53	01/18/1981	John 15:17	Super-freedom; inventor of cosmic two
431	54	01/18/1981	John 15	Cosmic dynasphere two (points 1-3a)
431	55	01/19/1981	John 15	Cosmic dynasphere two (points 3b-4)

YEAR: 1980 **SERIES: 2 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
431	56	01/20/1981	John 15	Cosmic dynasphere two (points 4-6)
431	57	01/21/1981	John 15	Cosmic dynasphere two (points 7, 8)
431	58	01/22/1981	John 15:18a	Cosmic dynasphere two (point 9); KOSMOS
431	59	01/23/1981	John 15:18b	Cosmic hatred; antagonism of cosmic two
431	60	01/24/1981	John 15:19a	Reality of the hatred; arrogance complex
431	61	01/25/1981	John 15	Arrogance complex (review completed)
431	62	01/29/1981	John 15:19b	Hypocrisy of love; hatred complex
431	63	01/30/1981	John 15:19c	Conflict intensified; miracles; PHILEO
431	64	02/01/1981	John 15:19d	Natural and superficial antagonisms
431	65	02/01/1981	John 15:19e	Incompatibility in and among the systems
431	66	02/02/1981	John 15:20	Precedent for cosmic hatred; motivation
431	67	02/03/1981	John 15:21a	Transitional failure of cosmic hatred
431	68	02/04/1981	John 15:21b	Prayer; miracles; Christians not knowing
431	69	02/05/1981	John 15:21c-22a	Inspiration; cosmic opposition; Peter
431	70	02/06/1981	John 15:22b	Spirit of truth, error; motives exposed
431	71	02/08/1981	John 15:22c-23	Self-righteousness. Messiah rejected
431	72	02/08/1981	John 15:24a	Momentum tested; Messiah’s miracle signs
431	73	02/09/1981	John 15:24b	Cattle war; seeing is not believing
431	74	02/10/1981	John 15:25-26a	Unreasonable hatred. The Energizer
431	75	02/11/1981	John 15:26b	Christian fellowship. The Holy Spirit
431	76	02/12/1981	John 15:26c-27	Holy Spirit’s ministries. Pseudo positive volition
431	77	02/13/1981	Matt. 10:34	Dynasphere conflicts; don’t assume!
431	78	02/15/1981	Matt. 10:35-36	Conflicts; true basis for separation
431	79	02/15/1981	Matt. 10:37a	The system’s priority demands separation
431	80	02/16/1981	Matt. 10:37b, 38a	Separation, personal to impersonal love
431	81	02/17/1981	Matt. 10:38b	Being civil; doctrine of separation (pt.1)
431	82	02/18/1981	Matt. 10:38	Doctrine of separation (pts. 2-8)
431	83	02/19/1981	Matt. 10:39	Personality metamorphosis in the system
431	84	02/20/1981	2 John 6	Crime in New York; orthodoxy, tradition
431	85	02/22/1981	2 John 7a	Gnostics; pseudo-intellectual arrogance

YEAR: 1980 **SERIES: 2 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
431	86	02/22/1981	2 John 7b	Docetic gnostics; Christ's somatic death
431	87	02/26/1981	2 John 8	Solution to personality conflicts
431	88	02/27/1981	2 John 8	Don't use <u>your</u> volition to distract you
431	89	03/01/1981	2 John 9a	Loss of momentum; concepts of gnosticism
431	90	03/01/1981	2 John 9b-10a	Fellowship with God; gnostic invasion
431	91	03/02/1981	2 John 10b-11	Local church–purpose, infiltration into
431	92	03/03/1981	2 John 12-13	Face-to-face or nonresident teaching **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1980 **SERIES: 3 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
433	1	09/22/1980	3 John 1a	Dying grace rationale; 4 Greek titles for pastor-teacher
433	2	09/23/1980	3 John 1b	Iran/Iraq. Category #3 Love–friendship, based on divine truth. Pastor-teacher in absentia
433	3	09/24/1980	3 John 2a	Bible doctrine of capacity for life, happiness; doctrine of prayer
433	4	09/25/1980	3 John 2b	Doctrine of prayer (cont.): principles, agenda, categories and unanswered
433	5	09/26/1980	3 John 3a; Phil. 4:4	Doctrine of happiness: neutral and -H
433	6	09/28/1980	1 John 1:4; Matt. 5:3-5	Concepts of happiness: to spiritually helpless, in adversity and genuine humility
433	7	09/28/1980	Matt. 5:6-14	Principles and concepts of happiness continued
433	8	10/02/1980	3 John 3a	Review doctrine of Grace Apparatus for Perception (GAP); 3 systems of perception
433	9	10/03/1980	3 John 3b	Abuse of freedom; doctrine of GAP
433	10	10/05/1980	3 John 4a	GAP, the only solution; humility; spiritual children
433	11	10/05/1980	3 John 4b	Doctrine of walking: reverse concentration from consistent GAP and learned humility. Satan and equal rights
433	12	10/06/1980	3 John 5a	Concepts of the royal family of God
433	13	10/07/1980	3 John 5b	Liberals and abuse of freedom
433	14	10/08/1980	3 John 6a	AGAPE and generosity. Interlocking systems of arrogance #18-20: arrogance of pseudo generosity
433	15	10/09/1980	3 John 6b	Interlocking systems of arrogance #20: arrogance of pseudo generosity, giving; Jacobin mentality
433	16	10/10/1980	3 John 7-8	Proper missionary, evangelist and pastor-teacher functions
433	17	10/12/1980	3 John 9	Diotrephes' lack of humility and authority orientation rejects letters of John. No life in the womb
433	18	10/12/1980	3 John	Humility and relation to freedom
433	19	10/13/1980	3 John	Authority in the home vs Soviet rearing; equal rights; motherhood; first American War for Independence
433	20	10/14/1980	3 John 10a	Authority in the school classroom; trouble makers
433	21	10/15/1980	3 John 10b	National Security Act of 1947. Doctrine of the sins of the tongue; organizations and verbal sins
433	22	10/16/1980	3 John 10c; Matt. 7:1-2	Sins of the tongue (cont.); unhappiness never satisfied

YEAR: 1980 **SERIES: 3 John**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
433	23	10/17/1980	3 John	Arrogance of unhappiness; submission to tough authority
433	24	10/19/1980	3 John 11a	Plan of God vs. interlocking systems of arrogance + reversionism; scum
433	25	10/19/1980	3 John 11b	Concentration plus genuine and enforced humility
433	26	10/23/1980	3 John	3 factors necessary to glorify Christ: parent & pastor-teacher authority, positive volition
433	27	10/24/1980	3 John 12-14	Concentration and genuine humility in GAP and Christian production
433	28	10/26/1980	3 John	Doctrine of humility (pts. 1-5)
433	29	10/26/1980	3 John	Doctrine of humility (pts. 6-8) **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1965 **SERIES: Matthew**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
438	1	01/15/1965	Matt. 1:1-12	Introduction. History. Genealogy of the King
438	2	01/22/1965	Matt. 1:13-17	Stability under pressure for believer with Bible doctrine
438	3	01/29/1965	Matt. 1:18-23	Joseph, the nobleman; doctrines of the virgin birth, human good
438	4	02/12/1965	Matt. 1:22–2:1	Herod the Great
438	5	02/17/1965	Matt. 2:1-7	Herod the Great, part 2. Invasion of the Magi
438	6	02/26/1965	Matt. 2:7-23	Deception of Herod and preservation of the King. Gifts of the Magi
438	7	03/05/1965	Matt. 3:1-3	Herald of the King, John the Baptizer; doctrines of baptisms, repentance
438	8	03/12/1965	Matt. 3:3-9	The message of John. Separation from apostasy is always God's way
438	9	03/26/1965	Matt. 3:10-11	Baptism, repentance; baptism of the Holy Spirit
438	10	04/02/1965	Matt. 3:11-17	Baptism of fire; baptism of Jesus. Rapture.
438	11	04/09/1965	Matt. 4:1-4	Temptation of Jesus; doctrine of KENOSIS. "Man shall not live by bread alone."
438	12	04/16/1965	Matt. 4:5-25	Peter and Andrew. Temptations of Jesus Christ
438	13	04/23/1965	Matt. 5:1-3	Sermon on the Mount. Beatitudes of salvation
438	14	04/30/1965	Matt. 5:4-6	Beatitude of suffering; comfort
438	15	05/07/1965	Matt. 5:7-12	Mercy: grace in action. Doctrine of evangelism
438	16	05/14/1965	Matt. 5:13-16	Doctrines of human good, morality, spirituality
438	17	05/21/1065	Matt. 5:17-20	Human good and morality; doctrine of the Mosaic Law
438	18	05/28/1965	Matt. 5:21	Murder vs. killing; capital punishment
438	19	06/04/1965	Matt. 5:23-26	Tithing, system of income tax in Age of Israel; mental murder
438	20	06/26/1965	Matt. 5:27-30	Mental adultery
438	21	07/02/1965	Matt. 5:32; Deut. 24:1	Divorce; isolation of sins; rebound synonym
438	22	07/09/1965	Matt. 5:33; Rom. 12:19	Perjury, retaliation
438	23	07/16/1965	Matt. 5:39-48	Grace attitude toward destitute (brother in need); love your enemies (how to treat hostility). Judicial illustration
438	24	07/23/1965	Matt. 6:1-4	Christian service; giving, prayer, fasting

YEAR: 1965 **SERIES: Matthew**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
438	25	07/30/1965	Matt. 6:5-12	Model prayer for the disciples
438	26	08/06/1965	Matt. 6:13-18	Grace principle in rebound amplified; fasting
438	27	09/03/1965	Matt. 6:19-34	Mental attitude: scale of values & inner beauty; do not worry!
438	28	09/10/1965	Matt. 7:1-4	Judge not! Sins of the tongue
438	29	09/17/1965	Matt. 7:5-12	Mechanics of witnessing; prayer; the Golden Rule
438	30	09/24/1965	Matt. 7:13-29	Doctrine of human good; conclusion of Sermon on the Mount
438	31	10/01/1965	Matt. 8:1-34	Healing; the storms of life; power over nature, illness, demons
438	32	10/08/1965	Matt. 9:1-17	Call of Matthew. Ministry to the paralytic. Eternal security; legalism (fasting-no points with God); healing
438	33	10/15/1965	Matt. 9:18-38	Faith-rest, confidence in God
438	34	10/22/1965	Matt. 10:1-20	Doctrine of healing; apostles to Israel
438	35	10/29/1965	Matt. 10:21-42	Intensity of opposition. Family division; doctrine must be first!
438	36	11/05/1965	Matt. 11:1-30; Mal. 4:5; Isa. 40:3	Grace; degrees of punishment
438	37	11/12/1965	Matt. 12:1-23	The unpardonable sin. Healing
438	38	12/03/1965	Matt. 12:24-50	The unpardonable sin. Sins against the Holy Spirit
438	39	12/10/1965	Matt. 13:1-23	Doctrine of parables. Parable of the sower
438	40	12/17/1965	Matt. 13:24-58	Parables
438	41	01/07/1966	Matt. 14:1-13	History of Herod and family
438	42	01/14/1966	Matt. 14:13-36	Feeding the 5,000; Jesus walks on water
438	43	01/21/1966	Matt. 15:1-20	“Traditions of the elders”; CORBAN
438	44	01/28/1966	Matt. 15:21-39	Jesus and the Syrophenician woman
438	45	02/04/1966	Matt. 16:1-21	Indictment of the unholy ones, religious unbelievers. Bible Doctrine is more powerful than miracles
438	46	02/11/1966	Matt. 16:21-26	Jesus’ rebuke of Peter
438	47	02/18/1966	Matt. 16:27–17:9	Transfiguration of Jesus Christ
438	48	02/25/1966	Matt. 17:10-27; 18:1-3	Doctrine of demon-induced illness; failure on launch pad of disciples; miracle of income tax

YEAR: 1965 **SERIES: Matthew**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
438	49	03/04/1966	Matt. 18:3-14	Relationship among believers; “little children”; humility
438	50	03/11/1966	Matt. 18:12-35	Forgiveness. Doctrine of the tongue. The lost sheep
438	51	03/18/1966	Matt. 19:1-9; Deut. 24:1	Divorce; four phony facades
438	52	04/01/1966	Matt. 19:10-30; Rom. 3:20-28	Failure of the rich young ruler. False conclusions from true doctrine
438	53	04/08/1966	Matt. 20:1-24	Doctrine of rewards; parable of the householder; legalism vs. grace
438	54	04/15/1966	Matt. 20:25; Ps. 118:14, 22-23; Mark 11; 12:1	7 lessons to learn from the blind men; feasts; Palm Sunday; who is greatest in Kingdom of Heaven
438	55	04/22/1966	Matt. 21:1-22; John 2:12	Temple discourse; Palm Sunday; moneychangers thrown out; religion; how to witness to Jews
438	56	04/29/1966	Matt. 21:23-46	2nd day of Temple discourse; 1st and 2nd rejection parables
438	57	05/06/1966	Matt. 22:1-15	Temple discourse; 3rd rejection parable. Mosaic Law
438	58	05/13/1966	Matt. 22:16-22	Responsibility of believer to his nation (military, taxes). The great religion debate
438	59	05/20/1966	Matt. 22:23-46	Jesus Christ, the God-man. Jesus answers the Sadducees & Pharisees. Jehovah’s witnesses, really the devil’s witnesses - refuting them
438	60	05/27/1966	Matt. 23:1-16	Religion, Satan’s counterfeit of the truth. Woes of religion
438	61	06/03/1966	Matt. 23:17-24	Taking an oath; tithing. Seven woes of Christ
438	62	06/10/1966	Matt. 23:25–24:3	Religion’s whitewash of inner evil. Fifth woe; Temple discourse
438	63	06/17/1966	Matt. 23:37–24:25	The Gospel; false and true signs of the Tribulation. Characteristics of Church Age. Sixth woe.
438	64	07/08/1966	Matt. 23:37–24:14	Olivet Discourse
438	65	07/15/1966	Matt. 24:14-27	Survival depends on knowing and obeying Bible doctrine. Abomination of desolation.
438	66	07/22/1966	Matt. 24:27-41	Illustrations of the Second Advent. Order of the 1st resurrection. Days of Noah. Pyramids; Bible translations
438	67	07/29/1966	Matt. 24:42-51	Tribulational events (1); 7 major judgments; 7 baptisms. Alertness comes from Bible doctrine

YEAR: 1965 **SERIES: Matthew**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
438	68	08/05/1966	Matt. 25:1-46	Tribulational events (2); baptism of fire; parable of the 10 virgins; wedding in ancient world
438	69	08/26/1966	Matt. 26:1-13	Mary of Bethany anoints Jesus. 3 denials of Peter; banquet discourse; doctrine of eternal security
438	70	09/02/1966	Matt. 26:14-35	Judas Iscariot; Eucharist; Peter's fall; preparation for Passover
438	71	09/09/1966	Matt. 26:36-45	Prayer; free will of the humanity of Jesus Christ
438	72	09/16/1966	Matt. 26:46-75	Peter's failure; failures of trials of Christ
438	73	09/23/1966	Matt. 27:1-10	Pilate; Judas Iscariot; suicide
438	74	09/30/1966	Matt. 27:11-26	Jesus before Pilate; culpability
438	75	10/07/1966	Matt. 27:27-46	The crucifixion
438	76	10/14/1966	Matt. 27:46-61	Spiritual and physical deaths of Christ on the cross
438	77	10/21/1966	Matt. 27:62	Significance of the resurrection; characteristics of the resurrection body; crucifixion time; justification
438	78	10/28/1966	Matt. 28:1	The perjury of the guard; the Great Commission **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1971 **SERIES: 1 Peter**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
443	1	11/23/1970	1 Pet. 1:1	Purpose of epistle; profile of Peter; apostles
443	2	12/07/1970	1 Pet. 1:2	Outline; doctrine of grace; grace multiplied; heirship
443	3	12/14/1970	1 Pet. 1:3-5	Doctrines of inheritance, eternal security, resurrections
443	4	12/21/1970	1 Pet. 1:6-7	Grace multiplied in faith-rest, suffering. Gunnar Thielander
443	5	12/28/1970	1 Pet. 1:8	Doctrines of category 1 love, happiness, occupation with Christ
443	6	01/04/1971	1 Pet. 1:9-12	Doctrine of grace; empowering ministry of Holy Spirit; categories of prophets; sanctification
443	7	01/11/1971	1 Pet. 1:13-16	Doctrines of mental attitude, election, sanctification
443	8	01/18/1971	1 Pet. 1:17	Prayer; concepts of grace multiplication and peace
443	9	02/01/1971	1 Pet. 1:18-19a	Doctrines of redemption and the blood
443	10	02/15/1971	1 Pet. 1:19	Doctrine of impeccability
443	11	02/22/1971	1 Pet. 1:20-21	Peace multiplied in the plan of God; divine decrees
443	12	03/01/1971	1 Pet. 1:22a	Doctrine of soul; peace multiplied in the edification complex; AGAPE love
443	13	03/15/1971	1 Pet. 1:22b-26	Peace multiplied in the Word of God; doctrine before details of life
443	14	03/29/1971	1 Pet. 2:1-4	Doctrine of election
443	15	04/05/1971	1 Pet. 2:4b-5a	Doctrine of sanctification; Christ the Rock
443	16	04/12/1971	1 Pet. 2:5b-6	Functions of the priesthood; Christ the cornerstone where the Age of Israel and Church Age meet
443	17	04/19/1971	1 Pet. 2:7-10	The stone's (Christ) effect on unbelievers and believers; trophies of grace
443	18	05/03/1971	1 Pet. 2:11-14	Believers to be subordinate to governmental authority; unbelievers constantly observe believers' manner of life
443	19	05/17/1971	1 Pet. 2:15-17	Respect for authority in Divine Institution #4
443	20	05/24/1971	1 Pet. 2:18	Doctrine of suffering; subordinates to obey managers; slaves
443	21	05/31/1971	1 Pet. 2:5; 1 Tim. 1:5-6	Spiritual vs. psychological adjustments to life; suffering
443	22	06/07/1971	1 Pet. 2:19-20	Doctrine of conscience, undeserved suffering
443	23	06/14/1971	1 Pet. 2:21-23	Christ's attitude toward undeserved suffering
443	24	06/21/1971	1 Pet. 2:24-25	Doctrines of reconciliation, the soul

YEAR: 1971 **SERIES: 1 Peter**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
443	25	06/28/1971	1 Pet. 3:1	Doctrine of right man-right woman; divorcees, taboos re selecting a mate.
443	26	07/12/1971	1 Pet. 3:1	Answer to wrong man/wrong woman situation
443	27	07/19/1971	1 Pet. 3:2-3	Blameless way of life; right woman's tasteful adornment with emphasis on soul beauty
443	28	08/02/1971	1 Pet. 3:4-7	How to be empty and beautiful. Responsibilities of right man-right woman to each other. RM/RW relationship designed to last beyond the grave
443	29	08/09/1971	1 Pet. 3:8-9	Doctrine of mental attitude; results of life-mindedness; no verbal or overt retaliation toward antagonist
443	30	08/16/1971	1 Pet. 3:10	Doctrine of days; capacity for life
443	31	08/23/1971	1 Pet. 3:11-13	"Turn away from evil"; doctrine of divine good; anthropomorphisms
443	32	08/30/1971	1 Pet. 3:14-15	Principles of suffering; mental attitude sins, fear, & worry cancel blessings from undeserved suffering
443	33	09/20/1971	1 Pet. 3:16-18	Clear conscience with divine norms puts maligners to shame; unique suffering of Christ, righteous for the unrighteous
443	34	10/04/1971	1 Pet. 3:19-22	Christ's victorious proclamation to fallen angels in Tartarus; Church Age believers' union with Christ
443	35	10/04/1971	1 Pet. 4:1	Undeserved suffering to be faced with the mental attitude of Christ; causes for suffering
443	36	10/25/1971	1 Pet. 4:2-3	Divine guidance; orientation to the will of God
443	37	11/08/1971	1 Pet. 4:4-6	Doctrine of separation, human good; divine judgment of unbelievers cf. believers
443	38	11/15/1971	1 Pet. 4:7-11	Doctrine of prayer; preparation for production in disaster
443	39	11/22/1971	1 Pet. 4:12-14	Shock cf. inner happiness in disaster; divine happiness to the believer suffering for relationship with Jesus Christ
443	40	11/29/1971	1 Pet. 4:15-17a	Doctrine of legislation; divine discipline for violation-lives, property, rights, privacy of others; shame vs. rebound
443	41	12/06/1971	1 Pet. 4:17-19; Luke 15:11-32	Doctrine of rebound; deposits; eternal suffering/ unbeliever
443	42	12/20/1971	1 Pet. 5:1	Concepts of the Church; Peter, the courtroom witness for Jesus Christ's suffering and death

YEAR: 1971 **SERIES: 1 Peter**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
443	43	12/27/1971	1 Pet. 5:2; John 21:15-17	Pastor-teacher's responsibility to his flock
443	44	01/17/1972	1 Pet. 5:3-6	Pastor is not to bully the congregation; crowns, rewards
443	45	01/24/1972	1 Pet. 5:6-7	Authority of Scripture and the pastor-teacher
443	46	02/14/1972	1 Pet. 5:8-10a	Strategy of Satan toward the believer and unbeliever nations; summary doctrine of grace
443	47	02/28/1972	1 Pet. 5:10-14	KATARTIZO. Stabilizing of believer **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: 2 Peter**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
445	1	03/13/1972	2 Peter	Peter under dying grace; everyone fails at times, but doctrine is more real than failure
445	2	03/27/1972	2 Pet. 1:1	Experience vs. Word of God as criterion for the Christian way of life; true and pseudo principles
445	3	04/03/1972	2 Pet. 1:2-4	Grace and peace multiplied to the believer with doctrine; availability of divine power. Greek grammar: optative
445	4	04/10/1972	2 Pet. 1:5	Greek Tragedy
445	5	05/08/1972	2 Pet. 1:5-11	Chorus of 7; virtue, doctrine in the soul, self-discipline, endurance, spirituality, capacity for love, relaxed mental attitude
445	6	05/08/1972	2 Pet. 1:12-14	Doctrine of death; Peter's approaching death
445	7	05/22/1972	2 Pet. 1:15-18	Importance of Bible doctrine; Christian leaders die but doctrine goes on
445	8	05/29/1972	2 Pet. 1:19-21	Doctrine of inspiration; three analogies to Second Advent; eschatology
445	9	06/12/1972	2 Pet. 2:1	Devil's disciples; Satan's strategy and counterfeit systems
445	10	06/19/1972	2 Pet. 2:1	False teachers: destruction of, origin and tactics
445	11	06/26/1972	2 Pet. 2:2-3a	Converts and mechanics of false teachers
445	12	07/10/1972	2 Pet. 2:3-4	Judgment of false teachers and fallen angels
445	13	07/17/1972	2 Pet. 2:5-7	Noah and Lot's deliverance
445	14	07/31/1972	2 Pet. 2:8-10	Lot replaced doctrine with personality; hippies' rejection of authority
445	15	08/07/1972	2 Pet. 2:11-13a	Doctrine of human good; anti-establishment/false teachers
445	16	08/14/1972	2 Pet. 2:13b-18	Beguiling message of false teachers
445	17	08/21/1972	2 Pet. 2:19-20	Pattern of enslavement to false teachers
445	18	08/28/1972	2 Pet. 2:21–3:1	Last days of the Church Age
445	19	09/04/1972	2 Pet. 3:1-2	Need for doctrine in right lobe; Old Testament prophets
445	20	09/11/1972	2 Pet. 3:3-4	Scoffers' attacks of God, doctrine and Second Advent
445	21	09/18/1972	2 Pet. 3:5-7; Matt. 13:24-30; 25:1-13, 31-46	Doctrines of baptism of fire, the Last Judgment. Nature; heavens and earth

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: 2 Peter**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
445	22	09/25/1972	2 Pet. 3:8-10	Doctrine of delay of the Second Advent; nuclear fission/fusion
445	23	10/09/1972	2 Pet. 3:10-12	Doctrine of human good; challenge for believer considering the universe won't last
445	24	10/16/1972	2 Pet. 3:13-18	Preservation of the believer's soul and doctrine in eternity. Paul recognized as the greatest apostle by Peter **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1974 **SERIES: Philemon**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
450	1	12/15/1974	Philemon 1-4	Issue of solving problems; evil vs. doctrine
450	2	12/15/1974	Philemon 5-7a	Doctrines of category 1 love, happiness
450	3	12/16/1974	Philemon 7a	Doctrine of happiness (revised pts. 1-5)
450	4	12/17/1974	Philemon 7a	Doctrine of happiness (revised pts. 6-12)
450	5	12/18/1974	Philemon 7b-9a	Doctrine of happiness (pts. 13-15)
450	6	12/19/1974	Philemon 9b-14	Doctrine of ambassadorship
450	7	12/20/1974	Philemon 15-25	Divine viewpoint for grace crisis
450	8	12/22/1974	Philemon; Col. 4:10	Strong cf. weak believer; Lee's letter on slavery **END/SERIES**

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Philippians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
454	1	05/03/1976	Phil. 1:1a	Timothy's 201 file; Cpt. Howard's brief report
454	2	05/04/1976	Phil. 1; Ps. 84:1-12	The promotion psalm
454	3	05/05/1976	Phil. I:2b	Table of organization: Military, local church
454	4	05/06/1976	Phil. 1:2a	Doctrine of grace (revised, pts. 1-4a)
454	5	05/07/1976	Phil. 1:2a	Doctrine of grace (pts. 4-8); logistical grace
454	6	05/09/1976	Phil. 1; Job 5:19-27	Doctrine of grace (cont.); dying grace
454	7	05/09/1976	Phil. 1:2b	Concept of prosperity; 5 categories of supergrace blessing
454	8	05/10/1976	Phil. 1:3	Doctrine of memory
454	9	05/11/1976	Phil. 1:4-5	Doctrine of thanksgiving; pleasure of prayer
454	10	05/12/1976	Phil. 1:5	Doctrine of giving; mutual blessing by association
454	11	05/13/1976	Phil. 1:6-7a	Rapport in spiritual maturity
454	12	05/14/1976	Phil. 1:7b-8	Mutual love of right pastor-teacher and congregation
454	13	05/16/1976	Phil. 1:9	Doctrine of prayer (review)
454	14	05/16/1976	Heb. 13:7	Ordination message and ceremony
454	15	05/17/1976	Phil. 1:10	Discernment from #1 priority of doctrine
454	16	05/18/1976	Phil. 1:11-12	Patrick Henry; principle of human good
454	17	05/19/1976	Phil. 1:13	Praetorian guard; doctrine of positional truth
454	18	05/20/1976	Phil. 1:14	Supergrace leadership; doctrine of witnessing
454	19	05/21/1976	Phil. 1:15a	Doctrine of pride (review); false motivation
454	20	05/23/1976	Phil. 1:15b	Doctrines of jealousy, motivation
454	21	05/23/1976	Phil. 1:16-17	Trigger mechanism of pride; blind arrogance
454	22	05/24/1976	Phil. 1:18	Pauline modus operandi; avoid pettiness
454	23	05/25/1976	Phil. 1:19	S-G2 interpretation of history; Greek drama
454	24	05/26/1976	Phil. 1:20-21	Esprit de corps of the mature believer
454	25	05/27/1976	Phil. 1:22	Doctrine of ultra-supergrace (review)
454	26	05/27/1976	Phil. 1:23-24	Paul's dilemma; count down to ultra-supergrace
454	27	05/30/1976	Phil. 1:25-27a	Paul, logistical provision to ultra-supergrace
454	28	05/30/1976	Phil. 1:27b	Doctrine of faith (review)

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Philippians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
454	29	05/31/1976	Phil. 1:28-30	Enemies & countdown suffering of supergrace believer
454	30	01/19/1976	Gen. 4:5b	Nine concepts of anger (1975 Genesis #33)
454	31	05/10/1976	Gen. 4:21-22	Evil based on emotion (1975 Genesis #45)
454	32	05/24/1976	Gen. 4:23b-24	Rebuilding pride; distortion of law (1975 Genesis #47)
454	33	03/17/1976	Phil. 2:1a	Doctrine of category #1 love
454	34	03/18/1976	Phil. 2:1b	Torture; doctrine of spirituality
454	35	03/23/1976	Phil. 2:1c	Review; report on Rhodesia and South Africa
454	36	03/24/1976	Phil. 2:2a	Solzhenitsyn; doctrine of happiness (revised)
454	37	03/25/1976	Phil. 2:2; Luke 11:27-28	Doctrine of happiness (cont.)
454	38	03/26/1976	Phil. 2:2b	Doctrine of occupation with Christ
454	39	03/28/1976	Phil. 2:3-4	Hypersensitivity and true sensitivity
454	40	03/28/1976	Phil. 2:5-6	Doctrine of the deity of Jesus Christ; syllogisms
454	41	03/29/1976	Phil. 2:7	Introduction; doctrines of the virgin birth, metamorphisms, hypostatic union
454	42	03/30/1976	Phil. 2:7	Doctrines of KENOSIS (revised), divine essence (revised)
454	43	03/31/1976	Phil. 2	Doctrines of KENOSIS, divine essence, attributes (revised)
454	44	04/01/1976	Phil. 2	Doctrine of divine essence (cont.)
454	45	04/02/1976	Phil. 2:8	Doctrine of impeccability
454	46	04/04/1976	Phil. 2:8	Doctrines of redemption, reconciliation, propitiation
454	47	04/04/1976	Phil. 2:9	Doctrines of resurrection, ascension and session of Christ; royalty of Jesus Christ
454	48	04/05/1976	Phil. 2:10	Genuflect; doctrine of the royal family of God
454	49	04/08/1976	Phil. 2:11 (review vs 9-10)	Doctrine of the Rapture (revised)
454	50	04/09/1976	Phil. 2:12a	Doctrine of the Rapture (cont.); right pastor
454	51	04/11/1976	Phil. 2:12	Knowledge vs. understanding
454	52	04/11/1976	Phil. 2:13-14	Doctrines of eternal decorations, motivation
454	53	04/12/1976	Phil. 2:15a	Doctrines of motivation, morality

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Philippians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
454	54	04/13/1976	Phil. 2:15b	Sin cf. evil and crime; doctrine of evil (intro); the original Little Red Riding Hood
454	55	04/14/1976	Phil. 2 via Luke 11:20-21	US Constitution 1st and 2nd amendments; evil (cont.)
454	56	04/15/1976	Phil. 2	Doctrine of evil (pts. 1-16)
454	57	04/16/1976	Phil. 2 via Isa. 45:7	Doctrine of evil (pt. 17); categories of SG2 blessings
454	58	04/18/1976	Phil. 2 via Isa. 53:12	Jesus Christ's victory, spoils, last exhale on the cross
454	59	04/18/1976	Phil. 2 via Isa. 47:10-11; Matt. 19:27–20:16	Doctrine of evil (pts. 18-19)
454	60	04/19/1976	Phil. 2:16a	Doctrine of evil (pts. 20-31); equality is evil
454	61	04/20/1976	Phil. 2:16b	Doctrine of the Rapture; rank has its privileges (RHIP)
454	62	04/20/1976	Phil. 2:16c-17a	Doctrine of running; sacrifice of the pastor-teacher
454	63	04/22/1976	Phil. 2:17	Evils of the press; abnormal life of the pastor-teacher
454	64	04/23/1976	Phil. 2:18-20	Teddy Roosevelt, Jr.; legitimate congratulations
454	65	04/25/1976	Phil. 2:21-22	Concentration; "Interests of Jesus Christ"
454	66	04/25/1976	Phil. 2:23-24	Concept of the prepared pastor
454	67	04/30/1976	Phil. 2:25	Epaphroditus, the plugger
454	68	05/02/1976	Phil. 2:26-27	Doctrine of the trend of temporary gifts, i.e., healing, etc.
454	69	05/02/1976	Phil. 2:28-30	Doctrine of ingredients of a good congregation
454	70	02/03/1972	Phil. 2:25-30	Mental attitude of Epaphroditus; bona fide depression of soul
454	71	02/17/1972	Phil. 3:1-2; 2 Cor. 11:18-20	Doctrines of occupation with Christ, dogs, reverse-process reversionism
454	72	12/19/1975	Phil. 3:1a	Doctrine of happiness (pts. 1-3)
454	73	12/21/1975	Phil. 3:1a	Doctrine of happiness (cont.)
454	74	12/21/1975	Phil. 3:1b	Doctrine of happiness (cont.)
454	75	12/22/1975	Phil. 3:2	Doctrine of dogs; mutilation of grace
454	76	12/23/1975	Phil. 3:3	Doctrine of circumcision; tabooism
454	77	12/24/1975	Phil. 3:4	Intro; documentation of Paul's reversionism

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Philippians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
454	78	12/25/1975	Phil. 3 via 2 Tim. 4:5-8a	Final objective: ultra-supergrace (SG-2)
454	79	12/26/1975	Phil. 3 via 2 Tim. 4:8	Doctrine of surpassing grace (SG-3)
454	80	12/28/1975	Phil. 3 via 2 Tim. 4	Three wreath decorations - SG-3
454	81	12/28/1975	Phil. 3:4-7	Human celebrityship
454	82	12/29/1975	Phil. 3:8	Doctrine of dung
454	83	12/30/1975	Phil. 3:9-11	Grace orientation parenthesis for supergrace believers
454	84	12/31/1975	Phil. 3:12	Paul anticipates ultra SG-2
454	85	01/01/1976	Phil. 3:13-15	Test of mental attitude before ultra-supergrace
454	86	01/02/1976	Phil. 3:15b	Doctrine of mental attitude; technical vocabulary
454	87	01/04/1976	Phil. 3:16	Importance of discipline; authority of original Canon
454	88	01/04/1976	Phil. 3:17	Spiritual chain of command; right pastor-teacher; doctrine of walking
454	89	01/05/1976	Phil. 3:18	Opposition from reversionists
454	90	01/06/1976	Phil. 3:19a	Doctrines of enemyship, sin unto death (part 1)
454	91	01/07/1976	Phil. 3:19b	Doctrines of sin unto death (part 2), emotions
454	92	01/08/1976	Phil. 3:19c-21	Mechanics of reversionism
454	93	02/18/1976	Phil. 4:1a	Doctrines of royalty of Jesus Christ, royal family (partial)
454	94	02/19/1976	Phil. 4:1b	Doctrine of surpassing grace (SG-3)
454	95	02/20/1976	Phil. 4:2-3	Doctrines of mental attitude, the book of life
454	96	02/22/1976	Phil. 4:4; 1 John 1:4	Doctrine of happiness (revised pts. 1-3)
454	97	02/22/1976	Phil. 4	Doctrine of happiness (pts. 4-8)
454	98	02/23/1976	Phil. 4 via Matt. 5:3-8	Doctrine of happiness (pt. 9)
454	99	02/24/1976	Phil. 4; Matt. 5:9-11	Doctrine of happiness; opposition to ultra-supergrace believer
454	100	02/25/1976	Phil. 4; Matt. 5:12-14	Doctrine of happiness (pt. 9); elections; salt
454	101	02/26/1976	Phil. 4:5-6	Doctrine of thanksgiving
454	102	02/29/1976	Phil. 4:7	Doctrine of ultra-supergrace (US-G2)

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Philippians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
454	103	02/29/1976	Phil. 4:8a	Doctrine of establishment
454	104	02/29/1976	Phil. 4:8b	Concepts of SG-2 and US-G2
454	105	03/01/1976	Phil. 4:9	Cycling doctrine from left lobe to the right lobe
454	106	03/02/1976	Phil. 4:10a	Doctrine of GAP (review pts. 1-5)
454	107	03/03/1976	Phil. 4:10b-11	Doctrine of importance of Bible doctrine
454	108	03/04/1976	Phil. 4:11-12	Amount of doctrine the issue, not circumstances
454	109	03/05/1976	Phil. 4:13-14	Giving: true, false, and SG-2
454	110	03/07/1976	Phil. 4:15-18	Evidences of doctrine in KARDIA; doctrine of giving
454	111	03/07/1976	Phil. 4	Doctrines of giving (pts. 1-6 revised); logistical grace
454	112	03/12/1976	Phil. 4:19a	Master plan for Prep School
454	113	03/14/1976	Phil. 4:19b	Doctrines of logistical grace (amplified); electioneering
454	114	03/14/1976	Phil. 4:20-23	Doctrine of spiritual maturity; social life
454	115	03/15/1976	Phil. 4	Doctrine of maturity (pts. 1-4)
454	116	03/16/1976	Phil. 4; Ps. 84:1-12	Doctrine of maturity (pts. 5-8) **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Revelation 1:1–3:22**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
455	1	02/16/1972	Rev. 1:1-3	Doctrine of dispensations; 7 happinesses; brief outline of Revelation
455	2	03/01/1972	Rev. 1:4-5	Salutation; doctrines of deity of Jesus Christ, the blood
455	3	03/15/1972	Rev. 1:6-7	Doctrine of clouds
455	4	03/29/1972	Rev. 1:8	Capacity for life depends on vocabulary; 6 human interpretations of history which omit Jesus Christ.
455	5	04/12/1972	Rev. 1:9-11	Doctrine of inspiration
455	6	04/19/1972	Rev. 1:12-19	Jesus Christ's appearance and command; 7 golden lamps
455	7	05/10/1972	Rev. 1:20–2:4	Ephesus and the Ephesians described
455	8	05/24/1972	Rev. 2:5-7	Doctrines of repentance; divine good; tree of life
455	9	05/31/1972	Rev. 2:8-10a	Smyrna, the Edification Complex of the Soul Church
455	10	06/14/1972	Rev. 2:10b	Devil's strategy; 10 Roman persecutions
455	11	06/21/1972	Rev. 2:11	Seven basic deaths
455	12	06/28/1972	Rev. 2:12-13	Doctrine of pastor-teacher; the Church
455	13	07/05/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 22:1-20; Deut. 2:4-9	Doctrine of Balaam; permissive will of God
455	14	07/12/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 22:21-41	Doctrine of the Angel of the Lord
455	15	07/19/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 23:1-9	Anti-Semitism
455	16	08/02/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 23:10-26	Balaam (cont.); change of environment is not the issue
455	17	08/09/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 23:27–24:16	Balaam can't curse Israel
455	18	08/16/1972	Rev. 2:14; Num. 24:17-25; 2 Pet. 2:15-18	The way of Balaam; reversionism
455	19	08/23/1972	Rev. 2:14-16a	Practice of reverse-process reversionism
455	20	08/30/1972	Rev. 2:16	Doctrines of repentance, sin unto death; mechanics of salvation
455	21	09/06/1972	Rev. 2:17	Doctrine of manna
455	22	09/13/1972	Rev. 2:18	Doctrines of pastor-teacher; the church; deity of Jesus Christ
455	23	09/20/1972	Rev. 2:19-20	Doctrines of Jezebel, the phallic cult

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Revelation 1:1–3:22**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
455	24	09/27/1972	Rev. 2:21-23	Doctrine of the sin unto death; types of death
455	25	10/11/1972	Rev. 2:24	Doctrine of reversionism (drugs)
455	26	10/18/1972	Rev. 2:25	Doctrines of the Rapture, laws of divine establishment
455	27	11/15/1972	Rev. 2:26	Doctrine of laws of divine establishment (cont.)
455	28	11/22/1972	Rev. 2:27-3:2	Doctrine of PLEROO; capital punishment and 5th cycle of discipline
455	29	12/20/1972	Rev. 3:2-3a	11 ways PLEROO is used
455	30	03/14/1973	Rev. 3:1-3a	Doctrine of repentance
455	31	04/11/1973	Rev. 3:3-4	Doctrine of divine discipline; supergrace life; review repentance
455	32	05/07/1973	Rev. 3:5-6; Rom. 8:28	Doctrine of sanctification
455	33	05/08/1973	Rev. 3:7-9	Doctrine of occupation with Christ; open door (to blessing)
455	34	05/09/1973	Rev. 3:9	Doctrine of supergrace life
455	35	05/10/1973	Rev. 3:9-10	Dissertation on “War between States”; doctrine of Rapture and manifestation of the Bride
455	36	05/11/1973	Rev. 3:10	Doctrines of crowns, judgment seat of Christ
455	37	05/16/1973	Rev. 3:14-16	Doctrine of reversionism
455	38	05/30/1973	Rev. 3:16b-17a	Doctrine of reversionism (cont.)
455	39	08/08/1973	Rev. 3:17-18a	Review 3:14-16; monetary reversionism, wealth without capacity for it
455	40	08/28/1973	Rev. 3:18-19a	Doctrines of the importance of doctrine; divine discipline
455	41	08/29/1973	Rev. 3:19b-22	Doctrine of the indwelling of Jesus Christ **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	1	11/29/1981	Rev. 1	(Intro.) Prophecy; historical trends; summaries
457	2	12/01/1981	Rev. 1:1a	(Outline) Decision & purpose of Christian life
457	3	12/02/1981	Rev. 1:1b, 2	Purpose/author; slavery; inspiration
457	4	12/03/1981	Rev. 1:2	Heathens; seven postulates of history
457	5	12/04/1981	Rev. 1:3, 4a	Revelation's special blessings; John
457	6	12/06/1981	Rev. 1:4b	The Lord Jesus Christ; seven spirits
457	7	12/06/1981	Rev. 1:4c	Humility; 7 spirits in divine dynasphere
457	8	12/08/1981	Rev. 1:5a	Territorial development; subject of Revelation
457	9	12/09/1981	Rev. 1:5b	Power: demand exceeds need; first born
457	10	12/10/1981	Rev. 1:5c	Ruler of kings; royal patent established
457	11	12/11/1981	Rev. 1:5d	Motivation: God's, the believer's
457	12	12/13/1981	Rev. 1:6a	Royal family's privilege; innovation
457	13	12/13/1981	Rev. 1:6a	Innovation; priesthood; baptism
457	14	12/15/1981	Rev. 1:6b	Historical trends; freedom; Christmas
457	15	12/16/1981	Rev. 1:7a	Jesus Christ: key to prophecy; clouds
457	16	12/17/1981	Matt. 24:37-41	Russia; industry; rapture/second advent
457	17	12/18/1981	Rev. 1:7b	Christ's second advent; prosperity test
457	18	12/20/1981	Rev. 1:8a	Hanukkah: historical significance; ALPHA
457	19	12/20/1981	Rev. 1:8a	Alpha and Omega Glory of Christ; Moses
457	20	12/22/1981	Rev. 1:8a	Abraham, Paul's testimony-Alpha, Omega
457	21	12/23/1981	Rev. 1:8a	Holocaust? Build or borrow strength?
457	22	12/24/1981	Rev. 1:8b	The Beggar's song; Christmas, true/false
457	23	12/25/1981	Rev. 1:8c	Ionic emphasis; Alpha/Omega of Christ
457	24	12/27/1981	Rev. 1:8	Historical trends; Alpha and Omega glory
457	25	12/27/1981	John 8:12, 30-59	Holocaust dialogue; prosperity test
457	26	12/29/1981	Rev. 2:4	Doctrine of historical trends (pts. 1-9)
457	27	12/30/1981	Rev. 1:8	Doctrine of historical trends (pts. 9-11)
457	28	12/31/1981	2 Cor. 12:9a	Doctrine of historical trends (pt. 12)
457	29	12/31/1981	2 Cor. 12:9b	Weaknesses, prayer, borrowed strength
457	30	01/01/1982	2 Cor. 12:10	Acquired strength, contentment
457	31	01/03/1982	Rev. 1:9a	Island of Patmos; John

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	32	01/03/1982	Rev. 1:9b	Christian partnership; manifest destiny
457	33	01/08/1982	Rev. 1:9c	Review; labor skills/communism's failure
457	34	01/10/1982	Rev. 1:10	Worship; Sunday; trumpet alert
457	35	01/10/1982	Rev. 1:5	Figurative and literal blood of Christ
457	36	01/12/1982	Rev. 1:11	Revelation-writing/recipients; Domitian
457	37	01/14/1982	Rev. 1:12	Prosperity test; seven golden lampstands
457	38	01/15/1982	Rev. 1:13a	The King-Priest; manifest destiny.
457	39	01/17/1982	Rev. 1:13b, 14a	Freedom; security; King-Priest; His hair
457	40	01/17/1982	Rev. 1:14b	Manifest destiny; individual judgment
457	41	01/19/1982	Rev. 1:14	Pre-degenerate thoughts; a challenge
457	42	01/20/1982	Rev. 1:15; Job 5:19-27	Historical judgment; divine deliverance
457	43	01/21/1982	Rev. 1:15	Doctrine of historical trends (pt. 1)
457	44	01/22/1982	Rev. 1:15	Doctrine of historical trends (pts. 2-8)
457	45	01/24/1982	Rev. 1:15	Doctrine of historical trends (pts. 9-10)
457	46	01/24/1982	Rev. 1:15	Doctrine of historical trends (pts.11-12)
457	47	01/26/1982	Rev. 1:15	Doctrine of historical trends (pt. 13)
457	48	01/27/1982	Rev. 1:16a	Manifest destiny, pastor-teacher
457	49	01/28/1982	Rev. 1:16b	Grace before judgment of church; swords
457	50	01/29/1982	Rev. 1:17a	Christ's appearances; John fainting
457	51	01/31/1982	Rev. 1:17b, 18	First advent and incarnation
457	52	01/31/1982	Rev. 19, 20	Edifying and selecting future pastors
457	53	02/07/1982	Rev. 2:1a	Isagogics; Miletus; Heraclitus; Ephesus
457	54	02/07/1982	Rev. 2:1b	Future pastors of Ephesus; encouragement
457	55	02/09/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Ephesus; God's knowledge, omniscience
457	56	02/10/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Doctrine of evil, revised (points 1,2)
457	57	02/11/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Doctrine of evil, revised (point 3a)
457	58	02/12/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Doctrine of evil, revised (point 3b)
457	59	02/14/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Doctrine of evil, revised (points 4-6g)
457	60	02/14/1982	Rev. 2:2a	Doctrine of evil, revised (points 6h-8)
457	61	02/16/1982	Rev. 2:3a	Tolerant / intolerant; prosperous Rome

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	62	02/17/1982	Rev. 2:3b	Volitional beauty; eight momentum tests
457	63	02/18/1982	Rev. 2:3c, 4	Picasso; reversionists in all churches
457	64	02/19/1982	Rev. 2:5a	Doctrine of repentance / change of mind
457	65	02/21/1982	Rev. 2:5b	Alternative to repentance
457	66	02/21/1982	Rev. 2:6	How to be objective; impersonal love
457	67	02/23/1982	Rev. 2:6	Roman origins; people and their failures
457	68	02/24/1982	Rev. 2:7a	The Romans; teachability, complications
457	69	02/25/1982	Rev. 2:7b	Tree of life: happiness
457	70	02/26/1982	Rev. 2:7; Gen. 2:9	Categories of trees, happiness
457	71	02/28/1982	Rev. 2:7; Prov. 3:13-18	The trees and happiness / unhappiness
457	72	02/28/1982	Prov. 11:11-31; 13:10-16; 15:1-5	Cursed by association / blessed, doctrine
457	73	03/02/1982	Rev. 2:8a	Origin of Rome; history of Smyrna
457	74	03/03/1982	Rev. 2:8b	Roman history; “The First and the Last”
457	75	03/04/1982	Rev. 2:9	Medal of honor winners; true wealth: ECS
457	76	03/05/1982	Rev. 2:10a	Principles of opposition to God’s plan
457	77	03/07/1982	Rev. 2:10a	The ten Roman persecutions of Christians
457	78	03/07/1982	Rev. 2:10b	Faithful unto death; test of death
457	79	03/09/1982	Rev. 2:10c	Judgment Seat of Christ (points 1-3)
457	80	03/10/1982	Rev. 2:10	Judgment Seat of Christ (point 4)
457	81	03/11/1982	Rev. 2:10	Judgment Seat of Christ (points 5-8a)
457	82	03/12/1982	Rev. 2:10	Judgment Seat of Christ (points 8b-d); crowns
457	83	03/14/1982	Rev. 2:11	A nation’s culture; temporal security
457	84	03/14/1982	Rev. 2:11b	George Will; eternal security; death
457	85	03/16/1982	Rev. 2:11b	Believer’s security; doctrine of deaths
457	86	03/17/1982	Rev. 2:12a	Freedom to discern; churches; cities
457	87	03/18/1982	Rev. 2:12b	Pergamus; broadsword discipline and USSR
457	88	03/19/1982	Rev. 2:13a	Terrorists; Satan’s throne; safety
457	89	03/21/1982	Rev. 2:13b	Pergamus; safety; not refusing doctrine
457	90	03/21/1982	Rev. 2:13c	Antipas’ glorious death; the impressed

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	91	03/23/1982	Num. 22:1-35	Balaam in monetary reversionism; his ass
457	92	03/24/1982	Num. 22:36–23:25	Balaam orders Balak; God orders Balaam
457	93	03/25/1982	Rev. 2:14a	Authority; a matter of human volition
457	94	03/26/1982	Rev. 2:14b	Doctrine of Balaam; concept of money
457	95	03/28/1982	Rev. 2:14c	USSR plan; historical trend/phallic cult
457	96	03/28/1982	Rev. 2:15,16	Phallic cult; rebound or the broadsword
457	97	04/02/1982	Rev. 2:16c, 17a	Farmers; broadsword; mandate to hear
457	98	04/04/1982	Rev. 2:17b	EKKLESIA; super-grace blessings; manna
457	99	04/04/1982	Rev. 2:17c	Happiness; manna; Roman names; adoption
457	100	04/06/1982	Rev. 2:18a	Homer Lea; manifest destiny; Thyatira
457	101	04/07/1982	Rev. 2:18b	Eyes, a flame of fire; feet like bronze
457	102	04/08/1982	2 Cor.12:9, 10	After resurrection, what? Challenge/historical trends
457	103	04/09/1982	Rev. 1:1-20	Jesus Christ controls history
457	104	04/11/1982	1 Thess. 4:13-18	Motivation of resurrection and eternity
457	105	04/11/1982	Rev. 2:18	Immigration; labor unions; Thyatira
457	106	04/13/1982	Rev. 2:19	Thyatira; rewardable works; consistency
457	107	04/14/1982	Rev. 2:20a	Tolerating Jezebel; weak control the strong
457	108	04/15/1982	Rev. 2:20b	Weak controlling the strong; Jezebel
457	109	04/16/1982	Rev. 2:20c	Fornication and the phallic cult
457	110	04/18/1982	Rev. 2:20-21a	Sectarians; toleration; grace-time
457	111	04/18/1982	Rev. 2:21b	Rebound, grace before judgment
457	112	04/23/1982	Rev. 2:22a	Cosmic leadership; culture, promiscuity
457	113	04/25/1982	Rev. 2:22b-23a	POW; suffering; the sin unto death
457	114	04/25/1982	Rev. 2:23b	Freedom; investigating the emotions
457	115	04/27/1982	Rev. 2:23c	Emotions; soul; heart/right lobe content
457	116	04/28/1982	Rev. 2:23d	Uniforms of honor and glory; punishment
457	117	04/29/1982	Rev. 2:24a	Idolatry and phallic cult; Phoenicians
457	118	04/30/1982	Rev. 2:24b-26a	Phoenicians; authority in the millennium
457	119	05/02/1982	Rev. 2:26-28	The profile of a winner
457	120	05/02/1982	Rev. 2:26b	Doctrine of authority and human volition

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	121	05/04/1982	Rev. 2	Summary of historical trends, 1-15
457	122	05/05/1982	Rev. 2:27a; Ps. 2	Authority, volition; perfect environment
457	123	05/06/1982	Rev. 2:27b	Ruling with an iron scepter
457	124	05/07/1982	Rev. 2:28	The order of the morning star
457	125	05/09/1982	Rev. 2:29a	Spiritual momentum and logistical grace
457	126	05/09/1982	Rev. 2:29b	Five stages of doctrinal perception
457	127	05/11/1982	Rev. 3:1a; Isa. 11:2	Seven Spirits; urban interpretation; Sardis
457	128	05/12/1982	Rev. 3:2b	Power of the divine dynasphere in Christ
457	129	05/13/1982	Rev. 3:1c	Seven Biblical uses of the word “death”
457	130	05/14/1982	Rev. 3:2	Pastors; vulnerability to cosmic death
457	131	05/16/1982	Rev. 3	Doctrine of the perpetuation of warfare
457	132	05/16/1982	Rev. 3:3a	Are you motivated by people or principle?
457	133	05/21/1982	Rev. 3:3b	Affection, passion, divine discipline
457	134	05/23/1982	Rev. 3:4a	Uniform of honor; clothing of dishonor
457	135	05/23/1982	Rev. 3:4b	Cosmic evangelism; doctrine of walking
457	136	05/25/1982	Rev. 3:5a	Award of the uniform of glory
457	137	05/26/1982	Rev. 3:5a	Phases X, Y, and Z in heaven; the winner
457	138	05/27/1982	Rev. 3:5b	Doctrines of eternal security, book of life
457	139	05/28/1982	Rev. 3:5c-6	Winner’s shield; presentation at court
457	140	05/30/1982	Rev. 3:6	Heroes; doctrine of humility (summary)
457	141	05/30/1982	Rev. 3:7a	Encouragement; Philadelphia; authority
457	142	06/01/1982	Rev. 3:7a	Pastor-principle; terrorism; boredom
457	143	06/02/1982	Rev. 3:7b	Absolute millennial power and authority
457	144	06/03/1982	Rev. 3:8a	Divine knowledge; doctrine of open door
457	145	06/04/1982	Rev. 3:6b	The open door of opportunity
457	146	06/06/1982	Rev. 3:9a	Synagogue of Satan; arrogance
457	147	06/06/1982	Rev. 3:9b	Religion/arrogance persecutes the truth
457	148	06/08/1982	Rev. 3:9c	Unfair authority?–respond to the Lord
457	149	06/09/1982	Rev. 3:9	God’s love; warfare; peacetime
457	150	06/10/1982	Rev. 3:10a	Christ in love complex/ Christian pattern

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	151	06/11/1982	Rev. 3:10b	Wall of fire; historical disaster
457	152	06/13/1982	Rev. 3:10c	Concept client nation; cosmic evangelism
457	153	06/13/1982	Matt. 10:34-39	Peace; principles of cosmic evangelism
457	154	06/18/1982	Rev. 3:11	The challenge of spiritual maturity
457	155	06/20/1982	Rev. 3:11	Misery; judgment seat of Christ; crowns
457	156	06/20/1982	Rev. 3:12a	Pillar in the temple reward; chivalry
457	157	06/22/1982	Rev. 3:12b	Dexter side of the royal coat of arms
457	158	06/23/1982	1 Cor. 1:23-31	The Magna Carta, aristocracy, culture
457	159	06/24/1982	1 Cor. 1:23-31	Millennial aristocracy/the eternal state
457	160	06/25/1982	Rev. 3:12c	Eternal coat of arms; the two Jerusalems
457	161	06/27/1982	Rev. 3:13	Means of momentum; logistical grace
457	162	06/27/1982	Rev. 3:11	Doctrine of divine discipline (revised)
457	163	06/29/1982	Rev. 3:11	Basis for a nation's foreign policy
457	164	06/30/1982	Rev. 3:11	Principle must be backed by truth/pivot
457	165	07/01/1982	Rev. 3:11	Cosmic evangelism; doctrine of crowns
457	166	07/02/1982	Rev. 3:11	Doctrine of crowns
457	167	07/03/1982	Rev. 3:11	Doctrine of crowns; eternal rewards
457	168	07/03/1982	Rev. 3:12a	Winners; temple record room; chivalry
457	169	07/03/1982	1 Cor. 1:23-31	Doctrine of the reverse trend of history
457	170	07/04/1982	Rev. 3:12b	Royal, eternal coat of arms
457	171	07/04/1982	Rev. 3:11-12	Freedom; eight momentum tests
457	172	07/06/1982	Rev. 3:14a	Pastor must be accurate; Laodicea
457	173	07/07/1982	Rev. 3:14b	Deposition related to the First Advent
457	174	07/08/1982	Rev. 3:14c-15a	High interest rates; what motivates you?
457	175	07/09/1982	Rev. 3:15b	Soviet superiority; divine knowledge
457	176	07/11/1982	Rev. 3:15c-16a	Lukewarm believers of Laodicea
457	177	07/11/1982	Rev. 3:16c-17a	Lukewarm believers' problems/prosperity
457	178	07/13/1982	Rev. 3:17b	Prosperity; doctrine of momentum testing
457	179	07/14/1982	Rev. 3:17b	World economics; momentum tests, pt. B-1
457	180	07/15/1982	Rev. 3:17b	Momentum testing: 2. people, 3. thought
457	181	07/16/1982	Rev. 3:17b	Solution to momentum tests 1, 2 and 3

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	182	07/18/1982	Rev. 3:17b	Impersonal love solution to people tests
457	183	07/18/1982	Rev. 3:17b	Momentum tests 1-7; correct application
457	184	07/20/1982	Rev. 3:17c	Momentum test 8; results of ignorance
457	185	07/21/1982	Rev. 3:18a	Soul recovery; personal counseling
457	186	07/22/1982	Rev. 3:18b	Taxes; principles of divine guidance
457	187	07/23/1982	Rev. 3:18c	Counseling; spiritually naked; alertness
457	188	07/25/1982	Rev. 3:18d	“Pepper”; review historical trends 1-4
457	189	07/25/1982	Rev. 3:19	Tears and Laughter/One; impersonal love
457	190	08/01/1982	Rev. 3:19a	Tears and Laughter/Fred; true love
457	191	08/01/1982	Rev. 3:19b	Oxford movement; discipline motivates
457	192	08/03/1982	Rev. 3:19c	Doctrine of rebound–the pivotal factor
457	193	08/04/1982	Rev. 3:20a	Divine discipline (revised), pts. 1-4
457	194	08/05/1982	Rev. 3:20a	Divine discipline (revised), pts. 5-8
457	195	08/06/1982	Rev. 3:20b	Pain curve; divine discipline, pt. 9
457	196	08/08/1982	Rev. 3:21a	Doctrine of the winner
457	197	08/08/1982	Rev. 3:21b-22	Results of Christ’s strategic victory
457	198	08/10/1982	Rev. 4:1a	Introduction; the rapture, resurrection
457	199	08/11/1982	Rev. 4:1b-2a	Approach to Revelation; spirituality
457	200	08/12/1982	Rev. 4:2b	Spirituality. The Trinity
457	201	08/13/1982	Rev. 4:2c-3	The Trinity in Heaven: precious gems
457	202	08/15/1982	Rev. 4:3	Intrinsic must precede relative value
457	203	08/15/1982	Rev. 4:4	General staff system; angelic conflict
457	204	08/17/1982	Rev. 4:5a	General staff; divine judgmental warning
457	205	08/18/1982	Rev. 4:5b-6a	Restraint of cosmos. Angelic hierarchy
457	206	08/19/1982	Rev. 4:6b	Rumors; “eyes”, angel uniform of wisdom
457	207	08/20/1982	Rev. 4:6c-7a	“Eyes”, Uniform of wisdom; love for God
457	208	08/22/1982	Rev. 4:7a	Eras; five contracts to Israel
457	209	08/22/1982	Rev. 4:7b	Doctrine: virgin birth, hypostatic union
457	210	08/24/1982	Rev. 4:7c	The flying eagle; angel hierarchy
457	211	08/25/1982	Rev. 4:8a	Angelic order of battle; seraphs/cherubs

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	212	08/26/1982	Ezek. 1:4-28; 10:2, 5-10	Angelic order; cherubs, chariot wheels
457	213	08/27/1982	Rev. 4:8b	Angels professional in worship of Christ
457	214	08/29/1982	Rev. 4:9	Worship: glory, honor, thanksgiving
457	215	08/29/1982	Rev. 4:10a	Worship: humility, submission, efficacy
457	216	08/31/1982	Rev. 4:10b-11a	Worship: glory, respect, honor, power
457	217	09/01/1982	Rev. 4:11b	Worship: glory, honor, thanksgiving
457	218	09/02/1982	Rev. 5:1	Banking; prophecy; library of Heaven
457	219	09/03/1982	Rev. 5:2-3	Christ's worthiness to control history
457	220	09/05/1982	Rev. 5:4	Principles of weeping; good/bad emotions
457	221	09/05/1982	Rev. 5:5a	Angel ranks; The Lion, Davidic covenant
457	222	09/07/1982	Rev. 5:5b-6a	The Root of David, the Ram of God; horns
457	223	09/08/1982	Rev. 5:6b	Doctrine of eras or dispensations; horns
457	224	09/09/1982	Rev. 5:6c-7	7 Spirits; judgment delegated to Christ
457	225	09/10/1982	Rev. 5:8	Angelic worship; enthusiasms; prayer
457	226	09/12/1982	Rev. 5:9	The new song of the angelic hierarchy
457	227	09/12/1982	Rev. 5:10	Unity; volition; inner beauty; reigning
457	228	09/19/1982	Rev. 5:11-14	Worship/ regenerate chorus/ energy/ ability
457	229	09/19/1982	Rev. 6:1a; Dan. 9:24-27	Energy and ability; Israel's time clock
457	230	09/21/1982	Gen. 39:1-23	Inequality; Joseph and the Potiphars
457	231	09/22/1982	Gen. 40:1–41:6	Pettiness; Joseph fails, is promoted
457	232	09/23/1982	Rev. 6:1b-2a	God-given rights; dictators: the rider
457	233	09/24/1982	Rev. 6:2b	Society/its army; unconventional warfare
457	234	09/26/1982	Rev. 6:3-4	Warfare principles; economic depression
457	235	09/26/1982	Rev. 6:5a	Warfare; doctrine of economic depression
457	236	09/28/1982	Rev. 6:5b-6	Our economy; energy/ability; inflation
457	237	09/29/1982	Rev. 6:7	Russia 1916: white/red/black; death
457	238	09/30/1982	Rev. 6:7-8a	Seven deaths; diagram/doctrine of Hades
457	239	10/01/1982	Gen. 6:1-6	Reason for Tartarus – the super race
457	240	10/03/1982	1 Pet. 3:18-22	Doctrine of Hades (complete)
457	241	10/03/1982	Rev. 6:8b	Dangerous animals; four horsemen summary

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	242	10/05/1982	Rev. 6:9-10a	Terrorism. Tribulational martyrs
457	243	10/06/1982	Rev. 6:10b-11a	Imprecatory prayer; interim bodies
457	244	10/07/1982	Rev. 6:11b-12a	Principle of refreshment. Earthquakes
457	245	10/08/1982	Rev. 6:12b	Why earthquakes and volcanoes, examples
457	246	10/10/1982	Rev. 6:13-14	Fig tree; meteors, three heavens, atoms
457	247	10/10/1982	Rev. 6:15	Earthquakes. Principle of inequality
457	248	10/13/1982	Rev. 6:15a	Inequality challenges, classes of people
457	249	10/14/1982	Rev. 6:15b-16	Inequality; no oblivion in eternity
457	250	10/15/1982	Rev. 6:17	Seven judgments; doctrine of baptism of fire
457	251	10/17/1982	Rev. 7:1a	Doctrine of evangelism; missionaries
457	252	10/17/1982	Rev. 7:1b-2a	Angelic restraint of weather; weather
457	253	10/22/1982	Rev. 7:2b-3	Asiatic fleet. Weather and angels
457	254	10/24/1982	Rev. 7:4-5	Origin of the 144,000 evangelists
457	255	10/24/1982	Rev. 7:6-9a	The 144,000 tribulational evangelists
457	256	10/26/1982	Rev. 7:9ab	No barriers to tribulational evangelism
457	257	10/27/1982	Rev. 7:9c; Ps. 118	Background: palm branches in their hands
457	258	10/28/1982	Ps. 118; Mark 11; 12	Palm branches; eternal life categories
457	259	10/29/1982	Rev. 7:10-11	Salvation; temporal worship challenges
457	260	10/31/1982	Rev. 7:12a	Concepts of worship
457	261	10/31/1982	Rev. 7:12b-13	Seven characteristics of worship
457	262	11/02/1982	Rev. 7:14a	Doctrine of imputation
457	263	11/03/1982	Rev. 7:14	Doctrine of the blood
457	264	11/04/1982	Rev. 7:14	The blood; propitiation; reconciliation
457	265	11/05/1982	Rev. 7:15	Interim state. Teaching vs. preaching
457	266	11/07/1982	Rev. 7:16-17	Tribulational martyrs delivered
457	267	11/07/1982	Rev. 8:1	The military society; a sense of destiny
457	268	11/14/1982	Rev. 8:1-2a	Silence. The Angelic college of heralds
457	269	11/14/1982	Rev. 8:2b	Tribulational martyrs/ imprecatory prayer
457	270	11/16/1982	Rev. 8:3	Destiny; incense; doctrine of prayer
457	271	11/17/1982	Rev. 8:3	The KGB. Doctrine of prayer

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	272	11/18/1982	Rev. 8:4-6	KGB; angelic order; judgment preparation
457	273	11/19/1982	Rev. 8:7	1st trumpet judgment, against the land
457	274	11/21/1982	Rev. 8:8-10	Axioms; judgments 2 and 3 against water
457	275	11/21/1982	Rev. 8:11-12	Axioms; 3rd and 4th trumpet judgments
457	276	11/23/1982	Rev. 8:13	Satan's armies; arrogance; loyalty
457	277	11/24/1982	Rev. 9:1a	Satan. True thanksgiving
457	278	11/25/1982	Rev. 4:9-10	Thanksgiving; give only what you possess
457	279	11/25/1982	Rev. 9:1b-2a	The angelic conflict
457	280	11/26/1982	Rev. 9:2b-4	1st demon army attack and restriction
457	281	11/27/1982	Rev. 9:5	Cosmic evangelism; demons restricted
457	282	11/27/1982	Rev. 9:5	Vulnerability to demon attack
457	283	11/27/1982	Rev. 9:6a	Warfare principles and demons
457	284	11/28/1982	Rev. 9:6b	Decisions from weak or strong position
457	285	11/28/1982	Rev. 9:7	Cosmic two; indirect/direct demon violence
457	286	11/30/1982	Rev. 9:8-9a	Exorcism; tables; demon attacks; beauty
457	287	12/01/1982	Rev. 9:9b-10	Warfare; exorcism; demon offense/roar
457	288	12/02/1982	Rev. 9:11-12	Great generals; Abaddon; arrogant leader
457	289	12/03/1982	Rev. 9:13-15	Social action; 2nd woe; wrong decisions
457	290	12/05/1982	Rev. 9:16-19	Second army group and its weaponry
457	291	12/05/1982	Rev. 9:20	Exorcism; demonology
457	292	12/10/1982	Rev. 9:20b-21	True and false worship
457	293	12/12/1982	Rev. 9:20-21	Demon attacks; unique humanity of Christ
457	294	12/12/1982	Gen. 6:1-4	Antediluvian demon attack–genetic
457	295	12/14/1982	Gen. 6:5-13	Genetic demonic attack on the human race
457	296	12/15/1982	Luke 4:32-36a	Doctrine of demon possession
457	297	12/16/1982	Rev. 9:20-21	Doctrine of cosmic one (revised)
457	298	12/17/1982	Rev. 9:20-21	Doctrine of cosmic one (revised)
457	299	12/19/1982	Rev. 9:20-21	Doctrine of cosmic one (revised)
457	300	12/19/1982	Rev. 9:20-21	Doctrine of cosmic one (revised)
457	301	12/21/1982	1 John 1:15-18	Demonization/demon influence defined
457	302	12/22/1982	Luke 11:27-28	Life belongs to and is given by God

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	303	12/23/1982	Rev. 9:20-21	Divine dynasphere (revised); authority
457	304	12/24/1982	Luke 2:8-15	Better things for Christmas
457	305	12/26/1982	1 John 2:15-17; Heb. 13:7	Cosmic one, gate 3: authority arrogance
457	306	12/26/1982	Rev. 9:20-21	Cosmic one, gate 4: self-righteous arrogance
457	307	12/28/1982	Rev. 9:20-21	Doctrine of cosmic one, gates 5, 6, 7
457	308	12/29/1982	Rev. 9:20-21	Doctrine of cosmic one, gates 8-12
457	309	12/30/1982	Rev. 9:20-21	Cosmic one (summary); cosmic two, gate 1
457	310	12/31/1982	Eccl. 1-3	Solomon's experiments for happiness
457	311	12/31/1982	Eccl. 5-12	Solomon's experiments for happiness
457	312	01/02/1983	Rom. 1:18-27	Cosmic two: negative volition, degeneracy
457	313	01/02/1983	Rev. 9:20-21	Cosmic two, gate 4: anti-establishment
457	314	01/07/1983	Rev. 9:20-21	Cosmic two, gate 5: demonism
457	315	01/09/1983	1 Cor. 10:14-21	Cosmic two, gates 6-9 completed
457	316	01/09/1983	Rom. 9:19-21	Doctrine of humility, introduction
457	317	01/11/1983	Phil. 2:5-8	Doctrine of humility (complete)
457	318	01/12/1983	Rev. 9	Doctrine of divine dynasphere (revised)
457	319	01/13/1983	Rev. 9	Doctrine of divine dynasphere, gates 1-3
457	320	01/14/1983	Rev. 9	Divine dynasphere, gate 4, GAP (revised)
457	321	01/16/1983	1 John 4:16-5:3	Virtue love; integrity precedes love
457	322	01/16/1983	1 John 4:16-5:3	Virtue love; integrity precedes love
457	323	01/18/1983	2 Pet. 1:2-9	Divine dynasphere, gate 5
457	324	01/19/1983	Eph. 3:14-21	Divine dynasphere, motivating virtue
457	325	01/20/1983	1 John 4:16a	GAP; virtue love; God's justice vs. love
457	326	01/21/1983	1 John 4:16b	Divine love pattern for virtue love
457	327	01/23/1983	1 John 4:17a	Achievement of virtue love
457	328	01/23/1983	1 John 4:17b	Winners/losers in time, in eternity
457	329	01/25/1983	1 John 4:17c	Tragic flaws; virtue love
457	330	01/26/1983	1 John 4:18	Fear vs. courage; virtue love
457	331	01/27/1983	1 John 4:19	God's love and justice; anthropopathisms
457	332	01/28/1983	1 John 4:19	Integrity comes before love

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	333	01/30/1983	1 John 4:20	Live out of control? You have no virtue
457	334	01/30/1983	1 John 4:21	Mandate for unity of virtue love
457	335	02/06/1983	1 John 4:16-21	Impersonal, personal, and divine love
457	336	02/06/1983	1 John 4:16-21	Impersonal, personal, and divine love
457	337	02/08/1983	1 John 5:1-3	Personal/impersonal love; motivation
457	338	02/09/1983	1 John 4:16-5:3	Doctrine of divine dynasphere, gates 1-3
457	339	02/10/1983	1 Cor. 1:19-2:16	Divine dynasphere, gate 4, GAP function
457	340	02/11/1983	James 1:19-25	Divine dynasphere, gate 4, GAP mechanics
457	341	02/13/1983	1 Cor. 12:31–13:13	Divine dynasphere, gates 5-7
457	342	02/13/1983	1 Cor. 10:13	Divine dynasphere, gate 7, momentum tests
457	343	02/15/1983	Eph. 4:11-16	Love complex 7, 8; edification complex
457	344	02/16/1983	Rev. 12:2	The double entendre pregnancy
457	345	02/17/1983	Rev. 10:1a	Angelic college of heralds; king of arms
457	346	02/18/1983	Rev. 10:1b	Angelic king of arms and his escutcheon
457	347	02/20/1983	Rev. 10:1	Logistical grace: doctrine of principles
457	348	02/20/1983	Rev. 10:2	Change in world rulership proclaimed
457	349	02/22/1983	Rev. 10:3-6a	Command not to write; angelic salute
457	350	02/23/1983	Rev. 10:6b-7	Authority orientation; mystery of God
457	351	02/24/1983	Rev. 10:8	Mandate for John; authority orientation
457	352	02/25/1983	Rev. 10:9	Authority orientation; John’s humility
457	353	02/27/1983	Rev. 10:10-11	Authority orientation; “eating” the Word
457	354	02/27/1983	Rev. 11:1-2	The Tribulational Temple and the Jews
457	355	03/06/1983	Rev. 11:3a	Moses and Elijah; ritual without reality
457	356	03/06/1983	Rev. 11:3b	Moses and Elijah; crisis personalities
457	357	03/08/1983	Rev. 11:4	Crisis personality/olive trees/lampstand
457	358	03/08/1983	Rev. 11:5a	Crisis personality; defensive weapons
457	359	03/10/1983	Rev. 11:5a	Crisis personality; weapon compatibility
457	360	03/11/1983	Rev. 11:5b	The crisis personality
457	361	03/13/1983	Rev. 11:6-7a	Proper use of power; God – indispensable
457	362	03/13/1983	Rev. 11:7a	Truth vs. improvement, ministries removed

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	363	03/15/1983	Rev. 11:7b	Violence, murder; self-restraint
457	364	03/16/1983	Rev. 11:8-9	Corpse arrogance; the press; gloaters
457	365	03/17/1983	Rev. 11:10	St. Patrick; gloating/devil's Christmas
457	366	03/18/1983	Rev. 11:11-12	God gives life; fear; miracles/volition
457	367	03/20/1983	Rev. 11:13	Learn through doctrine or disaster
457	368	03/20/1983	Rev. 11:14-15a	Introduction; seventh angel; worship
457	369	03/27/1983	Rev. 11:15b	The masses; marriage; God keeps His word
457	370	03/27/1983	Special	Marital and people problems
457	371	03/29/1983	Eph. 5:20-25	Marriage requires respect/responsibility
457	372	03/30/1983	Eph. 5; 1 Cor. 7	Marriage requires virtue love, privacy
457	373	03/31/1983	Deut. 24:1-4a	Doctrine of divorce
457	374	04/01/1983	1 Cor. 7	Objectivity/virtue in problem solving
457	375	04/03/1983	1 John 4	Problems? Solution is virtue first
457	376	04/03/1983	1 John 4	Right man/right woman issue. Problem solving; virtue; personal love
457	377	04/05/1983	1 John 4	"Marriage and divorce" concluded. Mechanics of resolving marital problems
457	378	04/06/1983	Rev. 11:15c; Dan. 9:24-27	Chronological and technical background
457	379	04/07/1983	Rev. 11:16	Life/worship is mental ability–thought
457	380	04/08/1983	Rev. 11:17	Essence of the God-Man; thankfulness
457	381	04/10/1983	Rev. 11:18a, b	Socialistic law; resurrectional order
457	382	04/10/1983	Rev. 11:18c-19	God is faithful; the ark of the covenant
457	383	04/17/1983	Rev. 12:1	Romans and Jews; signs; 3 great signs
457	384	04/17/1983	Rev. 12:1; Rom. 9:1-8	Romans and Jews; cruelty; the third sign
457	385	04/19/1983	Rev. 12:1	Flattery; the Romans, Jews and arrogance
457	386	04/20/1983	Rev. 12:2	A great coach; double-entendre; the Jews
457	387	04/21/1983	Rev. 12:2; Jer. 22:18-22a	Bad decision results; curse of Jehoiakim
457	388	04/22/1983	Jer. 22:18-28	Chaldeans; genealogies; personal destiny
457	389	04/24/1983	Jer. 22:18-28	Holocaust syndrome; genealogies; Coniah

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	390	04/24/1983	Jer. 22:18-30; 36:27	Holocaust syndrome; three generation curse
457	391	04/26/1983	Rev. 12:3; Dan. 7:2-7	Gandhi and India; the second sign
457	392	04/27/1983	Dan. 7:3-9, 14, 18-26	U.S. survival; Roman Empire past and future
457	393	04/28/1983	Rev. 12:4a; Isa. 14:11-15	Concept of the harness of life; stars
457	394	04/29/1983	Rev. 12:4b	Satan; religion/culture; mercenaries
457	395	05/01/1983	Rev. 12:4c	Concept harness; Satan; the Jews/Dreyfus
457	396	05/01/1983	Rev. 12:5a	Competition; God's plan succeeds
457	397	05/03/1983	Rev. 12:5a	God's policy regarding unlawful violence
457	398	05/04/1983	Rev. 12:5a	Reason for/result of angelic observation
457	399	05/05/1983	Rev. 12:5b	Ascension, session–related principles
457	400	05/06/1983	Rev. 12:6a; Matt. 24:15-20	Present and future flexibility
457	401	05/08/1983	Rev. 12:6b; Matt. 24:15-27	Motherhood; present and future refuge
457	402	05/08/1983	Rev. 12:6c; Matt. 24:21-28	Doctrinal application; mobs/daily living
457	403	05/10/1983	Rev. 12:7-8a	Timing; Michael; the battle in heaven
457	404	05/11/1983	Rev. 12:8b-9a	Faith-rest drill; Satan's desperation
457	405	05/12/1983	Rev. 12:9b; Ezek. 28:12-18	Satan's three falls; true happiness
457	406	05/13/1983	Rev. 12:9b	Hypostatic union; the profile of Satan
457	407	05/15/1983	Rev. 12:9c	Satan's profile; happiness; unhappiness
457	408	05/15/1983	Rev. 12:10a	Strategy/tactics; happiness; authority
457	409	05/22/1983	Rev. 12:10b	Authority/freedom; persecutor/prosecutor
457	410	05/22/1983	Rev. 12:11a	The blood of Christ; overcoming Satan
457	411	05/24/1983	Rev. 12:11b; Prov. 8	What is in a name? Victory over Satan
457	412	05/25/1983	Rev. 12:12a	Winners amplified; celebrating/gloating
457	413	05/26/1983	Rev. 12:12b	Winners amplified; the third woe; Satan
457	414	05/27/1983	Rev. 12:12c-13a	When time is short; Satan; priorities

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	415	05/29/1983	Rev. 12:13b	Jews in history; medieval history
457	416	05/29/1983	Rev. 12:13c	Passive/active arrogance; Jews in World War II
457	417	05/31/1983	Rev. 12:14a	“Megatrends”; protection; flexibility
457	418	06/01/1983	Rev. 12:14b	Drug use; God’s plan is never deterred
457	419	06/02/1983	Rev. 12:14c	Marriage/divorce addendum; serpent Satan
457	420	06/03/1983	Rev. 12:15	Government; survivors are flexible
457	421	06/05/1983	Rev. 12:16-17a	Right place/right time; frustration
457	422	06/05/1983	Rev. 12:17b-18	Dictators; passive/active arrogance
457	423	06/07/1983	Rev. 13 (Intro.)	A Jew survives; dictators/Rome revived
457	424	06/08/1983	Rev. 13:1a; Dan. 7	Malta knights; ten horns/the little horn
457	425	06/09/1983	Rev. 13:1b; Dan. 7	Ancient history; a future dictator
457	426	06/10/1983	Rev. 13:2; Dan. 7	Empire characteristics; Satan; giving
457	427	06/12/1983	Rev. 13:3a	The golden age of Rome
457	428	06/12/1983	Rev. 13:3b; Dan. 9:24	The death of the Roman Empire
457	429	06/19/1983	Ps. 85:8-10	Believer’s national responsibility
457	430	06/19/1983	Ps. 85:11-13	Knowing God before appreciating His plan
457	431	06/21/1983	Rom. 8:28-32	Knowing God’s attributes and printouts
457	432	06/22/1983	Eph. 1:15-20	Knowing God’s omniscience and decrees
457	433	06/23/1983	Eph. 3:14-19	Knowing God’s love and His integrity
457	434	06/24/1983	2 John 5:8; John 15:9-10	Knowing God’s system – learning to obey
457	435	06/26/1983	John 15:9-16	Knowing God’s system: obedience first
457	436	06/26/1983	Eph. 3:14-19	Knowing God’s system excludes all works
457	437	06/28/1983	Eph. 5:18; Gal. 5:16	Knowing God’s system of spirituality
457	438	06/29/1983	2 Pet. 1:2-5	Knowing what spirituality is and is not
457	439	06/30/1983	Rom. 9:19-21	Knowing God’s system: obedience/humility
457	440	07/01/1983	Ps. 23:1	Knowing what David knew: “my shepherd”
457	441	07/02/1983	Ps. 23:2-3a	Knowing the system for spiritual growth

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	442	07/02/1983	Ps. 23:3b-4a	Knowing the system for living and dying
457	443	07/03/1983	Ps. 23:4b-5a	Knowing the system in suffering for blessing
457	444	07/03/1983	Ps. 23:5b-6	Knowing the system overflows in blessing
457	445	07/05/1983	2 Pet. 1:2-9	Knowing God's system of true virtue
457	446	07/06/1983	Demand Syndrome	Knowing about the enemies of true virtue
457	447	07/07/1983	1 John 4:16	Knowing about virtue first/virtue love
457	448	07/08/1983	1 John 4:17-18a	Knowing about God's system: virtue love
457	449	07/10/1983	1 John 4:18b-19	Knowing that fear destroys virtue love
457	450	07/10/1983	1 John 4:20-21	Knowing that hatred cancels virtue love
457	451	07/12/1983	1 John 4:21	Knowing all about love: impersonal love
457	452	07/13/1983	1 John 4:21	Knowing all about love: personal love
457	453	07/14/1983	1 John 4:21; 5:1a	Knowing and developing true sensitivity
457	454	07/15/1983	1 John 5:1-3	Knowing God's mandate of obedience
457	455	07/17/1983	1 John 3:4-9	Knowing and passing the test of the soul
457	456	07/17/1983	1 Cor. 15:33	Knowing people, thought, system testing
457	457	07/19/1983	1 John 2:15-18	Knowing about demon possession/influence
457	458	07/20/1983	1 Pet. 5:4-9; 1 John 3:4-10	Knowing demon influence began in Eden
457	459	07/21/1983	Rom. 12:3	Knowing: faithfulness vs. fanaticism
457	460	07/22/1983	Prov. 29:23	Knowing cosmic tests change priorities
457	461	07/24/1983	1 John 2:15-16; Rom. 12:3	Knowing the tests of cosmic one; opinions
457	462	07/24/1983	Rom. 9:19-21	Knowing test gates 3 thru 6 of cosmic one
457	463	07/31/1983	(Psychotic arrogance)	Knowing that God regards you as a person
457	464	07/31/1983	(Unhappiness)	Knowing that God regards you as a person
457	465	08/02/1983	(Iconoclastic arrogance)	Knowing what is meant by grace
457	466	08/03/1983	(Rational/ irrational arrogance)	Knowing consistently: virtue first

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	467	08/04/1983	(Client nation arrogance)	Knowing prerequisites for freedom
457	468	08/05/1983	(Client nation arrogance)	Know: concept of varying circumstances
457	469	08/07/1983	Phil. 4:11-13	Knowing the adversity & prosperity tests
457	470	08/07/1983	2 Pet. 3:17-18; 1 Pet. 2:1-3	Knowing the strategic & tactical winners
457	471	08/09/1983	Rev. 13:1a	Dictators; the power of evil
457	472	08/10/1983	Dan. 7:2-26; Rev. 13:1a	Horns; Revived Roman Empire's status
457	473	08/11/1983	Rev. 13:1b-2a; Dan. 7:3-6	Exegesis of the leopard, bear, and lion
457	474	08/12/1983	Rev. 13:2b	Grace defined; Satan; Roman Republic
457	475	08/14/1983	Rev. 13:3a	Grace; the Roman Empire historically
457	476	08/14/1983	Rev. 13:3b	Death of the historical Roman Empire
457	477	08/16/1983	Rev. 13:3c	Spiritual concept of the harness
457	478	08/21/1983	Rev. 13:3c; Dan. 9:24	Chronological history of Israel
457	479	08/21/1983	Rev. 13:3d; Dan. 9:24-27	Israel chronologically; power impresses
457	480	08/23/1983	Rev. 13:4a	Love bands; Christianity vs. religion
457	481	08/24/1983	2 Thess. 2:1-13	Approbation; the powerful dictator
457	482	08/25/1983	Rev. 13:4c	Power worship; the absolute/the relative
457	483	08/26/1983	Rev. 13:5a	Dictators; power; communication ability
457	484	08/28/1983	Rev. 13:5b-6a	Dictator and time limitation; blasphemy
457	485	08/28/1983	Rev. 13:6b	Tabernacling in Heaven; Satan–no humor
457	486	08/30/1983	Rev. 13:7a	Admiral Stockdale; two systems of evil
457	487	08/31/1983	Rev. 13:7b-8a	Religious evil; minorities influence
457	488	09/01/1983	Rev. 13:8b	Flight 007; organized/disorganized evil
457	489	09/02/1983	Rev. 13:8b	Foreign policy: democracy, flexibility
457	490	09/04/1983	Rev. 13:8c	The beast dictator's profile; privacy
457	491	09/04/1983	Rev. 13:8b	The beast dictator; the book of life
457	492	09/06/1983	Rev. 13:9	President Reagan's speech; review; ears
457	493	09/07/1983	Rev. 13:9b	Confidence toward God; mandate to hear

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	494	09/08/1983	Rev. 13:10a	Lawful and unlawful violence
457	495	09/09/1983	Rev. 13:10b	Military mobility; God's perfect plan
457	496	09/10/1983	Rev. 13:11a	Review; Tribulational Jewish dictator
457	497	09/10/1983	Rev. 13:11b-12a	National policy; inventory of ideas
457	498	09/17/1983	Rev. 13:12b	Protesters; inventory of doctrinal ideas
457	499	09/17/1983	Rev. 13:13-14a	Inventory of truth; function of miracles
457	500	09/19/1983	Rev. 13:14b	Beast's mandate; idolatry; Roman history
457	501	09/20/1983	Rev. 13:15; Mark 13:1-27	Religious policy; warnings of Christ
457	502	09/21/1983	Rev. 13:16a	Historical opportunity; equality a myth
457	503	09/22/1983	Rev. 13:16b-18	Computerized tyranny in the future; 666
457	504	09/23/1983	Rev. 14:1	Review; the Lamb; the 144,000 witnesses
457	505	09/25/1983	Rev. 14:2-3	The sound of music in Heaven, worship
457	506	09/27/1983	Rev. 14:4a	Concentration is the key; Christian laws
457	507	09/28/1983	Rev. 14:4a; Matt. 24:34-42	Supreme sacrifice; the moral unbeliever
457	508	09/29/1983	Rev. 14:4b	Doctrine of divine guidance
457	509	09/30/1983	Rev. 14:4c-5a	Verbal sins; experiential sanctification
457	510	10/02/1983	Rev. 14:5b-6a	Sanctification; the eternal Gospel
457	511	10/02/1983	Rev. 14:6b-7a	Crisis evangelism in the Tribulation
457	512	10/04/1983	Rev. 14:7b	Angelic college of heralds; inequality
457	513	10/05/1983	Rev. 14:7c-8	Savior-Creator; evil ecumenical religion
457	514	10/06/1983	Rev. 14:9-10a	Nature/results of religious arrogance
457	515	10/07/1983	Rev. 14:10a	Bad decisions invite divine "wrath"
457	516	10/09/1983	Rev. 14:10a; Matt. 24:36-42	Anthropopathisms; judgments; baptisms
457	517	10/09/1983	Rev. 14:10b-11	Eternal results of one decision in time
457	518	10/16/1983	Rev. 14:10b-11 (Introduction)	Believer's job: watch and keep learning
457	519	10/16/1983	Rev. 14:12	Patton's principles: being a winner
457	520	10/18/1983	Rev. 14:13a	Patton's principles; death; dying grace
457	521	10/19/1983	Rev. 14:13b-14	Victor of the human race; protocol

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	522	10/20/1983	Rev. 14:15 (intro)	Handguns; seven last plagues outlined
457	523	10/21/1983	Rev. 14:15a	Doctrine of protocol in heaven
457	524	10/23/1983	Rev. 14:15a	Marines in Lebanon; protocol in heaven
457	525	10/23/1983	Rev. 14:15b	Our military; interpretation of history
457	526	10/25/1983	Rev. 14:16a; 1:1-19	World strategy; Christ controls history
457	527	10/26/1983	Rev. 14:16b	The purpose for divine judgments
457	528	10/27/1983	Rev. 14:17	Protocol on earth; protocol in heaven
457	529	10/28/1983	Rev. 14:17-18a	Imprecatory prayer; protocol application
457	530	10/30/1983	Rev. 14:18b	Protocol in heaven; divine judgments
457	531	10/30/1983	Rev. 14:18c-19a	Training, preparation on earth/in heaven
457	532	11/01/1983	Rev. 14:19b	Review protocol on earth and in heaven
457	533	11/02/1983	Rev. 14:20	Leadership; stoicism; protocol-virtue
457	534	11/03/1983	Rev. 15:1 (intro)	Judgment occurs in heaven, then on earth
457	535	11/04/1983	Rev. 15:2a	Grenada; physical death, victory over it
457	536	11/06/1983	Rev. 15:2b	Economics; computerized tyranny/the harp
457	537	11/06/1983	Rev. 15:3a	Hymn of Moses; grace, the work of Christ
457	538	11/13/1983	Rev. 15:3b	Protocol; hymns of Moses; God's grace
457	539	11/13/1983	Rev. 15:3c; Ps. 85:8-13	The meeting of grace and truth
457	540	11/15/1983	Rev. 15:3c	Grenada; the truth, what is true; God
457	541	11/16/1983	Rev. 15:3c	God's knowledge; getting to know God
457	542	11/17/1983	Rev. 15:3d	Christian silliness; God's love/integrity
457	543	11/18/1983	Rev. 15:4a; Jer. 10:3-8	No nonsense, no silliness, no absurdity
457	544	11/20/1983	Rev. 15:4b	Respecting God; capacity/virtue/momentum
457	545	11/20/1983	Rev. 15:4c	Principles of worship; good news revealed
457	546	11/22/1983	Rev. 15:5	U.S.S.R.; humor; the eternal tabernacle
457	547	11/23/1983	Matt. 8:18-19	Weakness of mobs; distracted disciple #1
457	548	11/24/1983	Matt. 8:20-22; Luke 9:60	Human security; distracted disciple #2

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	549	11/24/1983	Matt. 8:23-24; Luke 9:61-62	Priorities; distracted disciple #3
457	550	11/25/1983	Matt. 8:24-26a	Panic; analogy of the sea's great storm
457	551	11/27/1983	Matt. 8:20-27	Fear; no capacity for the storms of life
457	552	11/27/1983	Rev. 15:6-8	Golden grenades; protocol; doctrine now!
457	553	11/29/1983	Rev. 16:1-2	Obedience to authority; bowl judgment #1
457	554	11/30/1983	Rev. 16:3-5	Bowl judgments #2 and #3; God's justice
457	555	12/01/1983	Rev. 16:5b-6a	Man's opinion; God's judgments/blessings
457	556	12/02/1983	Rev. 16:6b	War; crisis evangelism/grace in judgment
457	557	12/04/1983	Rev. 16:7	The honorable purpose of divine judgment
457	558	12/04/1983	Rev. 16:8-9	Crisis evangelism; bowl judgment #4
457	559	12/06/1983	Rev. 16:10a	Bowl judgment #5; pain, death, darkness
457	560	12/07/1983	Rev. 16:10a	Doctrine: Judgments of pain and death
457	561	12/08/1983	Rev. 16:11	Negative volition - believer/unbeliever
457	562	12/09/1983	Rev. 16:12a	Eternal judgment; war/campaign/battle
457	563	12/11/1983	Doctrine of Divine Judgment (review)	Military terms: Israel, A.D. 66-73/today
457	564	12/11/1983	Rev.16:12b-13	Asian invaders; fear of war; unholy trio
457	565	12/18/1983	Rev. 16:13b	The evil trinity; Satan; demons
457	566	12/18/1983	Rev. 16:13	Dictatorship; "the mouth" illustrated
457	567	12/20/1983	Rev. 16:14a	PBS series Vietnam; emotion vs. thought
457	568	12/21/1983	Rev. 16:14b; Dan. 10:13, 20-21	Divine viewpoint of war and warfare
457	569	12/22/1983	Rev. 16:14-15a	Leadership. Satan mobilizes for war
457	570	12/23/1983	Rev. 16:15b	Believers are to be alert – always
457	571	12/25/1983	Heb. 10:5-9	The doctrinal meaning of Christmas
457	572	12/25/1983	Rev. 16:15c	The Christmas challenge: be a winner
457	573	12/27/1983	Rev. 16:16	Middle East, past & future; warfare
457	574	12/28/1983	Dan. 11:36	Hang-ups; syndromes; warfare principles
457	575	12/29/1983	Dan. 11:37-40a	False Messiah's policies; the blitzkrieg

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	576	12/30/1983	Dan. 11:40b-45; Isa. 3:16-26	King of the North; invading armies
457	577	12/31/1983	Prov. 24 (intro)	Premise of leadership in life
457	578	12/31/1983	Prov. 24:1-6a	Jealousy; confidence of the Centurion
457	579	01/01/1984	Zech. 12:1-6	Crisis sets the stage for leadership
457	580	01/01/1984	Matt. 24:15-28	Flexible application glorifies Christ
457	581	01/03/1984	Zech. 14:1-4	Control of history/rapture/second advent
457	582	01/04/1984	Acts 13:45-48; Rom. 8:28-32	Not Calvinism/Arminianism but privileged!
457	583	01/05/1984	Zech. 14:5-9	Earthquakes: past, present, future
457	584	01/06/1984	Isa. 63:1-9	Arabs; God's virtuous execution of grace
457	585	01/08/1984	Rev. 16:17	Protocol: source of blessing/judgment
457	586	01/08/1984	Rev. 16:18-21	God's third and final warning judgments
457	587	01/15/1984	2 Pet. 1:2-9	Introduction to protocol
457	588	01/15/1984	Who controls your happiness?	Introduction to protocol, its definition
457	589	01/17/1984	Rev. 17 intro. (cont.)	Do you control your life, your happiness?
457	590	01/18/1984	Intro. to Religion	Understanding mandates to obey them
457	591	01/19/1984	John 15:9-17	Plan of God: spiritual professionalism
457	592	01/20/1984	1 John 4:16-21	Protocol-virtue; Christian dynamics
457	593	01/22/1984	Rev. 17:1a	Religion, Satan's genius system
457	594	01/22/1984	Rev. 17:1b	Religion, the "infamous prostitute"
457	595	01/24/1984	Rev. 17:2	Arrogance misapplies, becomes religious
457	596	01/25/1984	Rev. 17:3	Religion; separation of church and state
457	597	01/26/1984	Rev. 17:4a	Religion, glamorous and high class; USA
457	598	01/27/1984	Rev. 17:4b-5a	Tribulational religion – mystery doctrine
457	599	01/29/1984	Rev. 17:5b-6a	Religion, fornication and drunkenness
457	600	01/29/1984	Rev. 17:6b-7	Religion, apostolic astonishment; shock
457	601	01/31/1984	Rev. 17:8	Religion's beast dictator; divine decrees
457	602	02/01/1984	Rev. 17:8-10	Interpretation, status quo of seven empires
457	603	02/02/1984	Rev. 17:11	The beast/genius/organized evil; privacy

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	604	02/03/1984	Rev. 17:12-14a	Arrogance, the basis of all conspiracies
457	605	02/05/1984	Rev. 17:14b	Unlimited atonement; ultimate invitation
457	606	02/05/1984	Rev. 17:14c	The who, what, and why of divine election
457	607	02/07/1984	Rev. 17:14c	Election, the 18th century; the faithful
457	608	02/08/1984	Rev. 17:15-17a	Destruction of religious domination
457	609	02/09/1984	Rev. 17:17b-18	Principle of finesse judgment; religion
457	610	02/10/1984	Rev. 18:1a	Angels; pivots; pivot and client nation
457	611	02/12/1984	Rev. 18:1b-2a	Client nations and discipline; demons
457	612	02/12/1984	Rev. 18:2b	Demons; principle of evil
457	613	02/14/1984	Rev. 18:2b; Gen. 6:1-13	Antediluvian demon activity; demonism
457	614	02/15/1984	Rev. 18:2b	Demonism, possession and influence
457	615	02/16/1984	Rev. 18:2b-3	Demons, demonism; luxury lust; loyalty
457	616	02/17/1984	Rev. 18:4	Separation and the judgments principle
457	617	02/19/1984	Rev. 18:5	Divine judgments: pain/death/finesse
457	618	02/19/1984	Rev. 18:6	The Monroe Doctrine; imprecatory prayer
457	619	02/21/1984	Rev. 18:7-8a	Tribulational religion; finesse judgment
457	620	02/22/1984	Rev. 18:8b	Patterns of judgment; 18th, 19th centuries
457	621	02/23/1984	Rev. 18:9	Future lamenting of political rulers
457	622	02/24/1984	Rev. 18:10a	Concept of God's temporal judgments
457	623	02/26/1984	Rev. 18:10b-14	Arrogance has no loyalty; lamentations
457	624	02/26/1984	Rev. 18:15-20	Lessons from finesse judgment; justice
457	625	03/04/1984	Rev. 18:21	Spiritual Babylon destroyed; Aegean Sea
457	626	03/04/1984	Rev. 18:22-24	Peripheral judgment; client nation U.S.A.
457	627	03/06/1984	Rev. 19:1-2a	Leaving vengeance to God; the true/truth
457	628	03/07/1984	Rev. 19:1-2a	Ideas; classicism; harnessing the truth
457	629	03/08/1984	Rev. 19:2a; Ps. 85:8-10a	The true/truth illustrated; knowing God
457	630	03/09/1984	Rev. 19:2a; Ps. 85:8-13	God's relative and absolute attributes
457	631	03/11/1984	Rev. 19:2a	The decrees and the saturation of sin
457	632	03/11/1984	Rev. 19:2a	Protocol and authority; 18th century

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	633	03/13/1984	Rev. 19:2b	Geopolitics; the pivot; client nations
457	634	03/14/1984	Rev. 19:3-4a	Victory; the perpetual mushroom cloud
457	635	03/15/1984	Rev. 19:4b-5a	Angelic worship; three categories of worship
457	636	03/16/1984	Rev. 19:5b-6	Marriage ceremony in the ancient world
457	637	03/18/1984	Rev.19:7; Matt. 25:1-13	History of great parties; future banquet
457	638	03/18/1984	Rev. 19:8	Preparation of the Bride; future wedding
457	639	03/25/1984	Rev. 19:1-9	Wedding banquet of the Lamb; happiness
457	640	03/25/1984	Rev. 19:10	Apostles, angels, and true worship
457	641	03/27/1984	2 Pet. 1:12-21	Something more valuable than experience
457	642	03/28/1984	2 Pet. 1:12-21; Matt. 16:27–17:9	Mechanics of verbal plenary inspiration
457	643	03/29/1984	Rev. 19:11a	Horses; the winner, faithful and true
457	644	03/30/1984	Rev. 19:11b	Violence of honor and integrity
457	645	04/01/1984	Rev. 19:11	Seven major judgments; doctrine of baptisms
457	646	04/01/1984	Rev. 19:11; Matt. 3:11-12	Baptism of fire
457	647	04/03/1984	Matt. 25:31	Baptism of fire, personal application
457	648	04/04/1984	Rev. 19:12a	Logistical grace; our Lord’s royalty
457	649	04/05/1984	Rev. 19:12b	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
457	650	04/06/1984	Rev. 19:12c; 1 Tim. 2:11-12	Women teaching; the royalty of Christ
457	651	04/08/1984	For Ladies Only	Seven special warnings from the Lord
457	652	04/08/1984	For Ladies Only 1 Tim. 2:9-15	Mandate for exterior and interior beauty
457	653	04/10/1984	Rev. 19:13; John 1:1-3, 14	Christ’s title: the Word of God
457	654	04/11/1984	Rev. 19:13; Col. 1:25-29	Title of Christ as the Shekinah Glory
457	655	04/12/1984	Rev. 19:14	Second Advent armies; sanctification
457	656	04/13/1984	Rev. 19:15a	Second Advent applications; the enemy
457	657	05/15/1984	Rev. 19:15b; Isa. 9:6-7	Divine integrity’s military victory
457	658	04/15/1984	Rev. 19:16-18	Feast of the vultures; seeking happiness

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	659	04/22/1984	Rev. 19:18 (application)	Christ's virtue happiness on the cross
457	660	04/22/1984	Rev. 19:19a; Ps. 2	Organized evil; Satan's power destroyed
457	661	04/24/1984	Rev. 19:19b-21	Glory; judgment of the last conspirators
457	662	04/25/1984	Rev. 20 (intro.)	Judgments; doctrine of dispensations
457	663	04/26/1984	Rev. 20:1-2	Satan's profile, arrest, and incarceration
457	664	04/27/1984	Rev. 20:3	Four civilizations; Satan, the deceiver
457	665	04/29/1984	Rev. 20:4	Doctrine of resurrection
457	666	04/29/1984	Rev. 20:5-6a	Characteristics of the first resurrection
457	667	05/01/1984	Rev. 20:6b-8a	Criminality; Satan, the arch criminal
457	668	05/02/1984	Rev. 20:8b	Source of your happiness; Gog and Magog
457	669	05/03/1984	Rev. 20:8c	Do you understand grace?; revolutions
457	670	05/04/1984	Rev. 20:9-10	Divine victory; doctrine of revolution
457	671	05/06/1984	Rev. 20:11	Divine courtrooms; the eternal statuses
457	672	05/06/1984	Rev. 20:12	Doctrine of human good; divine evidence
457	673	05/08/1984	Rev. 20:12b-13a	Evidence in courtroom #2; the sea gate
457	674	05/09/1984	Rev. 20:13b	Nephilim; doctrine of the Last Judgment
457	675	05/10/1984	Rev. 20:14a	Eight categories of death; Hades
457	676	05/11/1984	Rev. 20:14b-15	Doctrine of heathenism; just punishment
457	677	05/13/1984	(Divine Protocol)	Indirect judgments: pain, death, finesse
457	678	05/13/1984	Rev. 21:1	The new universe for the eternal state
457	679	05/20/1984	Rev. 21:2	The New Jerusalem; a client nation
457	680	05/20/1984	Rev. 21:3	Believer's body and the Shekinah Glory
457	681	05/22/1984	Rev. 21:3b	The Shekinah Glory and the Church Age
457	682	05/23/1984	Rev. 21:3c-4a; Job 5:19-27	Environment of the eternal state; death
457	683	05/24/1984	Rev. 21:4b	Personality vs. spirituality changes
457	684	05/25/1984	Rev. 21:4c-6a	Personal and historical suffering
457	685	05/27/1984	Rev. 21:6b	Why the Lord Jesus Christ is unique
457	686	05/27/1984	Rev. 21:6c-7a	The first citizen of the New Jerusalem
457	687	05/29/1984	Rev. 21:7b-27	Angelic-guided tour of the New Jerusalem

YEAR: 1981 **SERIES: Revelation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
457	688	05/30/1984	Rev. 22:1-6a	Final description of the eternal state
457	689	05/31/1984	Rev. 22:6a; 1 Cor. 2:4-16	Doctrines of common & efficacious grace
457	690	06/01/1984	Rev. 22:6b-7a	Grace; imminency of the rapture
457	691	06/03/1984	Rev. 22:7b-9; Phil. 4:11-13	The Holy Spirit; happiness; Word of God
457	692	06/03/1984	Rev. 22:10-11	The Holy Spirit; Revelation; options
457	693	06/05/1984	Rev. 22:12	Rapture; reward; emotion – a distractor
457	694	06/06/1984	Rev. 22:12	D-Day; the rapture, worship then rewards
457	695	06/07/1984	Rev. 22:13-14a	The Lord Jesus Christ; the tree of life
457	696	06/08/1984	Rev. 22:14b-15	Common distractors to the Gospel message
457	697	06/10/1984	Rev. 22:16	Royal warrants of the Lord Jesus Christ
457	698	06/10/1984	Rev. 22:17-22	Final salvation invitation; God's grace **END of SERIES**

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	1	01/07/1977	Rom. 1	Introduction. Doctrine of the adjustment to the justice of God; etymology of DIKAIOSUNE
458	2	01/09/1977	Rom. 1:1a	Roman personal names; slavery vs. freedom; doctrine of apostles
458	3	01/09/1977	Rom. 1:1b-2	Doctrine of the Gospel; true and false issue; baptism issue
458	4	01/14/1977	Rom. 1	Doctrine of salvation in the Old Testament; Gospel in the Old Testament believer and by Jesus Christ
458	5	01/16/1977	Rom. 1:3	Doctrines of the deity of Jesus Christ and the virgin birth; importance of submission to authority
458	6	01/16/1977	Rom. 1:4	Doctrine of divine essence re hypostatic union of Jesus Christ; sustaining ministry of the Holy Spirit to Jesus Christ
458	7	01/17/1977	Rom. 1:5a	Spiritual gifts; doctrine of GAP (grace apparatus perception) (pts.1-4)
458	8	01/18/1977	Rom. 1:5b	French Revolution philosophy; doctrine of GAP (cont.)
458	9	01/19/1977	Rom. 1:6	Roman life (1); royalty of Jesus Christ; the privileged
458	10	01/20/1977	Rom. 1:7a	Huskies; Roman life (2); royal family of God
458	11	01/21/1977	Rom. 1:7b	Rhodesia: terrorist criminals; doctrine of sanctification
458	12	01/23/1977	Rom. 1:7c-8a	Roman Empire; prosperity; concept of thanksgiving
458	13	01/23/1977	Rom. 1:8b-9a	Roman Empire; prosperity; “God is my witness”
458	14	01/24/1977	Rom. 1:9b-10a	Roman Empire morals; doctrine of prayer (effectiveness)
458	15	01/25/1977	Rom. 1:10b-11a	“God willing”; documentation of the reversionism of Paul; enthusiasm
458	16	01/26/1977	Rom. 1:11b-12	“Sharing”; exploitation of spiritual gifts; pastor-teacher encouraged to study by positive volition
458	17	01/27/1977	Rom. 1:13	Negro culture; transitional doctrines; doctrine of divine guidance
458	18	01/28/1977	Rom. 1:14-15	Degeneration of the Roman Republic; obligations of believers; doctrine of witnessing (review)
458	19	01/30/1977	Rom. 1:16-17a	Shame; Jews first; doctrine of the adjustment to the justice of God
458	20	01/30/1977	Rom. 1:17b; Eccl. 9:13–10:13	Evil U.S. government; doctrine of the adjustment to justice of God (5-10), includes maladjustment
458	21	02/04/1977	Rom. 1:17a	(Review) Evils in Roman Republic; “justification”; love 1 & 2 re God

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	22	02/06/1977	Rom. 1:17c-18	Roman Republic and U.S. liberals; justice and anger of God
458	23	02/06/1977	Rom. 1:19	Intro. Julius Caesar; doctrine of heathenism (revised)
458	24	02/07/1977	Rom. 1:19-20	Augustus Caesar; issue of God-consciousness
458	25	02/08/1977	Rom. 1	Review of the doctrine of divine attributes; Augustus to Nero
458	26	02/09/1977	Rom. 1:21a	Flavian Caesars; doctrine of divine attributes (cont.)
458	27	02/10/1977	Rom. 1:21b-22	Results of negative volition at EPIGNOSIS Gospel hearing
458	28	02/11/1977	Rom. 1:23	Pattern of heathenism resulting in idolatry
458	29	02/13/1977	Rom. 1:24-25a	Divine delivery over to reversionism and degeneration
458	30	02/13/1977	Rom. 1:25b-27	Blessing God; sexual perversion
458	31	02/14/1977	Rom. 1:28	Satan, the creature; “people smart”; delivery to the function of evil
458	32	02/15/1977	Rom. 1:29a	Categories of demonism; doctrine of the worthless mind
458	33	02/16/1977	Rom. 1:29b	Three categories of anti-justice; doctrines of jealousy and murder
458	34	02/17/1977	Rom. 1:29c	Arrogant and inadequate; doctrine of the sins of the tongue
458	35	02/18/1977	Rom. 1:30-32	Implacability and perfidiousness of the maladjusted
458	36	02/20/1977	Rom. 2:1a	Love 1 & 2; justification by faith; anthropopathisms; self-righteousness
458	37	02/20/1977	Rom. 2:1b	Rationalization of the self-righteous; doctrine of pride; subjectivity
458	38	02/21/1977	Rom. 2:2	Self-righteousness; holiness of God; judging is the divine prerogative
458	39	02/22/1977	Rom. 2:3	Rationalization of self-righteous persons; love 1 & 2; holiness of God
458	40	02/23/1977	Rom. 2	Statistics on freedom loss in the world; review of lessons 36-39
458	41	02/24/1977	Rom. 2:4	The 36 things; 3 anthropopathisms re salvation
458	42	02/25/1977	Rom. 2	Doctrine of repentance (revised, 6 pts.)
458	43	02/27/1977	Rom. 2:5a	Love 1 & 2; doctrine of scar tissue of the soul (revised)
458	44	02/27/1977	Rom. 2:5b	Doctrine of the heart (revised: physiological and soul; pts. 1-4)
458	45	02/28/1977	Rom. 2:5b	Doctrine of the heart (pts. 5-12); draft dodgers

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	46	03/01/1977	Rom. 2:5c-6	Doctrines of the last judgment and human good
458	47	03/02/1977	Rom. 2:7a; Acts 17:22-31	Mechanics of, cf. principle of, salvation; abstract Gospel of Paul to Athens
458	48	03/03/1977	Rom. 2:7b	Seeking God after positive volition at God-consciousness; “glory” cf. “glorify”
458	49	03/04/1977	Rom. 2:8-9a	Certainty of judgment of self-righteous unbeliever; anger; integrity
458	50	03/06/1977	Rom. 2:9	Energy crisis; love 1 & 2; Missions; culture
458	51	03/06/1977	Rom. 2:10-11	Paragraph S-G2 blessing; OUK; impartiality of God
458	52	03/07/1977	Rom. 2:11	Principles; love of God; integrity; doctrine of love and partiality
458	53	03/08/1977	Rom. 2:12	Greek middle voice; integrity and impartiality of God re self-righteous Jews
458	54	03/09/1977	Rom. 2:13	Intro. NATO weaknesses; Jew + the Law; arrogant America
458	55	03/10/1977	Rom. 2:13-14	Condemnation of self-righteous doers of the Law; doctrine of the Mosaic Law
458	56	03/11/1977	Rom. 2:15a	Self-righteous religious terrorism; doctrine of the conscience
458	57	03/13/1977	Rom. 2:15b-16	Rafferty on Education; Gospel reveals the integrity of God
458	58	03/13/1977	Rom. 2:17	Communion service; misconception of legalism “If” clauses; finesse and flexibility
458	59	03/18/1977	Rom. 2:18	Integrity; distortion of the law; self-righteous delusion of superiority
458	60	03/20/1977	Rom. 2:19	Doctrine of the Priest (Client) Nation (pts.1-5)
458	61	03/20/1977	Rom. 2:19	(Summary) Doctrine of the Priest (Client) Nation (pts. 6-11)
458	62	03/21/1977	Rom. 2:20-21a	Rafferty on children’s literature; debater’s technique; self-righteous teachers’ delusion
458	63	03/22/1977	Rom. 2:21b; Matt. 15:1-9	Keegan; public opinion; distortion of the Mosaic law; stealing; KORBAN
458	64	03/23/1977	Rom. 2:22-24; John 8:3-11	Idol temple banks; guilt of self-righteous Judaizers; negative reaction of Gentiles
458	65	03/24/1977	Rom. 2:25a	Doctrine of the Priest Nation (review); Jewish race
458	66	03/25/1977	Rom. 2:25a	(Review); Protasis of apodosis; purpose of the law; doctrine of circumcision (pt.1-3)

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	67	03/27/1977	Rom. 2:25a via	Doctrine of circumcision (pts. 4-13)
458	68	03/27/1977	Rom. 2:25b-27	True circumcision of the soul cf. ritual without reality
458	69	04/01/1977	Rom. 2:28	Intro. Doctrine of the integrity of God (+R, justice, love 1 & 2)
458	70	04/03/1977	Rom. 2:28; Ps. 118:1-4, 8-9	True cf. false Jew; meaning of Palm Sunday
458	71	04/03/1977	Rom. 2:28 via Ps. 118:1-4, 8-9	(Review) true issues of Palm Sunday; national anthem of Israel
458	72	04/04/1977	Rom. 2 via Mark 11:1-10	Israel's maladjustment to the justice of God, wanted the crown before the cross
458	73	04/05/1977	Rom. 2:29; Mark 12:1-11	True Jew (regenerate) cf. false Jew (distorts use of the Mosaic Law)
458	74	04/06/1977	Rom. 3:1a	Review of doctrine of the integrity of God; no advantage without relationship with the integrity of God
458	75	04/07/1977	Rom. 3:1b	Doctrines of Israel's preeminence and advantages of being a Jew
458	76	04/08/1977	Rom. 3 via Job 5:1-3	Seven postulates of integrity; the advantage: divine essence
458	77	04/10/1977	Rom. 3 via Job 5:4-12	Illustration of advantages; U.S. reforms minus integrity of God
458	78	04/10/1977	Rom. 3 via Job 5:13-23	Four reasons for maximum adjustment to the justice of God; deliverance and dying grace
458	79	04/11/1977	Rom. 3:2; Job 5:24-27	Advantage(s); timing; death; Priest Nation Israel
458	80	04/12/1977	Rom. 3:2-3a	Doctrine of the importance of Bible doctrine; love; idiom re alternatives
458	81	04/13/1977	Rom. 3:3b	Disadvantages can't cancel integrity of God
458	82	04/14/1977	Rom. 3:4a	Dishonesty and ignorance of man cf. integrity of God
458	83	04/15/1977	Rom. 3:4b	Vindication of and maligning of the integrity of God
458	84	04/17/1977	Rom. 3:5a	Attack on divine integrity; self-righteous Jew claims his unrighteousness promotes the +R of God
458	85	04/17/1977	Rom. 3:5b-6	Justification; unrighteousness, self-righteousness and divine integrity
458	86	04/24/1977	Rom. 3:7	Glory of cf. glorifying God: source and object
458	87	04/24/1977	Rom. 3:8	Communion; end doesn't justify the means, slandering grace

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	88	04/25/1977	Rom. 3:9	No human factor can satisfy the integrity of God; doctrine of old sin nature (review); Senator Tower letter
458	89	04/26/1977	Rom. 3:10	Spiritual death; integrity of man cf. integrity of God
458	90	04/27/1977	Rom. 3:11-12; John 16:8-11	Doctrine of the convicting ministry of the Holy Spirit
458	91	04/28/1977	Rom. 3:13; Ps. 5:9	Doctrine of the sins of the tongue; cobra analogy
458	92	04/29/1977	Rom. 3:14-16; Ps. 10:7; Isa. 59:7-8	Communist atrocities; doctrine of the interpretation of history; Celts
458	93	05/01/1977	Rom. 3:17-18; Ps. 36:1	Doctrines of the interpretation of history (cont.) and way of peace
458	94	05/01/1977	Rom. 3:19-20; Matt. 19:16-28	Jew's distortion of the Mosaic Law condemns cf. Jesus Christ saves
458	95	05/06/1977	Rom. 3:21	Analysis of DIKAIOSUNE THEOU; forensic justification
458	96	05/08/1977	Rom. 3:22a	Appropriation of justice of God; doctrine of faith
458	97	05/08/1977	Rom. 3:22b-24a	Monetary crisis; doctrines of faith (cont.) and justification (revised)
458	98	05/09/1977	Rom. 3:24a; via Gen. 15:6; Matt. 11:18-19	Doctrine of justification (cont.); total words for salvation
458	99	05/10/1977	Rom. 3:24b	Doctrine of grace (1-4) re Romans; hypocrisy; power
458	100	05/11/1977	Rom. 3:24c-25a	Doctrines of redemption (review) and propitiation (revised)
458	101	05/12/1977	Rom. 3:25b	Soviet beam weapon, WWIII 1981; doctrines of propitiation (3-7) and the blood (revised) pt. 1
458	102	05/13/1977	Rom. 3:25b; Lev. 17:10-14	Doctrine of the blood (revised, point 1 amplified)
458	103	05/15/1977	Rom. 3:25b	Principle of divine justice can only bless divine righteousness; doctrine of the blood (pts. 2-7 revised)
458	104	05/15/1977	Rom. 3:25c-26	Delay in judgment of Old Testament sins; divine justice can only bless +R; justification
458	105	05/20/1977	Rom. 3:27	Integrity of God excludes human boasting, self-righteousness and works
458	106	05/22/1977	Rom. 3:28	Law of faith cf. law of works; failure of perfect environment
458	107	05/22/1977	Rom. 3:29-31	Adjustment to justice of God removes all racial barriers

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	108	05/23/1977	Rom. 4	(Intro.) Integrity of God: postulates, stability, blessings from love 1 & 2
458	109	05/24/1977	Rom. 4:1-2	Abraham, pattern of Old Testament-New Testament salvation; justification; seven categories of works for salvation
458	110	05/25/1977	Rom. 4:3	Salvation of Abraham; doctrine of human good (respectability and morality)
458	111	05/26/1977	Rom. 4:4-6; Ps. 32:1-2	Union demands; results of justification by faith cf. by works; +R cup
458	112	05/27/1977	Rom. 4:7-8	Salvation: addition of +R and subtraction of sins
458	113	05/29/1977	Rom. 4:9	Salvation cf. circumcision of Abraham; importance of imputed divine righteousness
458	114	05/29/1977	Rom. 4:10-11	Circumcision and sex; Abraham: pattern of salvation; potential + capacity = reality
458	115	05/30/1977	Rom. 4:12	Military sacrifices (Chambers; Patton, George V); divine justice can only bless +R
458	116	05/31/1977	Rom. 4:13	Capacity for appreciation of great men; doctrine of Abrahamic Covenant; principles of justification and divine blessing
458	117	06/01/1977	Rom. 4:14	Never quit (marksman Ad Topperwein); four principles re legalism and grace mechanics; salvation and the Mosaic Law
458	118	06/02/1977	Rom. 4:15	Trends re Soviets; grace provision for learning Bible doctrine
458	119	06/03/1977	Rom. 4:16	Arrogance and misery; security; integrity and promises
458	120	06/05/1977	Rom. 4:17a	Equality; Old Testament spirituality; promise of Abraham's ultra-supergrace blessings
458	121	06/05/1977	Rom. 4:17b	Faith-rest of Abraham re sexual death; security of divine blessings in maturity; seven deaths
458	122	06/10/1977	Rom. 4:18	Abraham looks to reality; Arabs blessed by association with Abraham
458	123	06/12/1977	Rom. 4:19-20a	Doctrine and dynamics of faith-rest in maturity for the hopeless situation
458	124	06/12/1977	Rom. 4:20b-21	Maturity recognizes that the integrity of God is real and able
458	125	06/13/1977	Rom. 4:22	Potential cf. capacity; doctrine of imputation (revised)
458	126	06/14/1977	Rom. 4:23-24a	General Singlaub; doctrine of imputation (cont.); postulates of integrity with potential + capacity = reality

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	127	06/15/1977	Rom. 4:24b–5:1a	Belief in God cf. belief in Jesus Christ; prosperity results in justification
458	128	06/16/1977	Rom. 5:1	Principles of the integrity of God, adjustment to the justice of God and supergrace 2 (SG2) blessings
458	129	06/17/1977	Rom. 5:2	(Intro.) Principles of divine justice can only bless +R and postulates of divine integrity
458	130	06/19/1977	Rom. 5:2a	Failures of man and the justice of God; doctrine of eternal security (revised)
458	131	06/19/1977	Rom. 5:2b	Boasting in the integrity of God; doctrine of glory
458	132	06/20/1977	Rom. 5:3a	Glorying in adversity; doctrine of suffering (pts. 1-5)
458	133	06/21/1977	Rom. 5:3b-4	Doctrine of suffering (pts. 6-10); courage under adversity
458	134	06/22/1977	Rom. 5:5a	Doctrine of hope (pts. 1-5); profanity; confidence in the integrity of God
458	135	06/23/1977	Rom. 5:5b	Doctrine of hope (pts. 6-9); disappointments in men, not in God
458	136	06/24/1977	Rom. 5:5c	“Fortress America” rejected; love: meaning and capacity for, from Bible doctrine in the soul
458	137	06/26/1977	Rom. 5:6-8a	Helpless beaver analogy; motivation of man cf. of Jesus Christ to die for man
458	138	06/26/1977	Rom. 5:8b-9a	Love 1 & 2; anthropopathisms; demonstrated divine love
458	139	06/27/1977	Rom. 5:9b	A FORTIORI logic; review of the doctrines of justification and the blood
458	140	06/28/1977	Rom. 5:10a	Wide gap between God and man; reconciliation
458	141	07/11/1977	Rom. 5:10a	Personal sins are not imputed to us; doctrines of enemyship (review) and reconciliation (revised)
458	142	07/12/1977	Rom. 5:10a-11a	The barrier; doctrine of reconciliation (cont.); love 1 re Adam
458	143	07/13/1977	Rom. 5:11b-12	Spiritual death; barrier; divine love cf. justice re cursing and blessing
458	144	07/14/1977	Rom. 5 via 1 Tim. 2:9-15	“Perfection” = “innocence”; femininity re authority, reaction and response; capacity
458	145	07/16/1977	Rom. 5:13	Sin and salvation preceded the Law; imputation of sinful trend of Adam cf. personal sin
458	146	07/17/1977	Rom. 5:14a	Doctrine of imputation; Adam’s sin of negative volition produces spiritual death
458	147	07/17/1977	Rom. 5:14b	Doctrines of the virgin birth and divine attributes (partial)

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	148	07/18/1977	Rom. 5:15a	A FORTIORI capacity for blessing; first cf. last Adam; false points of contact with God
458	149	07/19/1977	Rom. 5:15b	A FORTIORI salvation provides the believer with more than Adam lost at the Fall
458	150	07/20/1977	Rom. 5:16	Good production of the old sin nature; one sin of Adam lead to condemnation of all, one bearing sins leads to one justification
458	151	07/21/1977	Rom. 5:16	Principles; function of and superiority of divine justice to love 1
458	152	07/22/1977	Rom. 5:16-17a	“Greater” and “less”; justice condemns before it blesses
458	153	07/24/1977	Rom. 5:17b	[A FORTIORI SPECIAL Lessons 153-168] A FORTIORI re weak cause (sin of Adam) cf. strong cause (justification)
458	154	07/24/1977	Rom. 5:17c	A FORTIORI of eternal blessing from the justice of God
458	155	07/29/1977	Rom. 5:12	Breakthrough on old sin nature re genetics; (Intro) doctrine of imputation must have direction
458	156	07/31/1977	Rom. 5:12a	(Review of lesson 155) Results of the Fall; doctrine of imputation must have direction (cont)
458	157	07/31/1977	Rom. 5:12b	Spiritual death; true reason for fig leaves; provisions of love 1 cf. to the justice of God
458	158	08/01/1977	Rom. 5:13	Real and judicial imputations; spiritual death; target of personal sins
458	159	08/02/1977	Rom. 5:14a	Pattern of spiritual death; Jesus Christ the exception to genetic contamination by the old sin nature
458	160	08/03/1977	Rom. 5:14b-15a	Variations in old sin natures; first cf. second Adam; A FORTIORI of parlaying
458	161	08/04/1977	Rom. 5:15b	Imputation of Adam’s sin + old sin nature = spiritual death; grace gift; source of physical death
458	162	08/05/1977	Rom. 5:15c	Human race facsimile of Adam; no eternal life in the Garden of Eden; greater effort
458	163	08/07/1977	Rom. 5:15d	The greater blessings are available after the Fall than before it
458	164	08/07/1977	Rom. 5:16	Parlaying the condemnation into justification; keys to verse 16
458	165	08/08/1977	Rom. 5:16	Keys (cont.); second function of the justice of God; basis for A FORTIORI
458	166	08/09/1977	Rom. 5:17a	Old sin nature: the woman’s and at physical death; Greek grammar; genius

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	167	08/10/1977	Rom. 5:17b	Eighteen point summary of verses 12-17; A FORTIORI of divine blessing
458	168	08/11/1977	Rom. 5:17	Principles on the concept of eternity: judgment seat of Christ
458	169	08/12/1977	Rom. 5:17-18a	(Principles) Grace factor and the justice of God; imputation of the sin of Adam (1-11)
458	170	08/14/1977	Rom. 5:18b	Imputation of Adam's sin (cont.); parthenogenesis of Jesus Christ
458	171	08/14/1977	Rom. 5:18c	APOSIOPESIS; real and judicial imputations; antithetical functions of the justice of God
458	172	08/15/1977	Rom. 5:18-19a	(Principles) Disobedience and results in women and men; "socio-biology" and the old sin nature
458	173	08/16/1977	Rom. 5:19b	"Socio-Biology" (cont.); obedience; four imputations
458	174	08/17/1977	Rom. 5:19c	Real and judicial imputations; before and after the Fall; two encapsulations
458	175	08/18/1977	Rom. 5:19	Keys: freedom through respect for authority; original sin = disobedience to divine authority
458	176	08/19/1977	Rom. 5:20a	Grace factor since the Fall; doctrine of and purpose for the Mosaic Law
458	177	08/21/1977	Rom. 5 via Rom. 8:32	Common sense in government; A FORTIORI summary; two real and two judicial imputations
458	178	08/21/1977	Rom. 5:20b	Purpose of the Mosaic Law (cont.); personal sins augment Adam's original sin; concepts of grace
458	179	08/22/1977	Rom. 5:21a	Doctrine of the old sin nature (revised); Jesus Christ minus an old sin nature and imputation of Adam's sin
458	180	08/23/1977	Rom. 5:21	Doctrine of the old sin nature (revised and cont.); weaknesses; TV journalists anti-business
458	181	08/24/1977	Rom. 5:21b–6	(Intro.) Rulership of grace through the imputation of +R; Lordship of Jesus Christ; integrity of God
458	182	08/28/1977	Rom. 6	(Intro.) Concepts and principles related to the integrity of God and man; only God can glorify God
458	183	08/28/1977	Rom. 6:1	Integrity of God is not arbitrary; four imputations; results of real imputations
458	184	08/29/1977	Rom. 6:1	Principles; abrogation of the rule of the old sin nature; sin not the source of the increase of grace
458	185	08/30/1977	Rom. 6:2	(Intro.) Review of the doctrine of the old sin nature (revised in lessons 179-180)
458	186	08/31/1977	Rom. 6:2a	Principles of divine justice can only bless +R; Paul refutes false claim; a credit to others

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	187	09/01/1977	Rom. 6:2b	Baptism of the Holy Spirit cancels the sovereignty of the old sin nature; increase of grace through spiritual growth, not sin
458	188	09/02/1977	Rom. 6:2	Imputation of eternal life to spiritual birth; doctrine of the salvation ministry of God the Holy Spirit
458	189	09/04/1977	Rom. 6:3a	Doctrine of seven baptisms; water baptism; baptism of the Holy Spirit
458	190	09/04/1977	Rom. 6:3b	Doctrine of positional truth; baptism of the Holy Spirit; Church Age believers get double +R and eternal life
458	191	09/05/1977	Rom. 6; Gen. 2:9, 16-17; 3:1-6	Tree of the knowledge of good and evil; human good; morality; trees in the Garden of Eden
458	192	09/06/1977	Rom. 6	Brain cf. mentality; anti-gun legislation; principles re human and satanic good and evil
458	193	09/07/1977	Rom. 6:4a	Review of verses 1-3; distortion of “yield” and grace
458	194	09/08/1977	Rom. 6:4a	Church Age believer’s identification with Jesus Christ’s spiritual and physical death; burial & rejection of good and evil
458	195	09/09/1977	Rom. 6:4b	Brain (computer) re drugs and programming with doctrine; “newness of life”
458	196	09/11/1977	Rom. 6:5a	Evil U.S. government policies; doctrine of retroactive positional truth
458	197	09/11/1977	Rom. 6:5b	Brachylogy of Paul’s genius; doctrine of current positional truth
458	198	09/16/1977	Rom. 6:6a	Intelligent comprehension; importance of repetition and retroactive positional truth; encapsulation
458	199	09/18/1977	Rom. 6:6b	Doctrine of the old sin nature (review lessons 179-180)
458	200	09/18/1977	Rom. 6:6b	Doctrine of the old sin nature (cont.); indwelling of the Holy Spirit in the body; weaknesses and self-righteous critics; adjusting to people cf. God
458	201	09/19/1977	Rom. 6:6c	Retroactive positional truth re the old sin nature, personal sins and good and evil
458	202	09/20/1977	Rom. 6:7	Freedom from slavery to the old sin nature; doctrine of retroactive positional truth (review); Sam Ammons
458	203	09/21/1977	Rom. 6:8	Evil of Edward II vs. integrity of Andrew Harclay; truck industry; current positional truth
458	204	09/22/1977	Rom. 6:9a	Leadership quotes; relaxed mental attitude vs. social mixing; doctrine of current positional truth (review)
458	205	09/23/1977	Rom. 6:9b-10a	Physical death; results of current positional truth; intensification of good and evil in the Middle Ages

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	206	09/25/1977	Rom. 6:10b	Our position in Christ; blessings secure for the believer though disciplined for carnality (David)
458	207	09/25/1977	Rom. 6:11	Rogers' Ranger Orders; Roman Empire Commodus cf. Pertinax; Socrates on emotion; conclusion from positional truth; resistance from temptation
458	208	09/26/1977	Rom. 6:12	Madame Roland and the French Revolution; option re the old sin nature; doctrine of logistical grace; right pastor-teacher
458	209	09/27/1977	Rom. 6:13a	Horatio Hornblower; authority; "yield" = place yourself under orders: military analogy
458	210	09/28/1977	Rom. 6:13	Doctrine of rebound (revised 1-3); Elihu Root on government and the U.S. Constitution
458	211	09/29/1977	Rom. 6:13; via 1 John 1:9; 1 Cor. 11:31	Doctrine of rebound (4, 5); tattling; "Three Musketeers"
458	212	09/30/1977	Rom. 6:13; via Matt. 18:23-35; 1 Cor. 5:1; 2 Cor. 2:5-11	Explanation of 1 Cor. 5:1ff and 2 Cor. 2:5-11; doctrine of rebound (6-11)
458	213	10/02/1977	Rom. 6:13	Doctrine of the filling of the Holy Spirit (1-3); brain cf. soul and influences between them
458	214	10/02/1977	Rom. 6:13b	Doctrines of the filling of the Holy Spirit (4-9) and pseudo-spirituality
458	215	10/06/1977	Rom. 6:13c	Guadalcanal; distractions from Bible doctrine; "deaths"
458	216	10/07/1977	Rom. 6:13	Grace pipeline; anatomy of and re-programming of the brain from good and evil to Bible doctrine
458	217	10/09/1977	Rom. 6:14	General Keegan on U.S. crisis; old sin nature = husband #1; Law = marriage counselor; Jesus Christ = husband #2
458	218	10/09/1977	Rom. 6:15	Distortion of grace; maximum Bible doctrine results in increase of grace; Wilson vs. T. Roosevelt
458	219	10/10/1977	Rom. 6:16a	Authority: legitimate, of Caesars and attacks on authority of management
458	220	10/11/1977	Rom. 6:16b	Para- and elite troops; opting for proper authority; happiness in obedience
458	221	10/12/1977	Rom. 6:16c	Jackson, etc.: spiritual preparation for disaster; reversionism and sin unto death under the rule of the old sin nature
458	222	10/13/1977	Rom. 6:17a	Marriage analogy of slavery to the old sin nature or Jesus Christ and husband; volition

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	223	10/14/1977	Rom. 6:17b	Authority in marriage; rejection of first husband, the old sin nature, made experiential by GAP
458	224	10/16/1977	Rom. 6:18	Legitimate slavery (as in marriage); rejection of the rule of the old sin nature for enslavement to +R
458	225	10/17/1977	Rom. 6:19a	Importance of imputed +R; slavery: legitimate and to +R; freedom from the old sin nature rule
458	226	10/17/1977	Rom. 6:19b	Ranger Field Manual, RBT3; professional Christians; benefits of slavery
458	227	10/18/1977	Rom. 6:19c	“The Desert War” Time-Life publication; sanctification in phase 1, 2, 3 and results
458	228	10/19/1977	Rom. 6:20; 7:1-7	Taxpayer’s complaint; unbeliever a slave to the old sin nature, excluded from +R of God
458	229	10/20/1977	Rom. 6:21	Establishment vs. total depravity; doctrine of the Last Judgment (second death)
458	230	10/21/1977	Rom. 6:22	Results of divorce from the old sin nature at salvation and slavery to Jesus Christ
458	231	10/23/1977	Rom. 6:23	(Corrected translation verses 1-22) Rations from the old sin nature: spiritual and second deaths
458	232	10/23/1977	Rom. 7:1a	Virgin birth; old sin natures of Mary and virgins; doctrine of imputations (real and judicial)
458	233	10/28/1977	Rom. 7:1b	“Panzer Battles”; Mosaic Law a marriage counselor for the unbeliever; counseling
458	234	10/30/1977	Rom. 7:2; Deut. 24:1-4a; Matt. 5:32	Old Testament divorce (death to old spouse); salvation = divorce the old sin nature and marry Jesus Christ
458	235	10/30/1977	Rom. 7:2-3	(Review of verse 2) Results of positional truth; Paul retrieves wandering minds regarding divorce
458	236	10/31/1977	Rom. 7:4a	Military resolutions; privacy for GAP; believer back under the old sin nature and three codices of the Mosaic Law
458	237	11/01/1977	Rom. 7:4b	Marriage analogy (cont.); children of the marriage to Jesus Christ
458	238	11/02/1977	Rom. 7:5	Intro. review of the doctrines of the baptism of the Holy Spirit and positional truth
458	239	11/03/1977	Rom. 7:5	Intro. MacArthur (CMH); racism; doctrine of retroactive positional truth; migrations to the United States
458	240	11/04/1977	Rom. 7:5-6a	Children of the first and second marriages; functions of the three codices of the Mosaic Law

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	241	11/06/1977	Rom. 7:6b	MacArthur re Nov. 11; abuse of authority; can't rebound good and evil
458	242	11/06/1977	Rom. 7:6c	Power and the old sin nature corrupt; self-promotion; basic power is volition
458	243	11/07/1977	Rom. 7:7a	The Rangers; only the Mosaic Law reveals old sin nature trends; stay with the system
458	244	11/08/1977	Rom. 7:7b; Ex. 20:17	MacArthur as a General; role of the Mosaic Law; lust: definition and illustration in trends
458	245	11/09/1977	Rom. 7:8a	General Sir Walter Walker; doctrine of the Mosaic Law (review); three codices; thoughtfulness
458	246	11/10/1977	Rom. 7:8b	Mitchell Paige, USMC, CMH; doctrine of the old sin nature (review); lust vs. tenth commandment
458	247	11/11/1977	Rom. 7:9	Unknown Soldiers (Tombs); unbeliever's ignorance of the old sin nature; lusts invigorated by knowledge of them
458	248	11/13/1977	Rom. 7:9-10	(vs 9 principles) General Sir Walker; profit motivation: Mosaic Law gives problems and solutions
458	249	11/13/1977	Rom. 7:11	General Keegan; rationalizing lusts of the old sin nature after knowledge of them; old dog nature
458	250	11/14/1977	Rom. 7:12-13a	Mosaic Law is not the culprit, but the perfect marriage counselor
458	251	11/15/1977	Rom. 7:13b-14a	Monopolies; repetition; old sin nature and the wife are culprits, not the Mosaic Law
458	252	11/16/1977	Rom. 7:14b	Carnality cf. reversionism; public confession of sin; culprits of first and second marriages
458	253	11/17/1977	Rom. 7:15	Yielding to the old sin nature without rebound; "lack of spiritual progress" report
458	254	11/18/1977	Rom. 7:16	(vs 15 principles) Carter and the USSR; first attack of the ex-husband, the old sin nature; crusades hinder GAP
458	255	11/20/1977	Rom. 7:17	Roles of the old sin nature, volition and the Holy Spirit re inner conflict of the believer
458	256	11/20/1977	Rom. 7:18a	Can't depend on people; soul is the issue not the body; role of volition and knowledge of Bible doctrine
458	257	11/21/1977	Rom. 7:18b-19	Principle of the failure of sincere Christians; policy; human vs. divine solutions
458	258	11/22/1977	Rom. 7:20	Second attack of husband #1; inner conflict; shift of responsibility from the old sin nature to believer's volition

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	259	11/23/1977	Rom. 7:21	Battle of the Bulge-1; conflict in the soul from coexistence of Bible doctrine and the old sin nature
458	260	11/24/1977	Rom. 7:22	Battle of the Bulge-2; doctrine in NOUS can't be applied; prisoner of war of the old sin nature; volition
458	261	11/24/1977	Rom. 7:23	Battle of the Bulge-3; negative volition of the believer = prisoner of war of the old sin nature; doctrine aids volition against attack
458	262	11/25/1977	Rom. 7:24	Battle of the Bulge-4; principle of the increase of the grace of God
458	263	11/26/1977	Rom. 7:24	Battle of the Bulge-5; principle of rescue from this body of death to newness of life
458	264	11/26/1977	Rom. 7:24	Principle 25, basis for the increase of grace; conflict of options; A FORTIORI
458	265	11/26/1977	Rom. 8:1; John 6:69	Battle of the Bulge-6; intro. doctrine of sanctification: agents, phase 1
458	266	11/27/1977	Rom. 8	Intro. only SG2 blessings glorify God; doctrine of sanctification
458	267	11/27/1977	Rom. 8	Intro. the new life; doctrine of sanctification (revised pt.5-8)
458	268	11/28/1977	Rom. 8:1	Result of positional sanctification; condemnation cf. judgment; doctrine of the Last Judgment
458	269	11/29/1977	Rom. 8:1	Review of the doctrines of eternal security and current positional truth
458	270	11/30/1977	Rom. 8:2	Diary of a Yankee soldier; review of the doctrines of the convicting ministry of the Holy Spirit and baptism of Holy Spirit
458	271	12/01/1977	Rom. 8:3	Mosaic Law is not for salvation, spirituality or to reach maturity; amplification of the doctrine of imputation
458	272	12/02/1977	Rom. 8:3	Battle of the Bulge-7; principle of amplification of the doctrine of imputation (cont.)
458	273	12/04/1977	Rom. 8:4a	Divine justice can only bless +R; real imputation of divine blessing to +R without compromise of the essence of God
458	274	12/04/1977	Rom. 8:4b	Doctrine of PLEROO: fill up a deficiency; exploitation of imputations; legal requirement of the Mosaic Law
458	275	12/05/1977	Rom. 8:5	Intro. Battle of the Bulge Plans; doctrine of the filling of the Holy Spirit (revised)
458	276	12/06/1977	Rom. 8:5	Intro. Battle of the Bulge, 14th CAV.; doctrine of the filling of the Holy Spirit (pts. 8-10); pseudo-spirituality

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	277	12/11/1977	Rom. 8 via 1 Kings 19:1-18	Fear vs. faith-rest; doctrine of the filling of the Holy Spirit (pt.11)
458	278	12/11/1977	Rom. 8:5	Review; conflict of thought patterns; carnality defined
458	279	12/12/1977	Rom. 8:5	Doctrine of mental attitude (good review); tension, mental attitude of troops without company commanders; rapport and diplomats
458	280	12/13/1977	Rom. 8:6a	Military disaster trends of the U.S.; results of mental conflict; doctrine of the sin unto death (review)
458	281	12/14/1977	Rom. 8:6b	Hungarian crown; costly U.S. Dept. of Energy; blessing imputed to +R only
458	282	12/15/1977	Rom. 8:6	Necessity of two judicial imputations before the real imputation of divine blessing (6 categories) to +R
458	283	12/16/1977	Rom. 8:6 via Job 5:1-18	Factors in imputations; basis and permanence of divine blessings cf. logistical grace
458	284	12/18/1977	Rom. 8:7a; Job 5:19-27	Undeserved suffering in SG2 blessings; categories of disaster; divine timing of death
458	285	12/18/1977	Rom. 8; Ps. 23:1	[PSALM 23 SPECIAL, lessons 285-291] Permanence of imputed divine blessings in spite of the failure of the believer; The Shepherd and sheep
458	286	12/19/1977	Rom. 8:6; Ps. 23:2-3a	Battle of the Bulge; security of and capacity for divine blessing; +H in adversity
458	287	12/20/1977	Rom. 8:6; Ps. 23:3b	Battle of the Bulge; guided in tracks of imputed +R; divine blessing cf. logistical grace
458	288	12/21/1977	Rom. 8:6; Ps. 23:4a	Battle of the Bulge: St. Vith; you die alone; no fear in supergrace; concept of divine integrity
458	289	12/22/1977	Rom. 8:6; Ps. 23:4b	Temporary target for imputation; SG2 believer's temporary loss of blessing enhances them
458	290	12/23/1977	Rom. 8:6; Ps. 23:5a	Battle of the Bulge: Bergdorf; banquet table from Bible doctrine in the soul; background for David's undeserved suffering
458	291	12/25/1977	Rom. 8:6; Ps. 23:5b-6	Battle of the Bulge: Bastogne; David's temporary separation from SG2 blessings
458	292	12/25/1977	Rom. 8:7a	Patton, Gen. Creighton Abrams; biblical form of government; three categories of thought hostile to God
458	293	12/26/1977	Rom. 8:7b	Battle of the Bulge: Abrams; right mental attitude respects authority; insubordination to divine policy
458	294	12/27/1977	Rom. 8:8	Battle of the Bulge: "Monty"; issue of means for pleasing God; reversionism cf. carnality

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	295	12/28/1977	Rom. 8:8	Battle of the Bulge: CMHs; American aggressiveness; distractions from Bible doctrine; means for pleasing God
458	296	12/29/1977	Rom. 8:9	Doctrine of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit (revised); necessity and function of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit; issue of the doctrine of procession
458	297	12/30/1977	Rom. 8:10	Doctrine of the indwelling of Jesus Christ; missing link between imputed +R and divine blessing
458	298	12/31/1977	Rom. 8; Ps. 138:2	Principle of the importance of Bible doctrine; memorial to Hood's Texas Brigade
458	299	01/01/1978	Rom. 8:11	Ministry of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit
458	300	01/01/1978	Rom. 8:12-13a	"Brother"; obligation and authority; results of the believer living under the authority of the old sin nature
458	301	01/02/1978	Rom. 8:13b-14a	Doctrine of the sin unto death; alternatives in the Christian life; concepts of divine guidance
458	302	01/03/1978	Rom. 8:14a	Doctrine of divine guidance: comparing of divine will, decrees, foreknowledge, omniscience and laws
458	303	01/04/1978	Rom. 8:14a	Divine guidance (cont.); review of lesson 302; categories of the will of God
458	304	01/05/1978	Rom. 8:14b	Doctrine of divine guidance (cont.); will of God (+ mechanics) for the human race and believers
458	305	01/06/1978	Rom. 8:15a	Doctrine of fear (review); biblical doctrine of adoption: definition and Roman custom
458	306	01/08/1978	Rom. 8:15b	Biblical doctrine of adoption (cont.): mechanics and illustrations from Roman Caesars
458	307	01/08/1978	Rom. 8:16a	Analysis of the movie "Castle Keep"; devil's triangle; two witnesses of adoption of the believer by God
458	308	01/13/1978	Rom. 8:16b	Doctrine inserted into life; two witnesses establish Bible doctrine as reality, Holy Spirit and human spirit
458	309	01/15/1978	Rom. 8:17a	"Beggar's Opera"; our Anglo-Saxon heritage; bureaucracy; heirship demands blessing
458	310	01/15/1978	Rom. 8:17b	Capacity for and purpose of undeserved suffering for the mature believer cf. the unique suffering of Jesus Christ
458	311	01/16/1978	Rom. 8:18	Present suffering cf. eternal glory; emotion; doctrine of suffering (pts.1-4a)
458	312	01/17/1978	Rom. 8:19	Intro. Eric Hoffer; doctrine of suffering (4b-9); self-discipline and economic depression

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	313	01/18/1978	Rom. 8:19	In undeserved suffering since the fall of man, nature awaits the Second Advent; chronology of the future
458	314	01/19/1978	Rom. 8; 1 Cor. 15:50-58	Doctrine of the Rapture (extensive review); emotion and the big genuflect
458	315	01/20/1978	Rom. 8:20	Doctrine of the Rapture (pts. 7-10); undeserved suffering of the material universe
458	316	01/22/1978	Rom. 8:21a	Parties and peasants; concepts of the Millennium; suffering of nature from the corruption of man
458	317	01/22/1978	Rom. 8:21b-23a	Blessing from undeserved suffering of the supergrace believer cf. of nature though sharing the corruption of man
458	318	01/23/1978	Rom. 8:23b	Blessing implications of “First Fruits of the Spirit”; doctrine of logistical grace
458	319	01/24/1978	Rom. 8:23c-25	General Keegan re Soviets; groans of undeserved suffering of nature and SG believers anticipating future blessings
458	320	01/25/1978	Rom. 8:24-25	Three hopes + intensification by undeserved suffering; construction of potential from imputation
458	321	01/26/1978	Rom. 8	Relationship of imputations, potentials, Bible doctrine and hope; stimulus of undeserved suffering for hope of SG3
458	322	01/27/1978	Rom. 8:26-27	X+Y+Z=Glory of God; intercessory prayer of the Holy Spirit on behalf of the mature believer in undeserved suffering
458	323	01/29/1978	Rom. 8:28a	Math formula for converting potentials of the imputations into hope and reality
458	324	01/29/1978	Rom. 8:28b	Formula for the Plan of God for the mature believer; X+Y+Z=Good; doctrine of the third hope and seventh imputation
458	325	02/03/1978	Rom. 8:28	(Review) X+Y+Z=Good; virgin pregnancy; guillotine; principle of the Y radical
458	326	02/05/1978	Rom. 8:29	X+Y+Z=Good; five steps to glory: Step 1.Thinking; summary of the doctrine of divine attributes
458	327	02/05/1978	Rom. 8:29	Step 2. Reality of the plan of God and doctrine of divine decrees; omniscience cf. decrees and foreknowledge
458	328	02/06/1978	Rom. 8:29b-30a	“The First Born”; Steps 2 and 3. Entrance into the plan of God; attacks on X+Y+Z; election
458	329	02/07/1978	Rom. 8:30b-31	Election; Step 4. Justification by imputation of +R; first of five challenges to new life: opposition

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	330	02/08/1978	Rom. 8:32	Concept of and encouragement thru A FORTIORI; prosperity; doctrine of imputation (revised, 1. a-j)
458	331	02/09/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pts. 2-4); real imputations at physical birth, exception of Jesus Christ; personal sins on Jesus Christ
458	332	02/10/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pts. 5-6): Judicial imputation of +R and real imputation of eternal life at salvation
458	333	02/12/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pt. 7a): Real imputations and categories (1-3) of SG2 blessings in time
458	334	02/12/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pts. 7b-8): SG2 blessings category 4-6 blessings in eternity; judgment seat of Jesus Christ
458	335	02/13/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pt. 8b, judgment seat of Jesus Christ); decorations: military and athletic analogy
458	336	02/14/1978	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputation (pt. 9-13): equation, potential and doctrine produces Hope
458	337	02/15/1978	Rom. 8:33	Privacy of the royal priesthood; judging cf. legitimate evaluation; divine prerogative re judgment
458	338	02/16/1978	Rom. 8:34	“You can’t be a Christian and do that”; doctrine of ascension and session (review); Jesus Christ our defense attorney
458	339	02/17/1978	Rom. 8:35a	Challenge 3: Judging; privacy; Jesus Christ, our advocate; doctrine of the function of the Royal High Priest; love
458	340	02/19/1978	Rom. 8:35b-36	Challenge to the plan of God 4,5: undeserved suffering; martyrdom; de-capitalization; life of Nero
458	341	02/19/1978	Rom. 8:37-39	Six adversities; angelic hierarchy; confidence in the security of the believer in divine love
458	342	02/20/1978	Rom. 12:1a	Interim life; honor code of the royal family; devil’s triangle; privacy; blessing and motivation
458	343	02/21/1978	Rom. 12:1b	Decline of aristocracy; honor code of the royal family of God; peasant thinking; worship
458	344	02/22/1978	Rom. 12:2a	Verse 1 principles; doctrine of rebound (review); worldliness and molded to good and evil
458	345	02/23/1978	Rom. 12:2b	Bible doctrine reveals the will of God; privacy vs. counseling; renovation of thought by doctrine
458	346	02/24/1978	Rom. 12:2	(Principles) Aristocracy; honor code of the royal family; doctrine of divine guidance, will and the sovereignty of God

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	347	02/26/1978	Rom. 12:3	Exegesis; subordinate subjectivity of mental attitude arrogance to the objectivity of Bible doctrine common sense
458	348	02/26/1978	Rom. 12:3	Principles; doctrine of mental attitude - renovation of thought; personality and inner beauty
458	349	02/27/1978	Rom. 12:3	Military justice, Vietnam POW; doctrine of pride (1-3): terminology, fall of Satan and results of human arrogance
458	350	02/28/1978	Rom. 12:3	Doctrine of pride (pts. 4-8): reversionism, alcoholism and hallucination re the opposite sex; psychology
458	351	03/01/1978	Rom. 12:3	Paul Harvey: majority rule; doctrine of pride (arrogance 9-11): trigger mechanism; psychopathic personality
458	352	03/02/1978	Rom. 12:4a	Doctrines of the royal family of God (review) and the difference among believers; equality and standards
458	353	03/03/1978	Rom. 12:4b-6a	Believers = many parts of the body; doctrine of spiritual gifts (1-4): definition, Scripture, source and purpose
458	354	03/05/1978	Rom. 12:6	Doctrine of spiritual gifts (pts. 5-7); perspective, function and abuse of spiritual gifts
458	355	03/05/1978	Rom. 12:6	Doctrine of spiritual gifts (pt. 8a): temporary; doctrine of the gift of tongues (pt.1-5)
458	356	03/06/1978	Rom. 12:6b	Book: “How to Cure Yourself of Positive Thinking”; doctrines of tongues (6-9) and spiritual gifts (8b): permanent
458	357	03/07/1978	Rom. 12:6c	Three factors re spiritual gifts; inferiority, race, middle class and freedom; gift of prophecy
458	358	03/08/1978	Rom. 12:6d-7	Spiritual gifts of service and pastor-teacher: acquisition, purpose, function and authority; volition
458	359	03/09/1978	Rom. 12:8	Spiritual gifts of counseling, giving and acts of mercy; doctrine of giving; eight principles of gifts
458	360	03/10/1978	Rom. 12:9	Love the brethren; technical vocabulary; despise evil and adhere to good; royal family honor code
458	361	03/12/1978	Rom. 12:10	Basis of brotherly love: +R, privacy, relaxed mental attitude and production; doctrine of ambassadorship (revised)
458	362	03/12/1978	Rom. 12:11	Doctrine of ambassadorship (pts. 3-7); disarming; believer’s Christian service cf. priesthood
458	363	03/16/1978	Rom. 12:12a	Weirdo movies; Army promotion list; doctrine of hope (revised,1-3a) and confident assurance
458	364	03/17/1978	Rom. 12:12a	Doctrine of hope (revised 3-5): re the integrity of God, equation and mechanics

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	365	03/19/1978	Rom. 12:12a	Doctrine of hope (pts. 6-8a): potential cf. hope, first hope-salvation issues
458	366	03/19/1978	Rom. 12	Doctrine of hope (8b-9): blessing in time; production, "God bless you" and "can't take it with you"
458	367	03/20/1978	Rom. 12	Doctrine of hope (10-11): undeserved suffering; solution to historical disaster; "dry bones"
458	368	03/21/1978	Rom. 12	Doctrine of hope (12-13): re the reversionist and unbeliever; results of rejection of authority; human cf. eternal life
458	369	03/22/1978	Rom. 12:12b	UN resolution and Rhodesia; undeserved suffering; doctrine of prayer and distortion of promises
458	370	03/23/1978	Rom. 12:13	Fellowship of the royal family of God; doctrine of refreshment (from doctrine) and psychotic Saul
458	371	03/24/1978	Rom. 12	Doctrines of refreshment (pts. 5-6) and blessing by association (pts. 1-7); service organizations
458	372	03/26/1978	Rom. 12:14 (Easter)	Seven imputations; poise and objectivity under persecution; legitimate purpose of hazing
458	373	03/26/1978	Rom. 12:15	Doctrine of the royal family honor code; aristocratic thought; tabooism; true rapport
458	374	03/27/1978	Rom. 12:16a	Teutonic and Celtic behavior; transformed by thought (Bible doctrine); authority; mental attitude
458	375	03/28/1978	Rom. 12:16b	Communist objectives; Wedemeyer; Stalin's 6-point program; Picasso; mental attitude of the honor code
458	376	03/29/1978	Rom. 12:16c	Whitaker Chambers; Communist evaluation of American POW's; arrogance; royal family honor code
458	377	03/30/1978	Rom. 12:17	Communist brainwashing of American POW's; U.S. military code; retaliation blasphemes God
458	378	03/31/1978	Rom. 12:18-19a	Live in harmony with your periphery; royal family honor code vs. retaliation
458	379	04/02/1978	Rom. 12:19b-20a	Inspiration of Scripture; royal family honor code demands grace function toward personal enemies
458	380	04/02/1978	Rom. 12:20b	Authority and consistency; sustaining life cf. lowering self to the standard of the antagonist
458	381	04/03/1978	Rom. 12:21	[SHIELD OF FREEDOM SPECIAL, lessons 381-392] Government service; principles of the doctrine of evil; the believer is to support the legal system though it be distorted
458	382	04/07/1978	Rom. 13	Intro. Doctrine of divine establishment (1-2b): definition, freedom, privacy, volition and marriage

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	383	04/09/1978	Rom. 13	Book on U.S. changes; doctrine of the laws of divine establishment (2c-3): family, nationalism and evangelism
458	384	04/09/1978	Rom. 13	“Majority Rule” in Africa; doctrine of the laws of divine establishment: discipline, authority and military
458	385	04/10/1978	Rom. 13	Gun control; doctrine of the laws of divine establishment (8-9): freedom; Ten Commandments; envy; U.S. Coat of Arms; theft
458	386	04/11/1978	Rom. 13:1a	Book: “Clichés of Socialism”; property rights; doctrine of the laws of divine establishment (10-11); morality; Naziism; violence; police; government authority
458	387	04/12/1978	Rom. 13:1b	Welfare state; subordinate self to the office of authority; anarchy of the Jews; revolution
458	388	04/13/1978	Rom. 13:1c	Socialism, strikes; source and purpose of civil authority; separation of church and state
458	389	04/14/1978	Rom. 13:2a	Excess government + national debt; democracy is anti-Christian; anti-laws of divine establishment of the reversionistic believer
458	390	04/16/1978	Rom. 13:2b	Technical and moral change; internationalism; believer: obey civil law or reap divine discipline
458	391	04/16/1978	Rom. 13:3a	Productivity of free enterprise vs. bureaucracy; capital punishment; fear cf. respect
458	392	04/21/1978	Rom. 13:3a	[SHIELD OF FREEDOM SPECIAL - end] Jeff Cooper and the 45 automatic; referees in divine establishment; un-Americanism; U.S. Coat of Arms
458	393	04/23/1978	Rom. 13:3b	Russian hero on the U.S. cf. USSR; misapplication of eschatology; evangelism and the laws of divine establishment of Goths; police authority
458	394	04/23/1978	Rom. 13:3c	Gun registration; origin of “THIEME”; Teutons + biblical teachers stabilized Western Europe; laws of divine establishment encapsulated X+Y+Z
458	395	04/28/1978	Rom. 13:4a	Complaining about your job; form of government and Christian anarchy; DIAKONOS of God = government authorities
458	396	04/30/1978	Rom. 13:4b	Systems of government; principles re the source of civil authorities and evil: obedience or punishment
458	397	04/30/1978	Rom. 13:4c	Advocating violence against the government is wrong; the criminal mind; capital punishment
458	398	05/01/1978	Rom. 13:4d	U.S. Constitution; distinguish between the man and the office; prep school discussion; criticism of authority

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	399	05/02/1978	Rom. 13:5a	Referee rules; pivot vs. evil government; be subordinate to government authority; drugs cf. alcohol
458	400	05/03/1978	Rom. 13:5b	Restraint by fear and conscience; doctrine of conscience (1-2); standards and privacy
458	401	05/04/1978	Rom. 13:5	Essential Bible doctrines cf. non-essential application; tolerance; privacy; doctrine of conscience; negative volition
458	402	05/05/1978	Rom. 13:6a	Spiritual freedom; equality destroys freedom; French Revolution; pay your taxes
458	403	05/07/1978	Rom. 13:6b	Basic of American cf. of French Revolution; inequality; taxes pay for public services; doctrine of taxation
458	404	05/07/1978	Rom. 13:7-8	Employee not to complain; principle of obligation and indebtedness; debt of tolerance
458	405	05/08/1978	Rom. 13:9a	Adultery cf. fornication; David's crimes and punishment; murder; theft; perjury; lust
458	406	05/09/1978	Rom. 13:9a	German soldiers; morality and Christian responsibility to the laws of divine establishment; evil espousal of causes
458	407	05/10/1978	Rom. 13:9b	Marijuana; "doing good"; personal cf. impersonal love (based on own standard)
458	408	05/11/1978	Rom. 13:9b	U.S. Army marksmanship; basis of "Love thy neighbor"; relaxed mental attitude, grudges and smother love
458	409	05/12/1978	Rom. 13	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (revised); aristocracy; relaxed mental attitude; personal cf. impersonal love
458	410	05/14/1978	Rom. 13:10	Love: personal, impersonal and relaxed mental attitude fulfills the law; essentials and non-essential standards; royal family honor code
458	411	05/14/1978	Rom. 13:11a	Basis for relaxed mental attitude love is doctrine in the soul; humor: overworked few; doctrine of sleep (pts.1-2)
458	412	05/19/1978	Rom. 13:11b	Doctrine of sleep (pts. 3-8): laziness, reversionism and other analogies; German innovators
458	413	05/21/1978	Rom. 13:12	Ike vs. Monty and the importance of Germany; imminence of death or the Rapture; priorities
458	414	05/21/1978	Rom. 13:13a	Col. Henderson's "T. J. Jackson"; U.S. evils and immigration; doctrine of the royal family honor code
458	415	05/22/1978	Rom. 13:13b	"T. J. Jackson": character and conduct; self-discipline; doctrine of the royal family honor code (3-9)
458	416	05/23/1978	Rom. 13:14	Henderson: causes for the U.S. Civil War; social action (lust); distractors from GAP

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	417	05/24/1978	Rom. 14	Intro. R. E. Lee's letter on slavery; definition of weak and strong believer; moral courage; self-justification
458	418	05/25/1978	Rom. 14:1	Henderson: secession of the South; weak vs. strong believer re essentials and opinions
458	419	05/26/1978	Rom. 14:2	Training; German General staff; flexibility; weak and strong believers re food and beverage taboos
458	420	05/28/1978	Rom. 14:3	Intro. "Stonewall"; movie "Tunes of Glory"; moral cf. physical courage; military and business; taboos vs. privacy
458	421	05/28/1978	Rom. 14:3a	Predictions vs. Bible doctrine; Emory Upton, German general staff and Elihu Root; occupational hazards
458	422	05/29/1978	Rom. 14:3b-4a	"Friend of God"; error of strong and weak believers to each other; household servants
458	423	05/29/1978	Rom. 14	Equality; self-criticism; house slave; occupational hazard of weak and strong believers; doctrine of sins of the tongue
458	424	05/30/1978	Rom. 14:4b	Soviet attack; military coup; authority orientation; doctrines of sins of the tongue (7-10), reversionism
458	425	05/31/1978	Rom. 14:4c	Prep School staff and music; arrogant weak believer vs. strong believer; privacy
458	426	06/01/1978	Rom. 14:5	Attitudes of the weak and strong believers re special days; flexibility; self-righteousness
458	427	06/02/1978	Rom. 14:5	Ike vs. Monty: national objectives; privacy of the priesthood and norms from Bible doctrine vs. bullies
458	428	06/04/1978	Rom. 14:6a	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (review); movie "The Big Country": moral courage and cowardice
458	429	06/04/1978	Rom. 14:6b	Greek definite article; priorities; work maintains sanity; Bible doctrine for Indians
458	430	06/09/1978	Rom. 14	Flexibility in the military, Sir Claude Auchinleck; tolerance of the weak believer; heroes and norms
458	431	06/11/1978	Rom. 14:6c	Ike and military doctrine; manners; application of the weak believer; keep the standard until Bible doctrine changes it
458	432	06/11/1978	Rom. 14:7a	Variance in spiritual growth re the royal family honor code; Patton; freedom guarantees inequality
458	433	06/12/1978	Rom. 14	Live life as unto the Lord; freedom guarantees inequality; toleration of different opinions
458	434	06/13/1978	Rom. 14:7b	William E. Simon: "Time for Truth", freedom cf. the USSR; dative of advantage (dying grace) or disadvantage (sin unto death)

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	435	06/14/1978	Rom. 14:8a	Simon: free enterprise; necessity for original language of Scripture; dative of advantage: doctrine of dying grace
458	436	06/15/1978	Rom. 14:8b	Simon: USSR and capitalism; profit is legitimate motive; genius of Paul; efficiency; spirituality and appearance
458	437	06/16/1978	Rom. 14	Simon: Socialism and Western Europe; health practices, privacy and tolerance in non-essentials
458	438	06/18/1978	Rom. 14:8c	Simon: money to communists; personal and impersonal love; essentials and non-essentials (flexibility) re military leadership
458	439	06/18/1978	Rom. 14:9-10a	Crisis personality; Battle of the Bulge; Jesus Christ is Lord of all; occupational hazard of the weak believer
458	440	06/19/1978	Rom. 14:10b	Contempt of the strong believer; crisis personality, orientated to reality; non-essentials and love; doctrine of the judgment seat of Christ
458	441	06/20/1978	Rom. 14	Doctrine for the crisis; third world; doctrine of the judgment seat of Christ (2-4), time and efficiency rating
458	442	06/21/1978	Rom. 14	Doctrine of judgment seat of Christ (pt.5-7); Rapture; flexibility of the great captains; hope
458	443	06/22/1978	Rom. 14	Complaining vs. professionalism; orientation to authority; athletic analogy; doctrine of the judgment seat of Christ (8-9); slights
458	444	06/23/1978	Rom. 14	French in Africa; doctrine of the judgment seat of Christ (10-12); German military decorations; crowns
458	445	06/25/1978	Rom. 14:11	U.S. unprepared; application from and doctrine of the big genuflect (1-14); inspiration of Scripture
458	446	06/25/1978	Rom. 14:12	U.S. crisis; doctrine of the big genuflect (15): eternal happiness real issues at the judgment seat of Christ; knowable, unknowable and God
458	447	06/26/1978	Rom. 14:13	Royal family honor code application to controversy between weak and strong believer; hypocrisy of actors
458	448	06/27/1978	Rom. 14	Greatness of Ike; varying responsibilities of weak and strong believers under the royal family honor code; thoughtfulness and flexibility
458	449	06/28/1978	Rom. 14:14a	Ike's preparation and flexibility, North Africa; doctrine vs. food taboos and health
458	450	06/29/1978	Rom. 14:14b	Ike vs. critics and Patton, Sicily; flexibility; legalism re food vs. doctrinal norms
458	451	06/30/1978	Rom. 14:15a	Ike: qualifications and British; crusading; weak and strong believer re the honor code and conscience

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	452	07/01/1978	Rom. 14:15b	Ike vs. prima donnas; General Singlaub; doctrine of the royal family honor code (pt.1-9)
458	453	07/02/1978	Rom. 14	Character of Ike; royal family honor code demands more of the strong believer; flexibility without tyranny
458	454	07/02/1978	Rom. 14:15c-16	General Singlaub vs. Carter; problem and responsibility of the mature believer; Jesus Christ vs. weak believers
458	455	07/03/1978	Rom. 14:17a	“Kingdom of God”; aristocracy; spiritual vs. physical food
458	456	07/03/1978	Rom. 14:17b	Freedom and authority; no capacity and no divine blessing; targets for blessing
458	457	07/04/1978	Rom. 14	Happiness by means of the Holy Spirt; X+Y+Z=good; Christian way of life
458	458	07/04/1978	Rom. 14:18	Function of the royal priesthood cf. royal ambassadorship (+ doctrine of, 7 pts.)
458	459	07/04/1978	Rom. 14:19	Six categories of SG2 blessings; doctrine of the importance of Bible doctrine (review)
458	460	07/05/1978	Rom. 14:20	L. Burke; jogging; when the law of love supercedes the law of liberty; right pastor-teacher; right vs. flexibility
458	461	07/06/1978	Rom. 14:21	Avoid distracting the weak believer from doctrine; priorities vs. non-essentials; doctrine of drinking
458	462	07/07/1978	Rom. 14:22a	Lord Tedder of the RAF & Ike; conscience of the strong believer toward the weak; law of liberty vs. the law of love
458	463	07/09/1978	Rom. 14	General C. R. Huebner; two tragic flaws; non-essential image (actors) and arrogance (experts)
458	464	07/09/1978	Rom. 14:22b	Memorials to D.D. Eisenhower; tragic flaw #3: personality issues
458	465	07/10/1978	Rom. 14:23	Doctrine of the tragic flaw (review of #1-3), #4 arrogant subjectivity: problems vs. GAP; doubts
458	466	07/11/1978	Rom. 14:23b	Violation of conscience producing guilt reaction turns right into wrong; doctrine of the weak and strong believer (A-C)
458	467	07/12/1978	Rom. 15	Intro. Carter errors; doctrine of the weak and strong believer (D-G): variations and essentials; equality; love
458	468	07/13/1978	Rom. 15:1a	General Fredendall, errors in Tunisia; responsibility of the strong believer under the royal family honor code; flexibility
458	469	07/14/1978	Rom. 15:1b	Obligation of the mature believer; tolerance; doctrine of the royal family honor code (pt.1-11)

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	470	07/16/1978	Rom. 15:2	USSR vs. U.S., Adm. Zumwalt; principle of sensitivity under the royal family honor code; impersonal love & capacity
458	471	07/16/1978	Rom. 15	Thirty years after Guam D-Day; flexibility of Napoleon; prep school; doctrine of the edification complex
458	472	07/17/1978	Rom. 15:3-4a	Rafferty; importance of grammar; momentum and motivation; mechanics of Old Testament inspiration; perseverance
458	473	07/18/1978	Rom. 15:4b	Korea: history, Presbyterian and indigenous missions; doctrine of hope (revised, pt.1-2)
458	474	07/19/1978	Rom. 15	Wagner's ring operas; tragic flaws in drama characters; hopelessness of all beings without Jesus Christ; doctrine of hope (3-8)
458	475	07/20/1978	Rom. 15	Wagner's ring operas (cont.); doctrine of hope (revised, pts. 9-13); capacity for life
458	476	07/21/1978	Rom. 15:5	Ring operas; perseverance in, comfort, and reciprocity through Bible doctrine; thinking
458	477	07/23/1978	Rom. 15:6	Charles Wolstetter re unqualified bureaucracy; unanimity of believers through the royal family honor code function
458	478	07/23/1978	Rom. 15:7-8a	Wolstetter (cont.); reciprocity in application of the royal family honor code, Jesus Christ our example; DIAKONOS
458	479	07/28/1978	Rom. 15:7-8a (Minor problem with sound)	Jesus Christ, Minister to the Jews; time elapse before fulfillment of the covenants to Israel
458	480	07/30/1978	Rom. 15:8b-9a	Wolstetter: Government in the Shadows; doctrine of elapse of time for fulfillment of covenants to Israel
458	481	07/30/1978	Rom. 15:9b	Conspiracy against U.S. Army; Jesus Christ, minister to the Gentiles; blessing by association, U.S. immigrants
458	482	07/31/1978	Rom. 15:10-11	Solzhenitsyn: U.S. loss of courage; blessing of Gentiles in the Old Testament; "praise" cf. "laud"
458	483	08/01/1978	Rom. 15:11-12	Solzhenitsyn, U.S. evils; Jesus Christ, minister and evaluator of Jew and Gentile of every dispensation
458	484	08/02/1978	Rom. 15	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (revised, pt.1-6); dueling; morality
458	485	08/03/1978	Rom. 15	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (7-10); morality; greater obligation of the strong believer
458	486	08/04/1978	Rom. 15	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (11, necessity of authority orientation to maintain momentum for advance); delegated authority at Berachah prep school

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	487	08/06/1978	Rom. 15	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (12-14); reciprocity; self-pity; self-righteousness; doctrine of the tragic flaw
458	488	08/07/1978	Rom. 15	Doctrine of the tragic flaw (cont.); personal problems; doctrine of the weak and strong believer
458	489	08/08/1978	Rom. 15:13a	Principle of hope motivation; doctrine of hope (pts. 1-5); eternal security
458	490	08/09/1978	Rom. 15:13b	Doctrine of hope (pts. 6-13); undeserved suffering focuses mature believer on eternity
458	491	08/10/1978	Rom. 15:13c	Flexibility traps illustrated by airlines, knife fighter and Napoleon; doctrine of happiness
458	492	08/10/1978	Rom. 15:13b	Gentleman's flexibility in social life and manners; concept of prosperity
458	493	08/13/1978	Rom. 15:14	Book: "Crisis in Command"; structurized Bible doctrine for motivation; tortilla image: divorce from reality
458	494	08/13/1978	Rom. 15:15a	"Crisis in Command"; Gen. John Wood; principle of alertness in Bible doctrine and personal defense
458	495	08/14/1978	Rom. 15:15b	Experience; John Keegan: "Face of Battle"; decisiveness; doctrine of logistical grace; Roman Empire cf. Republic; Patton's lack of grace
458	496	08/15/1978	Rom. 15:16a	FDR, unconditional surrender; doctrine of communication: Old Testament and Church Age gift of evangelism cf. witnessing
458	497	08/16/1978	Rom. 15:16b	Korean War, William F. Dean; prep school flexibility and illustration of Old Testament priest use of training aids
458	498	08/17/1978	Rom. 15:16c-17	Blessing without capacity; Thaddeus Kosciuszko; distortion of missions; Talleyrand
458	499	08/18/1978	Rom. 15:18	Modus operandi of a missionary; history of missions; importance of administration
458	500	08/20/1978	Rom. 15:19a	History of missions and empires; purpose of miracles; missions and letters of Paul; positive volition
458	501	08/20/1978	Rom. 15:19b	"End of Roman World"; evangelization of Celts and Teutons; church and state; missionary function
458	502	08/21/1978	Rom. 15:20	Columba; Charles Martel; missionary policy and the royal family honor code; Paul and Spain
458	503	08/22/1978	Rom. 15:21	Pseudo missions by knights; Columbanus and Boniface; negative volition of Gentiles without the Gospel

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	504	08/23/1978	Rom. 15	Scandinavian missions: Ansgar, Iceland, Thorvald and Eric; ministry of Holy Spirit in the Age of Israel; doctrine of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit; health is not a spiritual issue
458	505	08/24/1978	Rom. 15:22	Timing and legitimate asceticism of a missionary; Constantine and Methodius; 3 conditions of the believer
458	506	08/25/1978	Rom. 15:22	Principle; doctrinal missions in Europe; review of the doctrine of divine guidance; the will of God for you
458	507	08/27/1978	Rom. 15:23-24a	Schwarz and India; analogy of KEIL UND KESSEL; doctrine of Paul's fourth missionary journey
458	508	08/27/1978	Rom. 15:24b	Engedi and Iceland; Moravians; legitimate sacrifices, asceticism and recreation of a missionary
458	509	08/28/1978	Rom. 15:24c-25	Bible doctrine priority over social life; doctrine of Paul's reversionism; emotion and rationalization
458	510	08/29/1978	Rom. 15:26	Mrs. "Stonewall"; military honor codes; rationalization; giving to the destitute
458	511	08/30/1978	Rom. 15:27a	"Crisis in Command" and military honor codes; distorting right into wrong; principle of giving
458	512	08/31/1978	Rom. 15:27b	Lord Kitchener's pal BNs of WWI; anti-Semitism; Greeks recognize obligation to Jews for the Scripture; giving
458	513	09/01/1978	Rom. 15:28a	Good strategy and bad tactics; fall of Napoleon and Ney; inflexibility in the non-essentials
458	514	09/03/1978	Rom. 15:28b-29a	Paul's neutralization of his good strategy re the fourth mission; inflexibility cancels virtue
458	515	09/03/1978	Rom. 15:29b-30	Sir Douglas Haig; teamwork; artillery analogy to prayer; flexibility in leadership
458	516	09/04/1978	Rom. 15:31-32	Inaccurate prayers wasted; desire of Paul in Jerusalem and then in Rome
458	517	09/05/1978	Rom. 15:33–16:2	Flexibility on Wake Island; certification of Phoebe, Patrones and friend of Paul
458	518	09/06/1978	Rom. 16:3	"Heroines of Dixie"; Sherman's policy; role of Phoebe; integrity plus service of Aquila and Prisca; doctrine of the royal family honor code (1-2)
458	519	09/07/1978	Rom. 16	New American games without competition; doctrine of the royal family honor code (3-7, amplified); relaxed mental attitude and stoicism
458	520	09/08/1978	Rom. 16:4a	Vietnam War; conspiracies in the U.S.; doctrine of the royal family honor code (8-16); laws of supreme sacrifice and love

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	521	09/10/1978	Rom. 16:4b	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (re-organized, pts. 1-5) definition, freedom, plan of God, privacy and flexibility
458	522	09/10/1978	Rom. 16	Doctrine of the royal family honor code (re-organized, pts. 6-14); love, morality, integrity, production, strong vs. weak, self-pity and self-righteousness
458	523	09/15/1978	Rom. 16:5	Living includes dying, done alone; plugger in GAP gets to spiritual maturity
458	524	09/17/1978	Rom. 16:6a	MacArthur speech 01/26/1955; death and divine provision for crises of the supergrace believer; woman's beauty
458	525	09/17/1978	Rom. 16:6b	Principle of dying grace; woman's advance and production; self-determination; single woman
458	526	09/18/1978	Rom. 16:7-8	"St. Paul from the Trenches"; concern of Paul for Jews; missionary use of APOSTLES
458	527	09/19/1978	Rom. 16:9	Freed slaves; collective and individual self-determination; incompetence; friendship
458	528	09/20/1978	Rom. 16:10-11	Cursing by association with anti-Semitism; biblical principle of slavery, rights of the master and slaves
458	529	09/24/1978	Rom. 16:12	Reunion of athletes; Roman Empire; dying well; honor of women who worked to exhaustion
458	530	09/24/1978	Rom. 16:13-14	Edwardian England; mature believer family of Simon of Cyrene and local church men; marathon
458	531	09/25/1978	Rom. 16:15-16	Third local church of Rome; doctrine for old age; doctrine of the kiss (29 point survey)
458	532	09/26/1978	Rom. 16:17	Alert discernment avoids reversionistic apostates; arrogant inordinate competition
458	533	09/27/1978	Rom. 16:18a	Honor code function exceptions; doctrine of emotion of the soul (pts. 1-3); voting franchise
458	534	09/28/1978	Rom. 16:18b	Lord Salisbury re voting; doctrine of emotion (4-9); emotion and spirituality in Church Age and Millennium
458	535	09/29/1978	Rom. 16:19a	Book: "The First Day of the Somme"; doctrine of tongues (review)
458	536	10/01/1978	Rom. 16:19b	MacArthur Speech 03/14/1973; Rhodesia; biblical concept of authority orientation; "the good"
458	537	10/01/1978	Rom. 16:19c	Misplacement of authority orientation; freedom vs. criminals; doctrine of separation
458	538	10/05/1978	Rom. 16:20a	Prince Albert re Grenadier Guards; confusion re conspiracies; security; prosperity

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	539	10/08/1978	Rom. 16:19a	Omniscience and decrees of God. Why are we here? Authority orientation; principle of establishment
458	540	10/08/1978	Rom. 16:19b	Importance of authority orientation in different areas of life; principle and summary of evil
458	541	10/09/1978	Rom. 16:20a	Divine decrees; believer losers win with Jesus Christ over Satan at Second Advent; personality of Satan
458	542	10/10/1978	Rom. 16:20a	Personality and strategy of Satan (pts. 10-17), his counterfeits, quote by L. S. Chafer
458	543	10/11/1978	Rom. 16:20a	Angelic conflict (cont.): demons and systems of demon possession; stages of reversionism
458	544	10/12/1978	Rom. 16:20b	Occult and demon practices and illustrations (Moros, Hitler, Egypt), drawing room approach, Satan's powers and use of demons; grace protection
458	545	10/13/1978	Rom. 16:21-22	Effects of the feminist movement; Timothy; eyes and relaxation of Paul; secretaries of Paul and Napoleon
458	546	10/15/1978	Rom. 16:23a	Concept of the pivot; postulates of the integrity of God; Corinthian honor guard; Roman Empire education
458	547	10/15/1978	Rom. 16:23b-25a	Politicians; preconceived notions re the plan of God; review of the doctrine of logistical grace
458	548	10/16/1978	Rom. 16:25b	Thesis and antithesis; alternatives; origin of Denominations; doctrine of the mystery (review); arrogant students; speculation
458	549	10/17/1978	Rom. 16:25c-26a	The Doxology (cont.); doctrine of dispensations (review); Millennium; Church Age = the age of writing
458	550	10/18/1978	Rom. 16:26a	Doctrine of the theology of God's plan: (1-3) definition, sovereignty and the will of God
458	551	10/19/1978	Rom. 16	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (3-5j): will of God, providence, omniscience, and decrees of God
458	552	10/20/1978	Rom. 16	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (5k-7p): divine decrees, foreknowledge, will of God and decrees
458	553	10/22/1978	Rom. 16	Doctrine of the theology of the perfect plan of God (8-14): will, decrees, and glory of God; election and predestination
458	554	10/22/1978	Rom. 16:26b-27	Obedience to authority, self-indulgence; principle of the client nation: Hood's Texas Brigade; "AMEN"
458	555	10/26/1978	Rom. 9:2	Intro. Jewish problem; doctrine of Israel's preeminence; conspiracies; future of Israel
458	556	10/27/1978	Rom. 9:1	Colonel Blimp; triple oath of Paul; inspiration of Scripture; conscience; unconditional covenants secure

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	557	10/29/1978	Rom. 9:2	Paul's burden for Israel; patriotism; Soviets re slavery and U.S. communications; Josephus
458	558	10/29/1978	Rom. 9:3	General Westmoreland re Vietnam; Paul's wish to be a sacrifice for the Jews; doctrine of CHEREM=cursed; racial cf. true (spiritual) Jew; concern for the lost
458	559	10/30/1978	Rom. 9:4a	Hardness of Pharaoh vs. divine power; Priest (Client) Nations; adoption in SPQR; spiritual heritage of Israel
458	560	10/31/1978	Rom. 9:4a	Principle and amplification of the doctrine of (biblical) adoption: live up to heritage; Jews under the Nazis
458	561	11/01/1978	Rom. 9:4b	Heritage of Americans and Jews; synonyms of "Jew"; SHEKINAH glory and the integrity of God
458	562	11/02/1978	Rom. 9:4c	Honor code of Colonel Blimp; SHEKINAH and ICHABOD: unconditional covenants: Abraham and Palestine; EL SHADDAI
458	563	11/03/1978	Rom. 9:4d	Benefits of the Mosaic Law vs. U.S. government evils; four dvine institutions; Jew's feasts and responsibilities
458	564	11/05/1978	Rom. 9	Mosaic Law: codices and principles of; Jewish problem; spiritual heritage and arrogance problem of the Jews
458	565	11/05/1978	Rom. 9	Iranians; self-righteousness; Jews reject the visible God; principle of divine integrity and SHEKINAH glory
458	566	11/06/1978	Rom. 9:5	Origin of Gentiles (X radical) and Jews (Y); negative volition of the Jews; passiveness to Bible doctrine and persecution; reality
458	567	11/07/1978	Rom. 9	Origin of the Jew cf. of the Gentile race; dead baby saved; spark of life permanent; virgin pregnancy; negative volition of the Jews
458	568	11/08/1978	Rom. 9:6	Racial (physical seed) cf. true (spiritual seed) Jews; terminal self-righteousness; all born into X-radical
458	569	11/09/1978	Rom. 9:7a	X+Y+Z re Gentiles and Jews; doctrine of the true Jew; imputation of Adam's sin + condemnation; legitimacy vs. regeneration
458	570	11/10/1978	Rom. 9:7b	Doctrine of the true Jew; self-determination and election of Jews; divine decrees printout: election and condemnation
458	571	11/12/1978	Rom. 9:8	Universal military training; Clausewitz; Jews: unique origin of and heirs of the promises of God if born again
458	572	11/12/1978	Rom. 9:9	Primogeniture vs. regeneration re origin of the Jewish race and covenant promises to Israel
458	573	11/13/1978	Rom. 9:10	Intro. doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (review 1-4): definition; sovereignty, will, and the omniscience of God

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	574	11/14/1978	Rom. 9	Doctrine of the theology of the perfect plan of God (review 5-10): decrees, will, glory, and pleasure of God; thought
458	575	11/15/1978	Rom. 9	Education; doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (10-13a): imputations, election, predestination, integrity of God; divine attribute of love
458	576	11/16/1978	Rom. 9	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (13b-g): anthropopathism of love; justice, faithfulness, and the integrity of God; Jewish pivot
458	577	11/17/1978	Rom. 9:10a	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (14-15); origin of the Jewish race excludes primogeniture and human factors
458	578	11/19/1978	Rom. 9:10b	Origin of Jews and inheritance of covenants only by regeneration; twins by 2 fathers, Pharaohs
458	579	11/19/1978	Rom. 9:11a	Printouts from divine decrees; doctrine of election (revised 1-2); foreknowledge and predestination
458	580	11/20/1978	Rom. 9:11b	Industrial capitalism; doctrine of election (3-6); election of Jesus Christ, Church Age believers, Israel, one per dispensation
458	581	11/21/1978	Rom. 9:11c-12	Characteristics of nations and heritage from Jacob vs. from Esau; high authority and arrogance
458	582	11/22/1978	Rom. 9	Battle of Arnhem; R.E. Lee re providence; doctrine of divine decrees (revised 1-2): mechanics, function and omniscience
458	583	11/23/1978	Rom. 9:12	Doctrines of thanksgiving and divine decrees (2c-3): mechanics and characteristics, video tape analogy
458	584	11/23/1978	Rom. 9	Doctrine of divine decrees (4-8): will and glory of God, blessing and freedom of man; California cult and equality
458	585	11/24/1978	Rom. 9:13a; Mal. 1:2-3	Battle of Arnhem; doctrine of anthropopathisms (pt.1-4): illustration, love 1 and 2
458	586	11/25/1978	Rom. 9:13b	Jacob cf. Eau in decrees; freewill; conspiracies; human freedom and divine decrees
458	587	11/25/1978	Rom. 9:14	Omniscient use of actual and probable; integrity and sovereignty of God vs. freewill and self-righteousness of man
458	588	11/25/1978	Rom. 9	Anthropopathisms show the divine policy re positive or negative volition (+V or -V); immutable integrity of God; grace provides what +R demands
458	589	11/26/1978	Rom. 9:15a; Ex. 33:18-19	Moses: vs. reversionistic Israel and Pharaoh and sees X+Y+Z in the divine decrees

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	590	11/26/1978	Rom. 9:15b; Ex. 33:18-20	Moses sees the glory of God through Bible doctrine; grace from the divine decrees to now
458	591	11/27/1978	Rom. 9:16	Blessing not acquired by hustling, but by grace, maximum Bible doctrine and capacity; crying; sincerity
458	592	11/28/1978	Rom. 9:17a; Ex. 9:16	How God hardened the heart of Pharaoh Amenhotep II to glorify God and evangelize the world
458	593	11/29/1978	Rom. 9:17b; Ps. 76:10	Thankful Vietnam vet; God's power over and use of arrogant negative volition (-V) of Pharaoh; jealousy
458	594	11/30/1978	Rom. 9:17c	Paul insults negative volition of Jews by comparing them with Pharaoh of the Exodus; Thutmose IV not the eldest son
458	595	12/01/1978	Rom. 9:18	God allows free will, used negative volition (-V) of Pharaoh to evangelize the world; principle of scar tissue of the soul and negative volition (-V) to Bible doctrine
458	596	12/03/1978	Rom. 9:19a	"Overqualified?" Debater's questions re the cause of scar tissue; G. B. Shaw: "Great Catherine"
458	597	12/03/1978	Rom. 9:19b	Essence of God vs. freewill of man; British self-righteousness in India; the plan of God uses positive and negative volition
458	598	12/04/1978	Rom. 9:20a; Isa. 45:8-12	Cults and Marxism; panic: 3 types; Paul's new words; the impudent reject authority
458	599	12/05/1978	Rom. 9:20b; Isa. 29:15-16	Arrogant man blasphemes and blames God for man's own negative volition, scar tissue and results
458	600	12/06/1978	Rom. 9:21	Ancient pottery; rhetorical use of OU and ME; Jones cult; freedom; authority of the Potter
458	601	12/07/1978	Rom. 9:21	Vessels in Scripture; coexistence of human free will and the sovereignty of God re dishonor; aposiopesis
458	602	12/08/1978	Rom. 9:22a	WCC and terrorism; debater's technique: aposiopesis (1-17), anacoluthon; rights and patience of God
458	603	12/10/1978	Rom. 9:22b	Vessel of wrath by own negative volition; concept of the last judgment; freedom vs. equality
458	604	12/10/1978	Rom. 9	Pistol course; volition of man determines his eternal blessing or cursing; patience of God; arrogance cancels genius
458	605	12/11/1978	Rom. 9:23a	Conservatism; aposiopesis; imputation of blessing to +R in the believer with capacity from maximum Bible doctrine
458	606	12/15/1978	Rom. 9:23b	Pseudo-intellectuals cf. Ike and MacArthur; concentration; vessel of cursing or blessing by own volition

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	607	12/17/1978	Matt. 8:18a	[DYNAMICS FOR DISASTER - lessons 607-628] U.S. recognition of Peking and mixed-up thinking; characteristics of mobs (9 pts.); separate from mobs to get Bible doctrine
458	608	12/17/1978	Matt. 8:18b-19a	Separate; order; function of evangelist; Sea of Galilee; authority; pseudo-intellectual
458	609	12/18/1978	Matt. 8:19b	Characteristics of pseudo-intellectuals; arrogance; emotional verbal decisions vs. reality; approbation
458	610	12/19/1978	Luke 11:21	Two Fredericks and Prussia: Carthage; gun control; PISTEUOO; pseudo-intellectual vs. reality
458	611	12/20/1978	Job 5:19-27	Napoleon and Austerlitz; plan of God; types of disaster; Bible doctrine in Prussia; dying grace; counseling
458	612	12/21/1978	Matt. 8:20a	Solzhenitsyn; freedom vs. equality; doctrine of the fox distraction; human security vs. doctrine
458	613	12/22/1978	Matt. 8:20b	Human security vs. Bible doctrine; concentration and motivation; principle of the bird distraction
458	614	12/24/1978	Matt. 8:21	Believer distracted by protocol; details of life (non-essentials) vs. Bible doctrine (essentials); public opinion
458	615	12/24/1978	Luke 9:60	Answer of Jesus Christ to protocol; funerals, customs of society, pleasures and human good vs. GAP
458	616	12/25/1978	Luke 9:61	Procrastination; GAP and duty priorities over loved ones; remember the Source by Bible doctrine
458	617	12/26/1978	Luke 9:62	Answer of Jesus Christ to love priority vs. GAP; distractions from GAP cause loss of capacity
458	618	12/27/1978	Matt. 8:23-24a	Crisis personality; noble things can distract; continuity; Bible doctrine in the soul for the crisis
458	619	12/28/1978	Matt. 8:24b-25a	Deliverance; calm before the storm; sleep of Jesus Christ and security; panic; pseudo-prayer
458	620	12/29/1978	Matt. 8:25b	Infantry; panic and promises; disaster has divine purpose; thinking under pressure
458	621	12/31/1978	Matt. 8:26a	Jesus Christ's reprimand of the disciples; cowards; concentration in training produces thinking in the crisis
458	622	12/31/1978	Matt. 8:26b	Distracting self from Bible doctrine; "short time trusters" fail in concentration and application of Bible doctrine
458	623	12/31/1978	Matt. 8:26c-27	Counseling; instant obedience of nature; Beaufort Scale; posture in teaching cf. in command
458	624	01/01/1979	Matt. 8:27b; 2 Pet. 2:12-15	The arrogant reject repetition; overreaction and renunciation cf. priority of Bible doctrine

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	625	01/02/1979	2 Pet. 1:16a	U.S. disaster defined; Marxist Jones cult; Second Advent; Bible doctrine preparation for disaster
458	626	01/03/1979	2 Pet. 1:16b; Matt. 16:27–17:8	Second Advent dry run; selfish wish of Peter to perpetuate his happiness
458	627	01/04/1979	2 Pet. 1:17-19	Poise; empirical experience vs. Bible doctrine; embarrassment; experience; concentration
458	628	01/05/1979	2 Pet. 1:20-21	“Doomsday for America”; Second Advent; inspiration of Scripture; rejection of the priest nation
458	629	02/06/1979	Rom. 9:19-20	God’s right to judge; reason for persecution of the Jews: blot out of First Advent cf. Pharaoh
458	630	02/07/1979	Rom. 9:21	USSR forces in East Germany; illustration of debater’s finesse; volition determines honor or dishonor
458	631	02/08/1979	Rom. 9:22-24	Midland, TX vs. Feds; aposiopesis logic shows the unbeliever wrong; causes of historical disaster of the Jews
458	632	02/09/1979	Rom. 9:24	CMH: H. Erwin; Paul concerned for the Jews though he is apostle to the Gentiles; missionary burden and will of God
458	633	02/11/1979	Rom. 9:25; Hosea 2:23	Why the persecution of fine Jews; great blot out; no Jewish client nation in the times of the Gentiles
458	634	02/11/1979	Rom. 9:26; Hosea 1:9-10	Anne Frank; human failure no hindrance to the plan of God; Jewish believers in each generation
458	635	02/12/1979	Rom. 9:27a; Isa. 10:21-23	Gov. Clements re defense; nice Jews’ negative volition to Jesus Christ hinders the evangelization of others
458	636	02/13/1979	Rom. 9:27b	Shah of Iran; blot outs big and little; basis of prosperity and fall of nations; only Jews are permanent
458	637	02/14/1979	Rom. 9:28	Divine decrees and Jesus Christ’s Alpha and Omega glory; negative volition result is the sting of death; Jews rejection of the First Advent cf. the remnant
458	638	02/15/1979	Rom. 9:29a; Isa. 29:9-14; 1:7-9	Definition of the big blot out; shock over the Holocaust from the counter-pivot
458	639	02/16/1979	Rom. 9:29b	JEWS: passive, persecution of in Russia, etc., #1 in I.Q. and permanence of; prejudice and propaganda
458	640	02/18/1979	Rev. 1:7; Deut. 6:4	Summary of the persecution of negative volition Jews; Alpha and Omega glories of Jesus Christ; lip service; Jews and the Second Advent of Jesus Christ
458	641	02/18/1979	Rev. 1:8; 21:1-8; 22:12-15; Deut. 6:4-6	Jews re the Alpha and Omega glory of Jesus Christ; future for negative volition and positive volition Jews

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	642	02/19/1979	Rom. 9:29-30a	Classism and racism; reverse pivot and spinoff of the reversionist; permanence of the Jews; concept of the pivot and survival of the Priest Nation; negative volition of Jews cf. positive volition of the Gentiles
458	643	02/20/1979	Rom. 9:30b	Governor of Texas: separation of church and state; self-righteous -V racial Jew of the #1 spiritual heritage causes own condemnation
458	644	02/21/1979	Rom. 9:30	Principles; Hitler: “The Bunker”; faith-rest promises; works vs. faith (1-21); condemnation of self-righteousness
458	645	02/22/1979	Rom. 9	Humorous laws; “The Bunker”; big blot out of self-righteous Jews cf. Gentiles with +R; free will; evangelism of the world
458	646	02/23/1979	Rom. 9:31	Jews without excuse; inversion; terminal self-righteousness and works vs. imputed +R of the believer in salvation and the Christian way of life
458	647	02/25/1979	Rom. 9:32a	Sight orientation; promises; purpose of the Mosaic Law; missions; reason for Jewish failure
458	648	02/25/1979	Rom. 9:32b-33; Isa. 28:16; 8:14	Jesus Christ, Stone of Stumbling; panorama of the Jews: past through the future
458	649	03/01/1979	Rom. 10:1a	Purpose of the Age of Israel, Paul’s concern for negative Jews; +R vs. self-righteousness; weapon of prayer and gun analogy
458	650	03/02/1979	Rom. 10:1b	Doctrine of prayer (review); prayer for vs. volition of the unbeliever
458	651	03/19/1979	Rom. 10:2	Basis for the evaluation of Israel; purpose of the Age of Israel; intercessory prayer; arrogant zeal for God without +R or Bible doctrine
458	652	03/20/1979	Rom. 10:3a	POW rescue attempt; arrogant self-righteousness and ignorance of the righteousness of God; principle of the integrity of God
458	653	03/21/1979	Rom. 10:3a	Principle; Reese: appeasers; rejecter of +R, tries to establish his own self-righteousness; integrity of God and logistical grace
458	654	03/22/1979	Rom. 10:3b	Madame Chiang Kai-shek; arrogant anti-grace self-righteousness vs. +R target of logistical and special blessing
458	655	03/23/1979	Rom. 10:4	Cult identification; Jesus Christ fulfills the Mosaic Law; imputation of +R replaces all systems of self-righteousness

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	656	03/26/1979	Rom. 10:4	Principle; conflict of self-righteousness by works vs. imputed +R of God as the basis for salvation and blessing ends at salvation
458	657	03/27/1979	Rom. 10:5a; Lev. 18:1-6	Battle of the Bulge: scout platoon at Lanzerath; Moses' reference to codices 1 and 3 of the Mosaic Law
458	658	03/28/1979	Rom. 10:5b	Principle of morality as a necessary lifestyle of everyone for survival cf. works for salvation and spirituality
458	659	03/29/1979	Rom. 10:6a	Billy Graham, change of viewpoint; "The Black Death"; Jews with maximum knowledge of Jesus Christ in the right lobe reject Him
458	660	03/30/1979	Deut. 30:11-12	CO's to think, not outdo the troops; Jews say salvation unattainable, obscure and requires self-righteousness
458	661	04/06/1979	Deut. 30:11-12	Cooper course; self-righteousness vs. +R; arrogance; salvation not unattainable nor unavailable
458	662	04/09/1979	Deut. 30:13-14; Amos 9:2	Why Paul changes from SEA to SHEOL; Jesus Christ after physical death; Stone Age viewpoint
458	663	04/10/1979	Rom. 10:6b	Right lobe source of faith or arrogant rationalization; rejecting the true function of Codex 2 + First Advent of Jesus Christ
458	664	04/11/1979	Rom. 10:6c	Ritual without reality and the Millennium without salvation; destructiveness of socialism; heaven rejects self-righteousness
458	665	04/12/1979	Rom. 10:7	Jews with #1 spiritual heritage blaspheme God by the rejection of Jesus Christ and reap persecution; salvation as near as the right lobe and mouth
458	666	04/13/1979	Rom. 10:8	Jews substitute keeping the distorted Mosaic Law for faith in Jesus Christ; review of the doctrines of faith and salvation in the Old Testament
458	667	04/16/1979	Rom. 10:9a	General Wedemeyer; blind arrogance hinders witness; Jewish salvation in the Old Testament; mechanics of the expression of faith
458	668	04/17/1979	Rom. 10:9b	Communist psychological warfare; Big Blot Out; salvation is private and without works; use "resurrection" in evangelizing Jews
458	669	04/18/1979	Rom. 10:10	S. Hannon: Political Tactics and Defense Strategy; private expression to God vs. Baptist distortion of salvation
458	670	04/23/1979	Rom. 10:11; Isa. 28:16	Coolidge vs. police union; Old Testament verification of the mechanics of salvation
458	671	04/24/1979	Rom. 10:12a	Rhodesia vs. WCC; universal character of salvation; race issues in the U.S. and history

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	672	04/25/1979	Rom. 10:12b	Arrogance; U.S. intelligence; race not an issue in the plan of God and logistical grace for all believers; snobs; five synonyms of faith; self-righteousness
458	673	04/26/1979	Rom. 10:13; Joel 2:31–3:2; Acts 2:21-24	Seven judgments; blindness of the Big Blot Out Jews and U.S. liberals
458	674	04/27/1979	Rom. 10	Gov. Roberts and Texas Oil; principle of the client nation; missionaries; Islam enslaves; evangelism
458	675	04/30/1979	Rom. 10:14a	Salt; Israel and the U.S. responsibilities as client nations; principle of heathenism: missions and God-consciousness
458	676	05/01/1979	Rom. 10:14b	Nuclear power; divine guidance of missions; client nation; indigenous churches need believers and evangelization; heathenism
458	677	05/02/1979	Rom. 10:14c	Missionary evangelism; client nation function and positive volition areas; common and efficacious grace
458	678	05/03/1979	Rom. 10:15a	Review; Mosaic Law codices 1-3; evangelism; communists conquer by thought; freedom vs. equality
458	679	05/04/1979	Rom. 10:15	Prep School curriculum; a Rabbi re resurrection; proper function of missionaries
458	680	05/07/1979	Rom. 10	29th Anniversary of R. B. Thieme, Jr.; obscure son of George II; mobs; doctrine of A FORTIORI; faith-rest and Israel's cursing and blessing
458	681	05/08/1979	Rom. 10:16; Isa. 53:1	Rejection of truth produces scar tissue and voids former understanding and application to Israel and the U.S.
458	682	05/09/1979	Rom. 10	Self-pity, arrogance, Hannibal, scar tissue of the soul and results in the individual and the nation; force necessary to protect positive volition from negative volition; embarrassed mind of man needs divine truth
458	683	05/10/1979	Rom. 10:17	Witnessing and the client nation; doctrine of reconciliation; there will never be a conversion of the whole world any time
458	684	05/11/1979	Rom. 10:18-19a; Ps. 19:1-4	Provision for positive volition at God-consciousness from observation of the universe; no excuse at the Last Judgment
458	685	05/14/1979	Rom. 10:19b; Deut. 32:21	Liberals; concept of the doctrine of anthropopathisms and divine love cf. the anthropopathism of love
458	686	05/15/1979	Rom. 10:19c	Divine discipline by inversion, positive volition Gentiles get blessing, negative volition Jews lost; dangers of arrogance

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	687	05/16/1979	Rom. 10:20; Isa. 65:1	Toland re execution of the Jews; CHIASMUS; Gentile salvation without the client nation function of Israel
458	688	05/17/1979	Rom. 10:20b; Isa. 65:2	Jesus Christ's direct evangelization of the Jews; doctrine of inversion, reverse roles of Jews and Gentiles
458	689	05/18/1979	Rom. 11; Rev. 1:7a	Intro.; MacArthur, 6/2/1931; negative volition to truth; Big Blot Out of the Jews; supernatural darkness
458	690	05/21/1979	Rev. 1:7b-8a	Inflation spiral; Big Blot Out of the Jews Second Advent frustration; aggressive genius; U.S. rejection of the truth
458	691	05/22/1979	Rev. 1:8b; Deut. 6:4-6	Alpha and Omega glories of Jesus Christ; missionary and divine guidance; results of rejection of the truth
458	692	05/23/1979	Rom. 11:1a	Department of Energy and California; rhetorical questions; Jews not fully rejected by God; rejection of truth leads to belief of lies
458	693	05/24/1979	Rom. 11:1b-2a	Arrogant self-pity; plan of God unhindered by negative volition; spankings; discipline of Israel = divine prerogative
458	694	05/25/1979	Rom. 11	Divine foreknowledge cf. omniscience; spiritual heritage and preeminence of Israel; stability of the British Government
458	695	06/01/1979	1 Kings 19:1-8	Fourth estate and Vietnam; ultra supergrace believer Elijah fears and forgets faith-rest and logistical grace; arrogant men vs. smart women
458	696	06/04/1979	1 Kings 19:8-16	Dangers of arrogance in leaders; self-pity, self-righteousness, inflexible and useless in the plan of God
458	697	06/05/1979	Rom. 11:2b-3a	Divine foreknowledge; arrogance of Elijah; results of obsession with apostasy and disaster
458	698	06/06/1979	Rom. 11:3b	Preoccupation with disaster: distracts from faith-rest and Bible doctrine and causes spiritual flinching and crusades; sin unto death of Old Testament prophets
458	699	06/07/1979	Rom. 11:3c-4a	Energy; arrogance of Elijah forgets logistical grace and the pivot and lacks capacity for authority; Patton
458	700	06/08/1979	Rom. 11:4b-5	Elijah's abuse of authority; principle re the pivot and client nation status and hovering disaster
458	701	06/15/1979	Rom. 11:6a	Logistical grace vs. ignorance of misrepresentation of sin, spiritual status and works; marking time
458	702	06/18/1979	Rom. 11:6b	Grace, spiritual growth and the pivot vs. works, crusades, social and political action
458	703	06/19/1979	Rom. 11:7a	Occupation with the gift and deliverance vs. with the Source; arrogance vs. true humility; MacArthur's one failure

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	704	06/20/1979	Rom. 11:7b	Tranquillity; unfairness; catering to minorities; election to privilege vs. human systems
458	705	06/21/1979	Rom. 11	Privilege; crusades; doctrine of election addendum: Jesus Christ, Israel and the Church to change history; the pivot; big businessmen
458	706	06/22/1979	Rom. 11:7c	The pivot and the elect vs. scar tissue of the soul and hazards of arrogance; substitutes for +R; miracles
458	707	06/25/1979	Rom. 11:8a	God extended the life of Pharaoh of the Exodus to evangelize the world; con artists; doctrine of the inspiration of Scripture (review)
458	708	06/26/1979	Rom. 11:8b; Isa. 29:9-14; Rev. 1:7-8; Deut. 6:4-7	Negative volition to truth causes scar tissue of the soul and insensibility; doctrine of the Big Blot Out
458	709	09/23/1979	Rom. 11:2a	Future of T&P and right pastor-teacher; Jews: blessed through obedience to the laws of divine establishment or salvation; IQ; only believers foreknown
458	710	09/23/1979	Rom. 11:2b-3a	Jews and divine decree printouts; Elijah distorts truth and shocks Paul; imprecatory prayer
458	711	09/24/1979	Rom. 11:3b-4	Interlocking systems of arrogance (1-8); insanity; self-centeredness, altruism and drug slaves
458	712	09/25/1979	Rom. 11:5	Objectivity training; orthodoxy vs. tradition; reacting compromises Bible doctrine; the pivot
458	713	09/26/1979	Rom. 11	General John K. Singlaub, decline of the U.S. Military; doctrine of election (review); divine judgment of Africa
458	714	09/26/1979	Rom. 11:6a	Patriotism, WCC-NCC; grace vs. works; pivot cf. anti-communist organizations re deliverance of the U.S. now
458	715	09/27/1979	Rom. 11:6b-7a	Psychology cf. the pivot re hurricane; objectivity vs. subjectivity in teaching; genius and objectivity of Paul
458	716	09/28/1979	Rom. 11:7	Pivot politics vs. power politics; review; X+Y+Z, interlocking systems of arrogance, scar tissue of the soul and the faith-rest drill
458	717	09/30/1979	Rom. 11:8a	Lecturers; inspiration of Scripture; Jews: IQ; thought, blessing to the client nation, -V; degeneracy and language
458	718	10/04/1979	Rom. 11:8b	Military crisis; pivot vs. failure of conservatives; arrogance, neuroses and emotion; IQ's of races
458	719	10/05/1979	Rom. 11:8c	European viewpoint re Jews; negative volition of the clergy; arrogance produces cults and greater negative volition to salvation and Bible doctrine

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	720	10/07/1979	Rom. 11:9a	Catharsis of drama, emotion and music; prosperity distractions; greater spiritual heritage and responsibility
458	721	10/07/1979	Rom. 11:9b	Bitterness; denial of spiritual heritage yields fear; results of ignoring responsibility as a client nation
458	722	10/08/1979	Rom. 11:10	Americans standing in line to die; scar tissue of the soul degeneracy neutralizes IQ and invites national destruction
458	723	10/09/1979	Rom. 11	Berachah Church Policy; results of scar tissue of the soul and interlocking systems of arrogance: slave mentality and degeneracy; genius misfit
458	724	10/10/1979	Rom. 11:11a	Crime rate; socialist exploitation of Germany of World War II and U.S. economy; Prussian plan for democracy
458	725	10/11/1979	Rom. 11:11b-12a	Paratrooper, CMHs; permanence of Jews; integrity of God; scar tissue of the soul and the Big Blot Out; transfer of spiritual heritage
458	726	10/12/1979	Rom. 11:12b	Fifth cycle not to destroy Jews; blessing from the dispersion; client nation prosperity
458	727	10/14/1979	Rom. 11:13a	Intercessory prayer; doctrine of A FORTIORI; blessing of Gentiles in Jewish apostasy and greater in the Millennium
458	728	10/14/1979	Rom. 11:13b	Doctrine of apostleship; DIAKONOS; Gentile blessing by fifth cycle of discipline to Israel; Jews' failures and the Church Age believer
458	729	10/15/1979	Rom. 11:14-15a	Soviet arms race; Jews: stimulated to faith in Jesus Christ and believers in every generation; doctrine of reconciliation
458	730	10/16/1979	Rom. 11:15b-16a	Jews: Second Advent promises, perpetuation in the dispensation of Israel; offering of first fruits and mass of Old Testament believers
458	731	10/17/1979	Rom. 11:16b-18a	Intimidation of police; olive tree analogy to Jesus Christ, prosperity and Church Age believers; perpetuation of believer Jews in the Church Age; arrogant superiority; IQ and truth
458	732	10/17/1979	Rom. 11:18b	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance: criminal, crusader, righteous indignation, psycho, and sexual vs. the plan of God
458	733	10/19/1979	Rom. 11:19	Interlocking systems of arrogance: psychopathic, sexual, superiority, and distortions; anti-Semitism
458	734	10/21/1979	Rom. 11:19-20a	Anti-nukes refuted; arrogance of personality and anti-Semitism; third-world degeneracy and conspiracy

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	735	10/21/1979	Rom. 11:20b-21a	Interlocking systems of arrogance re degeneracy, respect and believing lies; divine discipline for anti-Semitism; flattery
458	736	10/25/1979	Rom. 11:21b	Relaxed mental attitude toward critics; interlocking systems of arrogance re anti-Semitism, maligning, divine discipline and cf. reversionism
458	737	10/26/1979	Rom. 11:22a	Liberal critic of the left; blessing from the integrity of God; punishment of nations from the severity of God
458	738	10/28/1979	Rom. 11	Applications re the severity and integrity of God; review of reversionism, interlocking systems of arrogance, logistical grace and supergrace blessings
458	739	10/28/1979	Rom. 11:22b	Divine discipline for the unbeliever and negative volition of Jew and Gentile; review of the 5 cycles of discipline of the client nation
458	740	10/29/1979	Rom. 11:23	Jesus Christ the hope for unbelieving Jews while alive; divorcement from reality; power of Jesus Christ to control history
458	741	10/30/1979	Rom. 11:24-25a	Freedom; A FORTIORI of grace re believers grafted in; client nation status; doctrine of the mystery
458	742	10/31/1979	Rom. 11:25b	Anti-gun motivation; conservatism; doctrine of the mystery (cont.); arrogance from ignorance and rejection of Bible doctrine
458	743	11/01/1979	Rom. 11:26a	U.S. failure cf. the Swiss government and UMT; anti-Semitism; future deliverance of Israel from four powers
458	744	11/02/1979	Rom. 11:26b	Zion; inspiration of Scripture; future restoration of Israel after removal of all unbelievers
458	745	11/04/1979	Rom. 11:27	Price of freedom; U.S. client nation function; doctrine of the covenants to Israel: contract and Messianic line
458	746	11/04/1979	Rom. 11	Doctrine of the covenants to Israel (4-6): Abrahamic, real estate and military, Mosaic Law. Church Age client nation
458	747	11/05/1979	Rom. 11	Hitler; military of the client nation and Switzerland; freedom; doctrine of the covenants to Israel (7-8): Davidic and New; Coniah bypass; doomsday
458	748	11/06/1979	Rom. 11:28	Military of modern Israel; anticipation of the new covenant to the Church cf. to Israel; election to privilege
458	749	11/07/1979	Rom. 11:29	Iranians; preparation for crisis; negative volition to truth and “Wake up America”; immigration surge
458	750	11/08/1979	Rom. 11:30	Hitler and anti-Semitism; Greek comparative clauses show pivot-Jew-Gentile relationship

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Romans**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
458	751	11/09/1979	Rom. 11:31	Muppets and Marines; Church Age unbeliever Jews substitute self-righteousness for imputed +R; doctrine of the great inversion
458	752	11/11/1979	2 Thess. 2:10	Iran crisis: what's wrong with America; negative volition to truth yields scar tissue of the soul, belief of lies, then degeneracy and divine discipline
458	753	11/11/1979	2 Thess. 2:11-12	Rejection of truth, delusion, believing lies and pleasure in unrighteousness reaps cycles of discipline (illustration of the U.S.)
458	754	11/12/1979	Rom. 11:32a	VOLAR: low IQ's; decline of the U.S. military; emotion re Iran; grace before judgment of the client nation; control of the old sin nature
458	755	11/13/1979	Rom. 11:32b	Weakness of the U.S.; imputation of human life to the soul and why Adam's original sin to the old sin nature; judicial and real imputations; mercy
458	756	11/14/1979	Rom. 11:33a	Army secretary; wealth is thought; divine self-knowledge, omniscience and foreknowledge; Berachah Sunday School literature
458	757	11/15/1979	Rom. 11:33b; Isa. 40:13-14	Happiness from divine wealth; inscrutable decrees of God; emotion vs. authority; multitude of counselors
458	758	11/16/1979	Rom. 11:34-36	U.S. degeneracy and weakness; redistribution of wealth; faith-rest drill and occupation with the Source of grace **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1979 **SERIES: Romans 8:28 Addendum**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
459	1	03/05/1979	Rom. 8:28a	Super faith-rest system for mature believer in sudden crisis to regain concentration; God works
459	2	03/06/1979	Rom. 8:28b	Doctrine of election and relation to divine decrees computer, printouts for believer
459	3	03/07/1979	Rom. 8:29a	Divine self-knowledge, omniscience (programmer), decrees (computer), foreknowledge (printout)
459	4	03/08/1979	Rom. 8:29b-30a	US China policy; predestination; believer in the mind and plan of God in eternity past; firstborn
459	5	03/09/1979	Rom. 8:30	USSR vs China. Elected to privilege; judicial imputations and A FORTIORI of +R blessings in time & eternity
459	6	03/12/1979	Rom. 8:31-32a	Outline of reverse concentration; challenge of A FORTIORI; conclusion; 2 functions of divine justice
459	7	03/13/1979	Rom. 8:32b	“The all things.” Doctrine of imputations (revised 1-4a), definition, X+Y+Z, virgin birth, imputation of Adam’s sin
459	8	03/14/1979	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputations (4b-6); Mary’s old sin nature, virgin pregnancy; judicial imputation of personal sins and +R; A FORTIORI
459	9	03/15/1979	Rom. 8:32	Doctrine of imputations (7-8c); real imputation of eternal life, blessings in time; importance of justification; categories of blessing 1 & 2
459	10	03/16/1979	Rom. 8; Matt. 6:25-34	Doctrine of imputations (8c-10); blessing categories 3-6 and eternity; worry vs. faith re logistical grace **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1961 **SERIES: 1 Thessalonians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
461	1	07/09/1961	1 Thess. 1:1-5	Blueprint of the Church, part 1
461	2	07/16/1961	1 Thess. 1:6-10	Blueprint of the Church, part 2
461	3	07/23/1961	1 Thess. 2:1-4	Pattern of personal works, part 1
461	4	07/30/1961	1 Thess. 2:5-13	Pattern of personal works, part 2
461	5	08/06/1961	1 Thess. 2:14-20	Inspector's report, part 1
461	6	08/13/1961	1 Thess. 3:1-13	Inspector's report, part 2
461	7	08/20/1961	1 Thess. 4:1-13; 2 Cor. 4:7; 2 Tim. 2:20	Problems of practical sanctification
461	8	08/27/1961	1 Thess. 4:13-18	The Rapture
461	9	09/17/1961	1 Thess. 5:1-5	Operation Light
461	10	09/24/1961	1 Thess. 5:6-16	Seven facets of Operation Light
461	11	10/01/1961	1 Thess. 5:16-22	Responsibility of believers
461	12	10/08/1961	1 Thess. 5:16	3 areas of orientation **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1973 **SERIES: 2 Thessalonians**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
463	1	03/12/1973	2 Thess. 1:1-2	Three areas of orientation; doctrine of grace
463	2	03/19/1973	2 Thess. 1:3-4	Supergrace attitudes
463	3	03/26/1973	2 Thess. 1:5	Concepts of suffering
463	4	04/09/1973	2 Thess. 1:6-9	Doctrine of the baptism of fire
463	5	04/16/1973	2 Thess. 1:10-12	Bride and believers during the Tribulation and Millennium
463	6	04/23/1973	2 Thess. 2	Doctrine of the Church will not go through the Tribulation; Rapture cf. Second Advent
463	7	04/30/1973	2 Thess. 2:1-2	Doctrine vs. experience and false doctrine
463	8	05/07/1973	2 Thess. 2:3	GAP reversed by emotional revolt of the soul; demon possession cf. demon influence; 7 titles for the man of sin
463	9	05/14/1973	2 Thess. 2:4-6	Man of sin; restraining power of the Holy Spirit
463	10	05/28/1973	2 Thess. 2:6-7a	Doctrine of the mystery
463	11	06/11/1973	2 Thess. 2:7b-9	Doctrine of pseudo-tongues
463	12	06/18/1973	2 Thess. 2:10-12	Strong delusion
463	13	06/25/1973	2 Thess. 2:13	Doctrine of baptism of Holy Spirit, doctrine of election, doctrine of sanctification
463	14	07/09/1973	2 Thess. 2:13-17	Doctrine of supergrace
463	15	07/30/1973	2 Cor. 12:7-10	Doctrine of thorns
463	16	08/06/1973	2 Thess. 3:1-3	Doctrine of faithfulness; doctrine of Satan's strategy toward the believer
463	17	08/13/1973	2 Thess. 3:4-9	Doctrine of separation
463	18	08/20/1973	2 Thess. 3:10-13	Routine of life
463	19	08/27/1973	2 Thess. 3:13-18	**END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: 1 Timothy**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
467	1	03/03/1975	1 Tim. 1:1	Doctrine of apostleship
467	2	03/07/1975	1 Tim. 1:2-4	Profile of Timothy; doctrine of grace
467	3	03/09/1975	1 Tim. 1:5a; John 21:15-17	Doctrine of love
467	4	03/09/1975	1 Tim. 1:5b	Doctrines of category #1 love, the heart
467	5	03/10/1975	1 Tim. 1:5c-7a	Doctrines of the conscience, dispensations (points 1-2)
467	6	03/11/1975	1 Tim. 1:7	Doctrines of dispensations, intercalation, covenants to Israel and Mosaic covenant
467	7	03/12/1975	1 Tim. 1:8-10a	Proper teaching of the Mosaic Law in the Church Age; doctrines of murder, adultery
467	8	03/13/1975	1 Tim. 1:10b-11a; Prov. 5:1-23	Doctrines of adultery (point 12), the Gospel
467	9	03/14/1975	1 Tim. 1:11b-13	Purpose and power of grace
467	10	03/18/1975	1 Tim. 1:14a	Doctrine of grace
467	11	03/19/1975	1 Tim. 1:14b-15	Doctrine of category #1 love (corrected translation)
467	12	03/20/1975	1 Tim. 1:16	The human and divine sides of salvation
467	13	03/21/1975	1 Tim. 1:17-18	Student without portfolio
467	14	03/23/1975	1 Tim. 1	Doctrine of evil (intro. 1-5)
467	15	03/23/1975	1 Tim. 1; Isa. 45:7	Doctrine of evil (points 6-17)
467	16	03/24/1975	1 Tim. 1; Isa. 47:10-11	Doctrine of evil (points 18-19); capitalism
467	17	03/25/1975	1 Tim. 1	Doctrine of evil (points 20-27)
467	18	03/26/1975	1 Tim. 1:19	Gentlemen re women: R. E. Lee, Timothy
467	19	03/27/1975	1 Tim. 1:20	Doctrine of reversionism
467	20	03/28/1975	1 Tim. 1; Matt. 19:27–20:24	Blind arrogance
467	21	03/30/1975	1 Tim. 1; Matt. 20:25-34	Blind arrogance cf. grace humility; mobs
467	22	03/30/1975	1 Tim. 2:1-2	Doctrine of godliness; Roman Caesars; prayer
467	23	03/31/1975	1 Tim. 2:3-4a	Doctrines of godliness (review), divine establishment and authority

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: 1 Timothy**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
467	24	04/01/1975	1 Tim. 2:4b-5	Doctrine of mediatorship
467	25	04/02/1975	1 Tim. 2:6	Doctrines of redemption and uniqueness of Church Age
467	26	04/03/1975	1 Tim. 2:7b-8	Doctrine of DIDASKOLOS; anger
467	27	04/04/1975	1 Tim. 2:9a	Principles of feminine pulchritude
467	28	04/06/1975	1 Tim. 2:9b-10	Woman's adornment cf. inner beauty
467	29	04/06/1975	1 Tim. 2:11	Women re pastor-teacher's authority
467	30	04/10/1975	1 Tim. 2:11-12	Women teaching: whom and where
467	31	04/11/1975	1 Tim. 2:13-15a; Isa. 7:14	Doctrine of the virgin birth (points 1-4)
467	32	04/13/1975	1 Tim. 2:15b	Doctrines of the virgin birth (cont.), metamorphisms
467	33	04/13/1975	1 Tim. 2:15c	Doctrines of sanctification and mental attitude
467	34	04/14/1975	1 Tim. 3:1	Doctrine of pastor-teacher (points 1-3), leadership qualifications
467	35	04/15/1975	1 Tim. 3:2	Doctrine of pastor-teacher (points 4-11)
467	36	04/16/1975	1 Tim. 3:3-5	Doctrine of drinking
467	37	04/17/1975	1 Tim. 3:6-7	Doctrine of GAP (quick review); blind arrogance
467	38	04/18/1975	1 Tim. 3:8-9a	Qualifications of deacons
467	39	04/20/1975	1 Tim. 3:9a	Doctrine of the mystery (points 1-6)
467	40	04/20/1975	1 Tim. 3:9b	Doctrines of the mystery (cont.) and conscience
467	41	04/21/1975	1 Tim. 3:10	Doctrine of the conscience (cont.)
467	42	04/22/1975	1 Tim. 3:11-13	Doctrine of the sins of the tongue
467	43	04/23/1975	1 Tim. 3:14a	Doctrine of inspiration
467	44	04/24/1975	1 Tim. 3:14b-15a	Service organizations and spiritual growth
467	45	04/25/1975	1 Tim. 3:15b	Doctrine of the church (points 1-3)
467	46	04/27/1975	1 Tim. 3:15c-16a	Doctrines of the church (points 4-7) and hypostatic union
467	47	04/27/1975	1 Tim. 3:16b	Doctrine of the sustaining ministry of the Holy Spirit to the incarnate Christ
467	48	04/28/1975	1 Tim. 3:16c	Doctrine of the angelic conflict

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: 1 Timothy**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
467	49	04/29/1975	1 Tim. 3:16	Doctrines of faith, ascension and session of Jesus Christ
467	50	04/30/1975	1 Tim. 4:1; 1 Tim. 3:16	Guns; review doctrine of godliness
467	51	05/01/1975	1 Tim. 4:1-2	Technical language; hypocrites
467	52	05/04/1975	1 Tim. 4:3 (review v.1-2)	Ascetic apostasy; sanctification of food
467	53	05/05/1975	1 Tim. 4:4-5	Grace sanctification and food; doctrine of reversionism
467	54	05/06/1975	1 Tim. 4	Firearm rules; doctrine of reversionism (cont.)
467	55	05/07/1975	1 Tim. 4:6	RBT 25th anniversary at Berachah; the doctrinal defense against apostasy
467	56	05/08/1975	1 Tim. 4:7a	Doctrine of the importance of doctrine
467	57	05/09/1975	1 Tim. 4:7b	Silly old women; exercise
467	58	05/11/1975	1 Tim. 4:8	Exercise: physical and spiritual
467	59	05/11/1975	1 Tim. 4:14-15	Ordination
467	60	05/12/1975	1 Tim. 4:8	Doctrines of godliness and surpassing grace
467	61	05/13/1975	1 Tim. 4:9-10a	Grace provisions for learning Bible doctrine
467	62	05/14/1975	1 Tim. 4:10b	Doctrine of occupation with Jesus Christ
467	63	05/15/1975	1 Tim. 4:10c	Major Steve Ritchie address; doctrine of atonement
467	64	05/16/1975	1 Tim. 4:11-12	Doctrine of category #1 love
467	65	05/18/1975	Luke 11:20-21	Gun legislation (1975 Right to Bear Arms #1)
467	66	05/18/1975	1 Tim. 4:13	Doctrine of GAP
467	67	05/23/1975	1 Tim. 4:14a	Doctrine of spiritual gifts; steps to becoming pastor teacher: gift at salvation, awareness, aspiration, preparation
467	68	05/25/1975	1 Tim. 4:14b-16	Ordination and function of the pastor-teacher
467	69	05/25/1975	1 Tim. 5 (introduction)	Doctrine of the royal family (points 1-5 revised)
467	70	05/26/1975	1 Tim. 5:1	Doctrine of the royal family (points 4b-9)
467	71	05/27/1975	1 Tim. 5:2	Doctrine of old age; mutual respect of pastor-teacher and congregation
467	72	05/28/1975	1 Tim. 5:3-4	Doctrine of widows; charity cf. welfare

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: 1 Timothy**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
467	73	05/29/1975	1 Tim. 5:5-7	Super-grace #2 widows; doctrine of the classifications of death
467	74	05/30/1975	1 Tim. 5:8; Heb. 13:17	Man to provide for his family
467	75	06/01/1975	1 Tim. 5:9-11	Qualifications of widows for church aid
467	76	06/01/1975	1 Tim. 5:12-13a	Doctrines of divine discipline and sin unto death
467	77	06/02/1975	1 Tim. 5:13	Doctrines of the sins of the tongue and privacy
467	78	06/03/1975	1 Tim. 5:14	Unruly widows to marry; doctrine of the devil
467	79	06/04/1975	1 Tim. 5:15-16	Doctrine of grace
467	80	06/05/1975	1 Tim. 5:17	Authority; self-discipline; pastor-teacher sins issue (1975 Right to Bear Arms #2)
467	81	06/06/1975	1 Tim. 5:18-19	Pastor-teacher's double honor; remuneration and respect
467	82	06/08/1975	1 Tim. 5:20-21	Function of the pastor-teacher's authority; public reprimands
467	83	06/08/1975	1 Tim. 5:22-23	Objectivity and personnel; doctrine of drinking (point 1)
467	84	06/13/1975	1 Tim. 5:23	Biblical doctrine of drinking (points 1-9 extensive, revised)
467	85	06/15/1975	1 Tim. 5:24a	Teachers and learners are sinners; doctrine of the old sin nature
467	86	06/15/1975	1 Tim. 5:24b-25	Message, not the man; doctrine of divine discipline
467	87	06/16/1975	1 Tim. 6:1a; Gen. 3:17-19	Origin of business
467	88	06/17/1975	1 Tim. 6:1b	Mental attitude of labor; doctrine of authority
467	89	06/18/1975	1 Tim. 6:2a	Doctrine of the function of the soul on a job
467	90	06/19/1975	1 Tim. 6:2b	Doctrine of baptism of the Holy Spirit
467	91	06/20/1975	1 Tim. 6:2c	Doctrine of DIDASKO; application of doctrine
467	92	06/22/1975	1 Tim. 6:3	Doctrine of spirituality
467	93	06/22/1975	1 Tim. 6:4a	Doctrines of godliness and jealousy (revised)
467	94	06/23/1975	1 Tim. 6:4b	Doctrines of jealousy (review) and sins of the tongue
467	95	06/24/1975	1 Tim. 6:5	Doctrine of privacy; eight stages of reversionism
467	96	06/25/1975	1 Tim. 6:6	Synonyms for spiritual maturity; doctrine of capacity for life

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: 1 Timothy**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
467	97	06/26/1975	1 Tim. 6:7	Doctrine and capacity for life taken to heaven
467	98	06/27/1975	1 Tim. 6:8	Doctrine of happiness; minimum standard for contentment
467	99	06/29/1975	1 Tim. 6:9a	Doctrine of money; legitimate wealth
467	100	06/29/1975	1 Tim. 6:b-10a	Doctrine of the six categories of evil
467	101	06/30/1975	1 Tim. 6:10b-11	Stages of reversionism
467	102	08/01/1975	1 Tim. 6:12a	Athletic analogy to self-discipline
467	103	08/03/1975	1 Tim. 6:12b-13a	Importance of Bible doctrine in problem solving
467	104	08/03/1975	1 Tim. 6:13b	Trials of Jesus Christ
467	105	08/04/1975	1 Tim. 6:14	Doctrines of sins against the Holy Spirit, the Rapture
467	106	08/05/1975	1 Tim. 6:15	Doctrine of occupation with Christ
467	107	08/06/1975	1 Tim. 6:15-16	Doctrines of the royal family, light, and category #1 love
467	108	08/07/1975	1 Tim. 6:17a	Doctrine of pride
467	109	08/08/1975	1 Tim. 6:17b	Doctrine of pride (cont.)
467	110	08/10/1975	1 Tim. 6:17c	Doctrine of money
467	111	08/10/1975	1 Tim. 6:18-19	Doctrine of divine good
467	112	08/11/1975	1 Tim. 6:20-21	Doctrine of deposits **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: 2 Timothy**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
469	1	10/19/1975	2 Tim. 1:1-2	Paul's dying words: prologue and salutation
469	2	10/19/1975	2 Tim. 1:3	Boredom cf. capacity for life
469	3	10/20/1075	2 Tim. 1:4	Spiritual heritage
469	4	10/21/1975	2 Tim. 1:5	Spiritual heritage; no regrets
469	5	10/22/1975	2 Tim. 1:6a	Doctrine of interpretation of history (points 1, 2, and 5)
469	6	10/23/1975	2 Tim. 1:6b-7	Admonitions to the pastor-teacher
469	7	10/24/1975	2 Tim. 1:8	Six principles of self-discipline; flexibility
469	8	10/26/1975	2 Tim. 1:9a	Principle of salvation
469	9	10/26/1975	2 Tim. 1:9b	Doctrine of election
469	10	10/31/1975	2 Tim. 1:9b	Doctrine of election (review)
469	11	11/02/1975	2 Tim. 1:9c	Doctrine of election (review continued)
469	12	11/02/1975	2 Tim. 1:9d	Doctrine of grace
469	13	11/03/1975	2 Tim. 1:10-11	Appearances of Jesus Christ; DIDASKALOS
469	14	11/04/1975	2 Tim. 1:12a	Deposit analogies; doctrine of suffering (revised)
469	15	11/05/1975	2 Tim. 1:12a	Doctrine of suffering (cont.)
469	16	11/06/1975	2 Tim. 1:12a; Isa. 53:12	Doctrine of suffering (cont.)
469	17	11/07/1975	2 Tim. 1:12b	"Pastor-teacher Conference cancelled"; new policy for Berachah autonomy
469	18	11/09/1975	2 Tim. 1:12-13a	Doctrine of deposits; grace provision for learning Bible doctrine
469	19	11/09/1975	2 Tim. 1:13b	Doctrine of refreshment
469	20	11/10/1975	2 Tim. 1 via Gen. 2:9,16,17	Trees of life and knowledge of good and evil
469	21	11/11/1975	2 Tim. 1 via Gen. 3:1-6	Trees of life and knowledge of good and evil; doctrine of human good
469	22	11/12/1975	2 Tim. 1:14-15	Current national evils
469	23	11/13/1975	2 Tim. 1:16	Principle of blessing
469	24	11/14/1975	2 Tim. 1:16-18	True manliness; doctrine of refreshment
469	25	11/16/1975	2 Tim. 2:1a	Student analogy to pastor-teacher grace discipline
469	26	11/16/1975	2 Tim. 2:1b-2a	Doctrine of grace; manners; "witness" as in court
469	27	11/17/1975	2 Tim. 2:2b	Banking analogy to pastor-teacher preparation

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: 2 Timothy**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
469	28	11/18/1975	2 Tim. 2:3-4	Military analogy to self-discipline of super-grace (SG) believer
469	29	11/19/1975	2 Tim. 2:5	Athletic analogy to blessing and reward of discipline
469	30	11/20/1975	2 Tim. 2:5-6	Farming analogy to dynamics of self-discipline
469	31	11/21/1975	2 Tim. 2:6	Self-discipline of Roman farmers; doctrine of super-grace (SG)
469	32	11/23/1975	2 Tim. 2:7	Dynamics of academic discipline; doctrine of grace-apparatus-for-perception (GAP)
469	33	11/23/1975	2 Tim. 2:8a; Job 32:7-8	Doctrine of grace-apparatus-for-perception (GAP) (cont.)
469	34	11/24/1975	2 Tim. 2:8-9	Doctrine of suffering
469	35	11/25/1975	2 Tim. 2:10	Ultra super-grace; unfairness in the devil's world
469	36	11/26/1975	2 Tim. 2:11	Introduction to doctrine of super-grace (SG)(revised); principles of ultra super-grace (SG)
469	37	11/27/1975	2 Tim. 2:11	Doctrine of baptism of the Holy Spirit
469	38	11/27/1975	2 Tim. 2:12	Introduction to doctrine of super-grace (SG) (revised, cont.)
469	39	11/27/1975	2 Tim. 2:12-13	Doctrine of positional truth
469	40	11/28/1975	2 Tim. 2:14	Job profile of the pastor-teacher: 1. Repetition of doctrine
469	41	11/28/1975	2 Tim. 2:15	Pastor-teacher's job: 2. Study and teach for God's approval
469	42	11/29/1975	2 Tim. 2:16-18	Pastor-teacher's job: 3. Avoid false doctrine and apostates
469	43	11/30/1975	2 Tim. 2:19-20	Household furnishings analogy to believers
469	44	11/30/1975	2 Tim. 2:21a	Doctrine of vessels
469	45	12/01/1975	2 Tim. 2:21b-22	Doctrine of divine good
469	46	12/05/1975	2 Tim. 2:23-24a	Pastor-teacher's priorities
469	47	12/07/1975	2 Tim. 2:24b	Pitfalls of the ministry
469	48	12/07/1975	2 Tim. 2:25-26	Doctrine of pride
469	49	12/08/1975	2 Tim. 3:1a	Doctrines of the devil's seven, interpretation of history
469	50	12/09/1975	2 Tim. 3:1	Supergrace 2 (SG2) blessings and stages of reversionism regarding history
469	51	12/10/1975	2 Tim. 3:2a	Characteristics of believers on the wrong side of history
469	52	12/11/1975	2 Tim. 3:2b-4	Characteristics of reversionists

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: 2 Timothy**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
469	53	12/12/1975	2 Tim. 3:5	Doctrines of godliness and separation
469	54	12/14/1975	2 Tim. 3:6	Silly women
469	55	12/14/1975	2 Tim. 3:7	Stabilizing rods in history
469	56	12/15/1975	2 Tim. 3:8	Religion; genius opposition to ultra-supergrace believers
469	57	12/16/1975	2 Tim. 3:9-10a	Opposition to stabilizing rods of history
469	58	12/17/1975	2 Tim. 3:10b-11a	Pastor-teacher's tenacity and relaxed mental attitude (RMA) in study and teaching
469	59	12/18/1975	2 Tim. 3:11b-12	Doctrine of suffering
469	60	12/19/1975	2 Tim. via Phil. 3:1a	Doctrine of happiness (points 1-3)
469	61	12/21/1975	2 Tim. via Phil. 3:1a	Doctrine of happiness (cont.)
469	62	12/21/1975	2 Tim. via Phil. 3:1b	Doctrine of happiness (cont.)
469	63	12/22/1975	2 Tim. via Phil. 3:2	Doctrine of dogs; mutilation of grace
469	64	12/23/1975	2 Tim. via Phil. 3:3	Doctrine of circumcision; tabooism
469	65	12/24/1975	Phil. 3:4	Introduction documentation of Paul's reversionism
469	66	12/25/1975	2 Tim. 4:5-8a	Final objective: ultra-supergrace
469	67	12/26/1975	2 Tim. 4:8	Doctrine of surpassing grace SG3
469	68	12/26/1975	2 Tim. 4	Three wreath decorations for super-grace SG3
469	69	12/28/1975	2 Tim. via Phil. 3:4-7	Human celebrityship
469	70	12/28/1975	Phil. 3:8	Doctrine of dung
469	71	12/28/1975	Phil. 3:9-11	Grace orientation parenthesis for supergrace believers
469	72	12/31/1975	Phil. 3:12	DOUBLE SESSION; box, bottle, book, and bag
469	73	01/01/1976	Phil. 3:13-15a	Test of mental attitude before ultra-supergrace
469	74	01/02/1976	Phil. 3:15b	Doctrine of mental attitude; technical vocabulary
469	75	01/04/1976	Phil. 3:16	Importance of discipline; authority of original canon
469	76	01/04/1976	Phil. 3:17	Spiritual chain of command; right pastor-teacher; doctrine of walking
469	77	01/05/1976	Phil. 3:18	Opposition from reversionists

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: 2 Timothy**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
469	78	01/06/1976	Phil. 3:19a	Doctrines of enemyship and sin unto death (part 1)
469	79	01/07/1976	Phil. 3:19b	Doctrines of sin unto death (part 2) and emotions
469	80	01/08/1976	Phil. 3:19c-21	Mechanics of reversionism
469	81	01/09/1976	2 Tim. 3:13	Doctrine of historical interpretation (incomplete review); violence
469	82	01/11/1976	2 Tim. 3:14	Doctrine of satanic strategy
469	83	01/11/1976	2 Tim. 3:15	Physical birth analogy to the inhale-exhale of doctrine
469	84	01/16/1976	2 Tim. 3:16	Introduction; military mass + industrial revolution
469	85	01/18/1976	2 Tim. 3:16a	Doctrine of the inspiration of Scripture
469	86	01/18/1976	2 Tim. 3:16-17	Doctrine of divine good
469	87	01/19/1976	2 Tim. 4:1	Changing of the guard; doctrine of terminal judgments
469	88	01/20/1976	2 Tim. 4:2a	Facing historical catastrophe; Rapido River crossing by Texas 36th Division
469	89	01/21/1976	2 Tim. 4:2b	“Carry on” commands for the pastor-teacher
469	90	01/22/1976	2 Tim. 4:2c-3	Doctrine of pastor-teacher (review)
469	91	01/23/1976	2 Tim. 4:4-5	Principles of importance of self-discipline; indigenous missions; doctrine of DIAKONOS
469	92	01/25/1976	2 Tim. 4:6	Doctrine of dying grace
469	93	01/25/1976	2 Tim. 4:7-8a	Paul’s dying grace and super-grace SG3
469	94	01/26/1976	2 Tim. 4:8b	Doctrine of surpassing grace
469	95	01/27/1976	2 Tim. 4	Doctrine of surpassing grace (cont.)
469	96	01/28/1976	2 Tim. 4:9	Doctrine of super-grace (cont.); knowledge vs. understanding
469	97	01/29/1976	2 Tim. 4:10a	Dynamics of the ordinary believer
469	98	01/30/1976	2 Tim. 4:10b-11	Paul’s duty roster; principles of dynamics of grace
469	99	02/01/1976	2 Tim. 4:12-14	Alexander in Paul’s ultra-supergrace mantle; temple of Diana
469	100	02/01/1976	2 Tim. 4:15-17	Divine deliverance in Paul’s trial by Nero
469	101	02/06/1976	2 Tim. 4:18a	Divine deliverance
469	102	02/08/1976	2 Tim. 4:18	Doctrine of glory
469	103	02/08/1976	2 Tim. 4:19	Doctrine of glory (cont.)
469	104	02/09/1976	2 Tim. 4:20-22	Doctrine of refreshment **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Titus**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
470	1	07/19/1970	2 Cor. 7:13-16; Titus 1:1	Apostles; inspiration
470	2	08/02/1970	Titus 1:1b-4	Doctrine of election; characteristics unique to Church age
470	3	08/09/1970	Titus 1:4b-5	Doctrines of grace and the ministry; Crete history
470	4	08/16/1970	Titus 1:6-9	Standards, requirements, and functions of the pastor-teacher; pastor's authority over deacons
470	5	08/23/1970	Titus 1:10-13	Spiritual revolt in Crete; pastor-teacher to silence rebellion
470	6	08/30/1970	Titus 1:15-16	Doctrine of conscience; details of life; mental attitude sins destroy capacity for life and produce human good
470	7	09/06/1970	Titus 2:1-3	Doctrines of the importance of Bible doctrine and sins of the tongue; problems of old age
470	8	09/13/1970	Titus 2:4-6	Doctrine of adultery; older women instruct younger women; instructions for younger men
470	9	09/20/1970	Titus 2:7-10	Doctrine of authority (9 points); pastor-teacher: characteristics, function, opposition to; labor under authority; Christian service; Rapture
470	10	10/04/1970	Titus 2:11	Dissertation on grace
470	11	10/11/1970	Titus 2:11b-12	Doctrine of heathenism; God's love for the believer
470	12	10/18/1970	Titus 2:13-15	Doctrines of the Rapture and redemption; pastor-teacher teaching doctrine with authority; protection for the believer
470	13	10/25/1970	Titus 3:1-2	Doctrines of divine good and sins of the tongue; respect for authority
470	14	11/01/1970	Titus 3:3	Ignorance of Bible doctrine leads to slavery to lusts and mental attitude sins
470	15	11/08/1970	Philippians 1:27-30	Communion
470	16	11/15/1970	Titus 3:4	Doctrine of divine essence; incarnation and relation to the essence of God
470	17	11/22/1970	Titus 3:5-6	Salvation ministry of God the Holy Spirit; doctrines of human good and divine good
470	18	12/13/1970	Titus 3:7	Doctrines of heirship and justification; churches prospered by grace

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Titus**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
470	19	12/20/1970	Titus 3:8	Believers belong to God; honorable production of believers; love for Christ overflows to others
470	20	06/13/1971	Titus 3:8-15	Avoid apostates and concepts contrary to Bible doctrine; the plan of God **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Daniel**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
508	1	01/23/1970	Dan. 1 Ezek. 14:1-4	Introduction: Noah, Daniel and Job; idols in the mind; being in the minority
508	2	01/30/1970	Dan. 1:1-6	Function of grace apparatus for perception (GAP) & frame of reference in Daniel; rise of Chaldea
508	3	02/06/1970	Dan. 1:6-21	God uses prepared believers; edification complex of the soul (ECS) results in right decisions and living; grace apparatus for perception (GAP), stages 1-6
508	4	02/13/1970	James 1:19	Doctrine of grace apparatus for perception (GAP); guilt and fear, frame of reference; no "inviting Christ into the heart"
508	5	02/20/1970	Dan. 2:1-12	Dreams, subconsciousness, guilt complexes; interpretation of history; Nebuchadnezzar's crisis
508	6	02/27/1970	Dan. 2:13-30	Daniel in a crisis
508	7	03/06/1970	Dan. 2:31-32	Nebuchadnezzar's dream
508	8	03/13/1970	Dan. 2:33-34	History re. Nebuchadnezzar's dream; intercalation; millennium
508	9	03/20/1970	Dan. 2:34-38	7 baptisms in Scripture; baptism of fire; characteristics of the millennium
508	10	03/27/1970	Dan. 2:39-45	Systems of law; importance of the military
508	11	04/10/1970	Dan. 2:44-49	Satan tries to revive the Roman Empire; doctrine of heathenism
508	12	04/24/1970	Dan. 3:1-13	Image of gold
508	13	05/01/1970	Dan. 3:14-19a	Human freedom; sovereignty of God; Nebuchadnezzar's decree and the response of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego; misery from mental attitude sins
508	14	05/08/1970	Dan. 4:1-7 Jer. 17:5	Trees; revolution
508	15	05/15/1970	Dan. 3:20-30	Three men in the fiery furnace; dividends from faith-rest
508	16	05/22/1970	Dan. 4:8-15	Doctrine of revolution; Holy Spirit in the Old Testament; mental attitude on the job, no boredom or pushiness
508	17	05/29/1970	Dan. 4:16-24	Doctrine of revolution
508	18	06/05/1970	Dan. 4:25-37	Mental attitude sins; man becoming an animal
508	19	06/12/1970	Dan. 5:1-9	Belshazzar's party; handwriting on the wall

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Daniel**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
508	20	06/14/1970	Dan. 5:10-12	Handwriting on the wall
508	21	06/14/1970	Dan. 5:13-23	Daniel's message to Belshazzar
508	22	06/14/1970	Dan. 5:24-31	Copy of Gen. Patton's letter; handwriting on the wall; fall of the Chaldean Empire; going into battle, the Lord's protection
508	23	06/19/1970	Dan. 6:1	Darius; conspiracy against Daniel
508	24	06/26/1970	Dan. 6:10-18	Rise of the Medes; Daniel in the lions' den
508	25	07/10/1970	Dan. 6:15-28	Daniel in the lions' den
508	26	07/17/1970	Titus 1:9-14	Guidelines for leadership in the church; doctrine of conscience
508	27	07/17/1970	Titus 1:15-16	Doctrine of conscience (cont.)
508	28	07/31/1970	Dan. 7:1 Deut. 32:1-8	Rise and fall of nations; introduction to Daniel 7
508	29	08/07/1970	Dan. 7:1-4	Doctrine of grace apparatus for perception (GAP)
508	30	08/14/1970	Dan. 7:5	The lopsided bear - Persia
508	31	08/21/1970	Dan. 7:6	Alexander the Great; the leopard; fast conquest
508	32	08/28/1970	Dan. 7:7	The Romans
508	33	09/04/1970	Dan. 7:7b	Julius Caesar
508	34	09/11/1970	Dan. 7:7b-10	Doctrine of baptism of fire; wedding in ancient times
508	35	09/18/1970	Dan. 7:11-28	Doctrine of intercalation; millennium
508	36	09/25/1970	Dan. 8:1-5	Vision of the ram and the he-goat
508	37	10/02/1970	Song of Solomon - SPECIAL	"How to recognize your right-man or right-woman"
508	38	10/09/1970	Dan. 8:6-10	Alexander the Great (the he-goat) and Seleucus; Alexander's empire split 4 ways - 1. Seleucus (Syria to India), 2. Ptolemy (Egypt and Cyprus), 3. Cassander and 4. Lysimicus (Asia Minor)
508	39	10/16/1970	Dan. 8:9-27	Fighting that is bonafide (for freedom, for independence, for existence)
508	40	10/30/1970	Dan. 9:1-3	Five cycles of discipline; rebound; fasting
508	41	11/06/1970	Dan. 9:4-7	Importance of prayer for your country; revolution

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Daniel**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
508	42	11/13/1970	Dan. 9:8-12	Privacy; Daniel's prayer; Jeremiah's oracles; doctrine of idolatry; category #1 love gives boldness
508	43	11/20/1970	Dan. 9:10-16	Standing in the gap for one's nation; Daniel's prayer for his nation; doctrine of grace apparatus for perception (GAP); inequality
508	44	12/11/1970	Dan. 9:17-23	Doctrine of the categories 1, 2 and 3 love; Daniel's prayer; Gabriel; category 1 love, especially of Daniel
508	45	12/18/1970	Dan. 9:24-27	Remarks on Dallas Seminary, tapes vs live pastor; prayer; period of history between the 5th cycles (BC516-AD70); time clocks; "seventieth week"; doctrine of eternal security
508	46	06/04/1971	Dan. 10:1	"A thing" = categorical Bible doctrine; doctrine of the angelic conflict; angels (description, Gabriel, categories, Satan); God's love
508	47	06/11/1971	Dan. 10:1	Answer to why man, why sin and why suffering? Angelic conflict (cont.); Satan's appeal: how can a loving God cast His creatures into the Lake of Fire? Correlation between testing of angelic and human volition; evolution = attack on human freedom
508	48	06/18/1971	Dan. 10:1-6	Angels (invisible); anti-Semitism; fasting (not dieting, no spiritual benefit); progression of revelation; Christophanies; Daniel's vision by Tigris River - appearance of Christ and Gabriel
508	49	06/25/1971	Dan. 10:7-21	Daniel's prayer - answer thru Gabriel, delayed 21 days by a *kosmokrator* demon; demons in world's capitals; Michael
508	50	07/09/1971	Dan. 11:1	Divine interpretation of history; impact of believers - keep going! 4 Kings of Persia = Cyrus, Cambyses, Pseudo-Smerdas, Darius the Great
508	51	07/16/1971	Dan. 11:2	The Persians, Kurds; movements of people in ancient history; Xerxes, a pro-Semitic believer; story of Esther and Mordecai; Canaan; Nimrod
508	52	07/30/1971	Dan. 11:3	Alexander the Great; Koine Greek language; no bacteria before the flood; genetics of Noah and his wife; beginnings in life usually better than endings

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Daniel**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
508	53	08/06/1971	Dan. 11:4	Four Winds of Heaven I (Seleuchus, Ptolemy, Cassander, Lysinachus) Macedonia's 7 generals: Perdiccies, Laonidas, Peithon, Euemenes, Antipater, Antigones the one-eyed, Dimetrius
508	54	08/13/1971	Dan. 11:4-6	Four Winds of Heaven II
508	55	08/20/1971	Dan. 11:6	Ptolemy and Egypt; freedom through military victory
508	56	09/03/1971	Dan. 11:7-8	Alexander and his empire; interpretation of Hellenistic history; wars fought to preserve balance of power
508	57	09/10/1971	Dan. 11:9	Doctrine of the importance of the military; laws of divine establishment
508	58	09/17/1971	Dan. 11:11	Establishment or reversionism; Philopater (Ptolemy IV) vs. Antiochus the Great at the battle of Rafia in 217 B.C.
508	59	09/24/1971	Dan. 11:13-20	Antiochus the Great
508	60	10/01/1971	Dan. 11:21-28	Antiochus Epiphanes; history of Germany
508	61	10/08/1971	Dan. 11:28-33	Antiochus Epiphanes; Maccabean revolt
508	62	10/15/1971	Dan. 11:33-35	Importance of military training; Jews fight for freedom; Hanukkah
508	63	11/05/1971	Dan. 11:35 Prov. 24:1-6	Principles of military leader; doctrine of intercalation; 9 points on warfare
508	64	11/19/1971	Dan. 11:36 Rev. 16:12-15	Demons; the unholy trinity of the Tribulation; alertness of believers in the Tribulation
508	65	12/17/1971	Dan. 11:36-37	Introduction to the Tribulation
508	66	01/07/1972	Dan. 11:38-39	The Antichrist of the Tribulation
508	67	01/21/1972	Dan. 11 Matt. 24:9-21	Doctrine of reverse process reversionism; thinking and obeying Bible doctrine in the Tribulation no matter how you feel about it!
508	68	02/11/1972	Dan. 11:40-41	Lack of application of Bible doctrine; hazards of boredom
508	69	02/18/1972	Dan. 11:42-45	The King of the North
508	70	03/24/1972	Dan. 12	Introduction to the future of Israel; Daniel's future
508	71	03/31/1972	Dan. 12:1-2	Michael, the protector of Israel; doctrine of the first resurrection
508	72	04/07/1972	Dan. 12:3-9	Witnessing; the greatest evangelists

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Daniel**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
508	73	04/14/1972	Dan. 12:10-13	Closing the “scroll”; old age **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1966 **SERIES: Ecclesiastes**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
514	1	03/06/1966	Eccl. 1:1–2:20	Happiness vs. misery (part 1)
514	2	03/13/1966	Eccl. 2:20	Happiness vs. misery (part 2)
514	3	03/20/1966	Eccl. 3:10	Happiness vs. misery (part 3)
514	4	04/03/1966	Eccl. 4:1	Dead end street next to blind alley; death
514	5	04/17/1966	Eccl. 4:7–5:1-9	Rebound interlude
514	6	04/24/1966	Eccl. 7:1-29	Old age (part 1)
514	7	05/01/1966	Eccl. 11:9-10	Old age (part 2)
514	8	05/08/1966	Eccl. 12:1-10	Old age (part 3) **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Genesis 1:1–2:6**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
526	1	10/01/1972	Gen. 1:1; Isa. 45:18	Doctrine of the order of beginnings
526	2	10/01/1972	Gen. 1:2	Doctrine of scientific laws and the universe
526	3	10/08/1972	Gen. 1:3	Doctrines of day, light
526	4	10/08/1972	Gen. 1:6	Doctrine of the atmosphere
526	5	10/15/1972	Gen. 1:9	Day 3 - oceanography, vegetation
526	6	11/05/1972	Gen. 1:14-19	MAOR - solar system
526	7	11/12/1972	Gen. 1:20-24	Day 5 - sea and land animals
526	8	11/19/1972	Gen. 1:25-26	Doctrine of the soul; Hebrew words for creation
526	9	12/10/1972	Gen. 1:27-28	Divine commands to Adam and the woman
526	10	12/17/1972	Gen. 1:29	Day 6 - food; Day 7 - rest
526	11	04/08/1973	Gen. 2:1	Doctrine of the Sabbath (revised)
526	12	04/29/1973	Gen. 2:4-6	Grace provision for food **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: Genesis 2:7–6:22**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
527	1	04/28/1975	Gen. 2:7-9	Doctrine of the tree of life; tree of the knowledge of good and evil
527	2	05/05/1975	Gen. 2:10-17	Principle of the trees and the cross
527	3	05/12/1975	Gen. 2:18-25; Eccl. 9:9	Single status; duration of parent's authority
527	4	05/26/1975	1 Cor. 11:3-16	Hair length for men and women
527	5	06/02/1975	Gen. 2 via Prov. 5:1-23	David's advice: avoid the wrong woman
527	6	06/16/1975	Gen. 2 via Prov. 31:1-31	Variety of right-women types to please own right-man
527	7	06/23/1975	Gen. 3:1-2	Social unfaithfulness of the woman
527	8	06/30/1975	Gen. 3:3-5	Pride distorts truth; women teaching
527	9	07/07/1975	Gen. 3:6	Revolution against authority
527	10	07/14/1975	Gen. 3:7 via 1 Tim. 2:12-15a	Doctrine of the virgin birth
527	11	07/21/1975	Gen. 3:7	Doctrine of human good
527	12	08/04/1975	Gen. 3:8-12	Doctrine of man's status at the time of the fall
527	13	08/11/1975	Gen. 3:13-14	Herpetology and cults
527	14	08/18/1975	Gen. 3:15-16a	Importance of woman's maturity
527	15	08/25/1975	Gen. 3:16b-17a	Women
527	16	09/01/1975	Gen. 3:17b	Doctrine of physical death (points 1-4)
527	17	09/15/1975	Gen. 3:18; Isa. 53:12	Doctrine of death (cont.); unique death of Jesus Christ
527	18	09/29/1975	Gen. 3:18-19	Doctrine of thorns
527	19	10/13/1975	Gen. 3:20-21	Doctrine of the blood
527	20	10/20/1975	Gen. 3:22a	Doctrine of evil (introduction)
527	21	11/03/1975	Gen. 3:22a	Doctrine of evil (cont.)
527	22	11/10/1975	Gen. 3:22a	Doctrine of evil (cont.); tree of Satanic good and evil
527	23	11/10/1975	Gen. 2:9, 16-17	Trees of life and knowledge of good and evil
527	24	11/11/1975	Gen. 3:1-6	Trees of life and knowledge of good and evil (cont.); doctrine of human good
527	25	11/17/1975	Gen. 3:22	Doctrine of evil (cont.); tree of the knowledge of good and evil

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: Genesis 2:7–6:22**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
527	26	11/24/1975	Gen. 3:22	Doctrine of human good in the tree of the knowledge of good and evil
527	27	12/01/1975	Gen. 3:22; Isa. 45:7	Doctrine of evil (cont.)
527	28	12/08/1975	Gen. 3:22; Isa. 47:10-11	Doctrine of evil (cont.)
527	29	12/15/1975	Gen. 3:22-24	Why spiritually dead man was not left in the garden
527	30	12/22/1975	Gen. 4:1	Categories 2 and 3 love, man-woman relationships
527	31	12/29/1975	Gen. 4:2-4a	Cain cf. Abel; discipline children
527	32	01/05/1976	Gen. 4:5a; Heb. 11:4a	Murder and revolution; doctrine of the results of anger
527	33	01/19/1976	Gen. 4:5b	Nine concepts of anger
527	34	01/26/1976	Gen. 4:5c-7	Basis of God's rejection of Cain's offering
527	35	02/09/1976	Gen. 4:8	Doctrine of murder
527	36	02/16/1976	Gen. 4; Jude 11a; John 8:44; 1 John 3:12	Cain murders Abel
527	37	02//23/1976	Gen. 4:9	Trial of Cain
527	38	03/01/1976	Gen. 4:10-12	Cain's punishment
527	39	03/15/1976	Gen. 4:13-14	Criminal vs. establishment
527	40	03/29/1976	Gen. 4:15	Principle of antediluvian law; mark of Cain
527	41	04/05/1976	Gen. 4:15-17	Cain: uses laws of divine establishment; city of evil
527	42	04/12/1976	Gen. 4:8	Introduction; doctrine of the interpretation of history
527	43	04/19/1976	Gen. 4:18-19	Reversionism of Cain's line
527	44	05/03/1976	Gen. 4:20	Flexibility; integrity in business
527	45	05/10/1976	Gen. 4:21-22	Evil based on emotion
527	46	05/17/1976	Gen. 4:23a	Man's attitude toward ladies
527	47	05/24/1976	Gen. 4:23b-24	Rebuilding pride; distortion of the law
527	48	05/31/1976	Gen. 4:25-26	Right-man/right-woman and distortions; incest issue
527	49	06/14/1976	Gen. 4:25	Review of the doctrines of category 2 love, adultery
527	50	06/21/1976	Gen. 4:26–5:1-2	Doctrine of the soul (creation-eternity); Hebrew stems
527	51	06/28/1976	Gen. 5:3	Doctrine of the old sin nature (points 1-4)
527	52	07/12/1976	Gen. 5:3; Rom. 7:15	Pettiness; doctrine of the old sin nature (points 5-10)

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: Genesis 2:7–6:22**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
527	53	07/19/1976	Gen. 5:3b-5a	Fraternal and conjugal love in the antediluvian civilization
527	54	08/02/1976	Gen. 5:5b	Seven deaths; concepts of physical death
527	55	08/09/1976	Gen. 5:6-24a	Enoch's life; doctrine of walking
527	56	08/16/1976	Gen. 5:24-25	Enoch beyond ultra-supergrace; doctrine of the Rapture
527	57	08/23/1976	Gen. 5:26-32	Doctrine of the Rapture (cont.); class distinctions
527	58	08/30/1976	Gen. 6	Introduction of the doctrine of the angelic conflict; love and justice of God
527	59	09/06/1976	Gen. 6	Introduction: first amendment to the U.S. constitution; doctrine of the angelic conflict
527	60	09/20/1976	Gen. 6	Introduction: doctrine of the divine decrees (review and applications)
527	61	10/04/1976	Gen. 6	Introduction: orthodoxy; doctrine of divine decrees (cont.); satanic attack on the line of Jesus Christ
527	62	10/11/1976	Gen. 6:1-3a	Greek mythology and fallen angels; doctrine of the convicting ministry of God the Holy Spirit
527	63	10/25/1976	Gen. 6:3b-5	Heroes of Greek mythology; progeny of fallen angels
527	64	11/01/1976	Gen. 6:6-7	Doctrine of anthropopathisms; incarnation of Jesus Christ
527	65	11/08/1976	Gen. 6 via 1 Pet. 3:18-19; 2 Pet. 2:4	Divine judgment of fallen angels
527	66	11/15/1976	Gen. 6 via Jude 6; 1 Pet. 3:20-21a	Hades; divine justice re. destruction and deliverance
527	67	11/22/1976	Gen. 6 via 1 Pet. 3:21a	Doctrine of 7 baptisms, baptism of the Holy Spirit
527	68	12/06/1976	Gen. 6:8a; 1 Pet. 3:21-22	Literal translations; pledge of good conscience toward God
527	69	12/13/1976	Gen. 6:8	Doctrine of grace (points 1-2)
527	70	12/20/1976	Gen. 6	Doctrine of grace (points 3-5)
527	71	12/27/1976	Eccl. 3:1-7	Doctrine of one day at a time
527	72	01/03/1977	Gen. 6	Doctrine of grace (points 6-8)
527	73	01/17/1977	Gen. 6	Doctrine of grace (points 9-13)
527	74	01/24/1977	Gen. 6:9-10	Authority of Noah: method and results; advice seekers
527	75	02/07/1977	Gen. 6:11	Immorality and great leaders; criminal government

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: Genesis 2:7–6:22**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
527	76	02/14/1977	Gen. 6:12-13	Necessity for divine judgment on reversionistic humanity
527	77	02/21/1977	Gen. 6:14	Evil generations; disaster preparation; doctrine of arks
527	78	02/28/1977	Gen. 6:15-17	Noah’s Ark; flood traditions; abortion
527	79	03/07/1977	Gen. 6:18	Grace before judgment; provisions in the ark; greatness of Noah **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1962 **SERIES: Isaiah**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
536	1	04/12/1962	Isa. 1:1-9	Cycles of discipline
536	2	04/19/1962	Isa. 1:10-31	
536	3	04/26/1962	Isa. 2; 3; 4	
536	4	05/03/1962	Isa. 5	
536	5	05/10/1962	Isa. 5:26–6:13	
536	6	05/17/1962	Isa. 7:1-16	
536	7	05/24/1962	Isa. 7:17–8:22	
536	8	05/31/1962	Isa. 9:1-6	
536	9	06/07/1962	Isa. 9:6; 10:1-12	
536	10	06/14/1962	Isa. 10:21	
536	11	06/21/1962	Isa. 11:1	
536	12	06/28/1962	Isa. 30; 31	
536	13	07/05/1962	Isa. 36	
536	14	07/12/1962	Isa. 37	
536	15	08/16/1962	Isa. 38	
536	16	08/23/1962	Isa. 39	
536	17	09/06/1962	Isa. 40:1-11	
536	18	09/13/1962	Isa. 40:11-31	
536	19	09/27/1962	Isa. 41:1-11	
536	20	10/04/1962	Isa. 42:11-42	
536	21	10/11/1962	Isa. 49:1-7	
536	22	10/18/1962	Isa. 49:8-26	
536	23	10/25/1962	Isa. 50	
536	24	11/01/1962	Isa. 51:1-8	Doctrine of encouragement; dissertation on Zion
536	25	11/08/1962	Isa. 51:9-16	Encouragement through God’s essence
536	26	11/15/1962	Isa. 51:17-52	Encouragement by discipline, deliverance
536	27	11/29/1962	Isa. 53:1-4	
536	28	12/06/1962	Isa. 53:5	
536	29	12/13/1962	Isa. 53:7-12	
536	30	12/20/1962	Isa. 54:1-10	
536	31	12/27/1962	Isa. 54:1-17	

YEAR: 1962 **SERIES: Isaiah**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
536	32	01/03/1963	Isa. 55:1	Five points on heathenism
536	33	01/10/1963	Isa. 55:1-4	
536	34	01/17/1963	Isa. 55	
536	35	01/24/1963	Isa. 60:1-5	
536	36	01/31/1963	Isa. 60:6-22	
536	37	02/07/1963	Isa. 61:1-2	
536	38	02/14/1963	Isa. 61:1-3	
536	39	02/21/1963	Isa. 61:4-11	
536	40	02/28/1963	Isa. 63:1-8	
536	41	03/07/1963	Isa. 63:9-11	
536	42	03/14/1963	Isa. 63:12-19	
536	43	03/21/1963	Isa. 64; 65	
536	44	11/18/1963	Ps. 138	**END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Jeremiah**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
540	1	11/24/1970	Jer. 1:1-9	Introduction and doctrine of Jeremiah; reluctant prophets; embryo
540	2	11/25/1970	Jer. 1:10-19	Experience not an issue under grace
540	3	11/26/1970	Jer. 2:1-5	Six oracles given
540	4	11/26/1970	Jer. 2:6-9	Doctrines of idolatry and category 1 love
540	5	11/28/1970	Jer. 2:10-16	Idolatry and adultery are parallel; analogy of the broken cistern
540	6	11/29/1970	Jer. 2:17-20	Jew's practice of phallic cult
540	7	11/29/1970	Jer. 2:21-24	Analogies of Israel's unfaithfulness
540	8	11/29/1970	Jer. 2:25-30	
540	9	12/06/1970	Jer. 2:31-37	
540	10	12/06/1970	Jer. 3:1-5	Phallic cult
540	11	12/06/1970	Jer. 24:1-5 (1965 Teens lesson 65)	Report on Pearl Harbor (part 1); doctrine of figs
540	12	12/08/1970	Jer. 24:6-10 (1965 Teens lesson 66)	Pearl Harbor incident (part 2); figs
540	13	12/22/1970	Jer. 3:6-7	Idolatry; revolution
540	14	12/23/1970	Jer. 3:8-9	Doctrine of the fifth cycle to Northern Kingdom
540	15	12/24/1970	Jer. 3:10-15	
540	16	12/25/1970	Jer. 3:16-19	Doctrines of the Millennium and Ark of the Covenant
540	17	12/27/1970	Jer. 3:20-24a	
540	18	12/27/1970	Jer. 3:24b-25	Doctrine of child sacrifices
540	19	12/27/1970	Jer. 13:1-11	The linen girdle; doctrine of the girdle
540	20	12/29/1970	Jer. 13:12-14	Analogy of a jug of wine
540	21	12/30/1970	Jer. 13:12-17	Doctrine of vessels; brittleness of the soul
540	22	12/31/1970	Jer. 13:18-21	Skin of the Ethiopian and spots of the leopard
540	23	12/31/1970	Jer. 13:22-27	Skin of the Ethiopian and spots of the leopard
540	24	01/01/1971	Jer. 22:20-27	The cursing of Jeconiah
540	25	01/03/1971	Jer. 22:28-30	Line of Christ bypasses Coniah; the cursing side of the carpet
540	26	01/03/1971	Jer. 35:1-5	Drinking; the blessing side of the carpet
540	27	01/03/1971	Jer. 35:6b-13	Rechabites

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Jeremiah**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
540	28	01/03/1971	Jer. 35:14-17	Edification Complex of the Soul (ECS); Rechabites
540	29	01/07/1971	Jer. 35:18-19; 15:1	Doctrine of category #1 love
540	30	01/08/1971	Jer. 15:2-8	Doctrine of Manasseh
540	31	01/10/1971	Jer. 15:10-14	The Prophet's apostrophe to his mother
540	32	01/10/1971	Jer. 15:15-17	Doctrine of happiness
540	33	01/10/1971	Jer. 15:18-19	
540	34	01/12/1971	Jer. 15:20–16:2a	Why was there no marriage?
540	35	01/14/1971	Jer. 16:2b-5	
540	36	01/15/1971	Jer. 16:6-9	
540	37	01/17/1971	Jer. 16:10-13	American Heritage
540	38	01/17/1971	Jer. 16:14-18	American Heritage
540	39	01/17/1971	Jer. 16:19-21	American Heritage. Texas history; doctrine of heathenism
540	40	01/19/1971	Jer. 17:1-4	American Heritage. Robert E. Lee
540	41	01/21/1971	Jer. 17:5-10a	Doctrine of emotion of the soul; Jeremiah's right woman
540	42	01/22/1971	Jer. 17:10b-12	Doctrines of emotion of the soul and category #1 love
540	43	01/24/1971	Jer. 17:12-13	
540	44	01/24/1971	Jer. 17:14-16	
540	45	01/24/1971	Jer. 17:17-22	
540	46	01/29/1970	Jer. 17:23	Doctrine of the Sabbath; doctrine of Sabbaths
540	47	01/31/1971	Jer. 17:24-27	Doctrine of emotions
540	48	01/31/1971	Jer. 19:1-5	Doctrines of vessels; human sacrifice
540	49	01/31/1971	Jer. 19:6-8	
540	50	02/02/1971	Jer. 19:9	
540	51	02/04/1971	Jer. 19:10-15	
540	52	02/05/1971	Jer. 20:1	Introduction and review of Jeremiah's life and times
540	53	02/14/1971	Jer. 17:9	
540	54	02/14/1971	Jer. 17:9-10	Emotion (breakthrough-Emotional Revolt)
540	55	02/14/1971	Jer. 17:9-10	Doctrine of the reins
540	56	02/16/1971	Jer. 17:10	Doctrine of emotions (points 1-5) (detailed point 1)

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Jeremiah**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
540	57	02/18/1971	Jer. 17:10	Doctrine of emotions (point 2)
540	58	02/19/1971	Jer. 17:10-11	Review of emotions of the soul
540	59	02/21/1971	Jer. 20:1-6	Opposition to religion; fifth cycle of discipline
540	60	02/21/1971	Jer. 20:7-9	Opposition in and apostasy of Jeremiah's congregation
540	61	02/21/1971	Jer. 20:9b-11	Opposition of Jeremiah's congregation
540	62	02/28/1971	Jer. 20:12	Doctrine of the emotion of the soul
540	63	02/28/1971	Jer. 20:12	Doctrine of emotion; doctrine of the heart
540	64	03/02/1971	2 Pet. 2:17-19	Emotional revolt of unbelievers; false teachers and their converts
540	65	03/04/1971	2 Pet. 2:19-20	Review; emotional revolt of believers and unbelievers
540	66	03/05/1971	2 Pet. 2:21-22	
540	67	03/07/1971	Rom. 6:16	Emotional revolt
540	68	03/07/1971	Rom. 6:17-19a	
540	69	03/07/1971	Rom. 6:19b-23; Jer. 20:12	Causes of suffering; doctrine of pressure
540	70	03/12/1971	Jer. 20:12	Doctrine of the heart
540	71	03/14/1971	Jer. 20:13-18	
540	72	03/14/1971	Ex. 20:1-2	Ten Commandments Special #1; introduction to ten commandments; doctrine of human freedom
540	73	03/14/1971	Ex. 20:3	Ten Commandments Special #2; doctrine of idolatry; ten commandments
540	74	03/16/1971	Ex. 20:4-6	Ten Commandments Special #3; doctrine of the fourth generation curse
540	75	03/18/1971	Jer. 11:14-15; Ex. 20:7-8	Ten Commandments Special #4; doctrine of the Sabbath
540	76	03/19/1971	Ex. 20:9-13	Ten Commandments Special #5; General LeMay interview; ecology and hippies; authority in the home, city and nation; homicide
540	77	03/21/1971	Ex. 20:14-17	Ten Commandments Special #6; doctrine of adultery
540	78	03/21/1971	Jer. 11:1-4	Ten Commandments Special #7
540	79	03/21/1971	Jer. 11:5-9	Ten Commandments Special #8; doctrine of conspiracy
540	80	03/26/1971	Jer. 11:10-14	Ten Commandments Special #9; doctrine of liberty or freedom
540	81	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:15a	Ten Commandments Special #10; the conspiracy against Jeremiah

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Jeremiah**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
540	82	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:15-16	Ten Commandments Special #11; the prosperous olive tree; doctrine of voice in Jeremiah
540	83	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:17	Ten Commandments Special #12; fifth cycle to Southern and Northern Kingdoms
540	84	03/30/1971	Jer. 11:18-20a	Anathoth conspiracy
540	85	04/01/1971	Jer. 11:20	Doctrines of reins and emotional revolt (part 1)
540	86	04/02/1971	Jer. 11:20	Doctrines of emotional revolt (part 2) and the heart
540	87	04/04/1971	Jer. 11:21-23	Conspiracy in Anathoth
540	88	04/04/1971	Jer. 12:1	Why the wicked prosper; long hair and hippies
540	89	04/04/1971	Jer. 12:2-3	
540	90	04/06/1971	Jer. 12:4-5	Shameful nation - “A nation with our head hanging down”
540	91	04/08/1971	Jer. 12:6-7a	
540	92	04/09/1971	Jer. 12:8-9	Doctrine of Jeremiah’s right woman; doctrine of the voice in Jerusalem
540	93	04/11/1971	Jer. 12:10	Doctrine of the vineyard
540	94	04/11/1971	Jer. 12:11	The conspiracy in Judah
540	95	04/11/1971	Jer. 12.12-13	Principle of military establishment in a nation; principle of economy
540	96	04/13/1971	Jer. 12:14-15	Israel a target for anti-Semitism; doctrine of anti-Semitism
540	97	04/15/1971	Jer. 12:16-17; 34:1	
540	98	04/16/1971	Jer. 34:1	Isagogics of the siege of Jerusalem
540	99	04/18/1971	Jer. 34:2	Isagogics of Zedekiah
540	100	04/18/1971	Jer. 34:3-5	
540	101	04/18/1971	Jer. 34:6-7; 2 Chron. 36:11-13, 21	Doctrine of the military
540	102	04/20/1971	Jer. 34:8-12	
540	103	04/22/1971	Jer. 34:13-16	
540	104	04/27/1971	Jer. 34:17-22	
540	105	04/29/1971	Jer. 39:1-3	Study of Chaldean military VIP’s
540	106	04/30/1971	Jer. 39:4-7	Summary of Zedekiah
540	107	05/02/1971	Jer. 39:8-10	

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Jeremiah**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
540	108	05/02/1971	Jer. 39:11-18	Happiness interlude in Jerusalem
540	109	05/02/1971	Jer. 40:1-2; 15:7-12	Jeremiah witnesses the death of his right woman; his iron in the soul is the basis for his survival
540	110	05/04/1971	Jer. 40:3-4	Nebuzaradan's objective evaluation of the fall of Judah; Jeremiah's second release
540	111	05/06/1971	Jer. 40:5-6	Jeremiah returns to Mizpah
540	112	05/07/1971	Jer. 40:7-9	Isagogics of Ishmael
540	113	05/09/1971	Jer. 40:9-16	
540	114	05/16/1971	Jer. 41:1	
540	115	05/16/1971	Jer. 41:2	Doctrine of murder
540	116	05/16/1971	Jer. 41:2; via Neh. 4:7-18	
540	117	05/18/1971	Jer. 41:3	The palace massacre; doctrine of authority, conspiracy and revolution
540	118	05/20/1971	Jer. 41:4-8	Second massacre in Mizpah
540	119	05/21/1971	Jer. 41:9-15	Establishment army vs. revolutionary army
540	120	05/23/1971	Jer. 41:16-18	Principle of the military in a national entity
540	121	05/23/1971	Jer. 3:13	Rebound
540	122	05/23/1971	Phil. 3:13	Rebound (continued)
540	123	05/27/1971	Jer. 42:1-6	
540	124	05/28/1971	Jer. 42:7-10a	Edification complex of the soul (ECS)
540	125	05/30/1971	Jer. 42:10	Doctrines of grace apparatus for perception (GAP) and repentance
540	126	05/30/1971	Jer. 42:11-14	
540	127	05/30/1971	Jer. 42:14-17	
540	128	06/02/1971	Jer. 42:18-19	
540	129	06/09/1971	Jer. 42:20	Doctrine of emotions
540	130	06/16/1971	Jer. 43:1-4	
540	131	06/23/1971	Jer. 43:5-12	
540	132	06/30/1971	Heb. 5:10–6:6	
540	133	07/07/1971	Jer. 43:12–44:3	
540	134	07/14/1971	Jer. 44:4-6	Doctrine of idolatry: from edification complex to apostasy

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Jeremiah**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
540	135	07/21/1971	Jer. 44:7-10	You destroy yourself when you persist in emotional revolt of the soul
540	136	08/04/1971	Jer. 44:11-14	Judgment of Judah; escape through grace
540	137	08/18/1971	Jer. 44:15	Reversion
540	138	09/01/1971	Jer. 44:16-17	
540	139	09/08/1971	Jer. 44:18-19	Reversion
540	140	09/22/1971	Jer. 44:19-23	
540	141	10/06/1971	Jer. 44:24-27	Phallic cult
540	142	10/13/1971	Jer. 44:27-30	Sin unto death; Zedekiah
540	143	11/03/1971	Jer. 9:1-3	Sins of the tongue
540	144	11/10/1971	Jer. 9:4-6	Reversion
540	145	11/17/1971	Jer. 9:7-11	Destruction of industry
540	146	01/05/1972	Jer. 9:12-14; Lev. 18:1-20; 20:1-14	Doctrine of the phallic cult; can't get away with walking away from Bible doctrine
540	147	01/19/1972	Jer. 9:15-16	Doctrine of reversionism (review); first presentation of the doctrine of reverse-process reversionism
540	148	01/26/1972	Jer. 9:17-22	Reversionistic women
540	149	02/02/1972	Jer. 9:23-26	Circumcised Jews with uncircumcised souls judged with uncircumcised Gentiles; areas of prosperity **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1967 **SERIES: Joel**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
548	1	08/22/1967	Joel 1:1-3; Lev. 26:14	Introduction; Joel, the only pre-Assyrian prophet; God never removes a nation without giving adequate warning; 5 cycles of discipline
548	2	09/19/1967	Joel 1:4, 5	Cycles of discipline; spiritual heritage; Tiglath-Pulezer (the gardener who became ruler); doctrines of weeping and drinking
548	3	09/26/1967	Joel 1:6-20; 5:20; Eph. 3:14-21	Cycles of discipline; preservation of a nation, the salt principle; spiritual life of believers preserve a nation; the human spirit and its dimensions; prayer; indwelling of Christ for fellowship, not function
548	4	10/10/1967	Joel 2:1-7	Invasion of King of the North, Armageddon, day of the Lord, darkness at the Second Advent; what it is like for a country to be invaded and the possibility of that happening in U.S.; principle: when everything is against you, when the situation is humanly hopeless, Bible doctrine has an answer every time
548	5	10/17/1967	Joel 2:10-14	Second Advent of Jesus Christ: earthquakes, darkness; fasting means concentrated Bible study; doctrine of evangelism in the Tribulation, 4 waves; emotion clouds the issue of faith in Christ
548	6	10/24/1967	Joel 2:15	Millennial reign of Christ; baptism of fire; party at the Second Advent; believers can pray a nation out of the cycles of discipline
548	7	11/07/1967	Joel 2:26-32	Characteristics of the Millennium; contrast between spirituality in the Millennium and Church Age; signs of the Second Advent; perfect environment is never the solution to man's problems
548	8	11/14/1967	Joel 3:1-3	Doctrines of seven judgments and baptism of fire; each civilization begins with believers only; restoration of Israel and fulfilment of unconditional covenants; agenda for Second Advent; God's purpose for the believer goes on; God's grace is for disaster situations
548	9	11/28/1967	Joel 3:4-21	Seven baptisms in Scripture; historical event of 845 B.C.; judgment of nations immediately after Second Advent; multitudes in the valley of decision right before the Second Advent; the day of the Second Advent - unusual darkness will enshroud the earth; relaxed mental attitude of believers on that last day of darkness, occupation with Jesus Christ **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1962 **SERIES: Joshua**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
554	1	01/18/1962	Joshua 1:1-11; Deut. 34:9; Num. 13 - 14	
554	2	01/25/1962	Joshua 1:2–2:14; Heb. 11:31; James 2:25; Matt. 1:5; Lev. 18:24-28	
554	3	02/08/1962	Joshua 2:2-24; 6:17-25; Matt. 1:4; 1 Chron. 2:10-11; Psalm 87:4	
554	4	02/15/1962	Joshua 3:1-4, 24; Psalm 114	
554	5	02/22/1962	Joshua 5; 6	
554	6	03/01/1962	Joshua 7; 8	
554	7	03/08/1962	Joshua 9	
554	8	03/22/1962	Joshua 10	
554	9	03/29/1962	Joshua 11	
554	10	04/05/1962	Joshua 13	**END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1968 **SERIES: Malachi**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
570	1	09/17/1968	Mal. 1:1	Background on Malachi; grace before judgment; rise & fall of nations; divine institutions, freedom, privacy, property; unbeliever priests in Israel
570	2	09/24/1968	Mal. 1:2-4; John 11	Spiritual breakdown in a nation; the Levitical priests under indictment; Edomite judgment; the priesthood being compared to Esau; principle of love
570	3	10/01/1968	Mal. 1:5-10	Indictment of the unbeliever priesthood; honoring the Lord requires a relationship with Him; religion is the great enemy of nationalism; ritual without regeneration equals religion; warnings of the fifth cycle of discipline
570	4	10/08/1968	Mal. 1:11-14	How religion destroys a nation–indictment of the priesthood; unbeliever priests in Malachi's day tried to bring in the Millennial perfect environment; decline of the U.S.; religion
570	5	10/15/1968	Mal. 2:1-3	"Dung in the face" passage; pattern of national disaster; indictment of the priesthood & indictment of the people; purpose of national entity–privacy, property, private enterprise, law & order; "corruption of the seed"; grace always precedes judgment; fifth cycle of discipline
570	6	10/29/1968	Mal. 2:4, 5	Doctrine of the Levitical contract (covenant): 4 points; Nehemiah; freedom; Levitical priesthood
570	7	11/05/1968	Mal. 2:6-9	420 B.C.; Two ways a nation is destroyed 1) internally 2) externally; religion is our greatest enemy internally; freedom; privacy to hear the teaching of Bible doctrine; breakdown of divine institutions; indictment of the priesthood (continued)
570	8	11/12/1968	Mal. 2:10-17	Indictment of the people; breakdown of divine institutions; boredom, bitterness; pattern of national disaster; divine institution #3
570	9	11/19/1968	Mal. 3:1	Principles of national recovery, only the "salt" preserves our nation; law & order are necessary for freedom; mobs; our discouraged military; First Advent
570	10	11/26/1968	Mal. 3:2	Cross must come before the Crown; Second Advent; principle of the Millennium; refiner's fire, fuller's soap =illustration of baptism by fire; only believers have capacity for perfect environment of the Millennium; individual & national blessing; believer's responsibility to the nation
570	11	12/01/1968	Ps. 33:1-11	Psalm of national crisis: How Bible doctrine delivers a nation; how Jesus Christ delivers a nation; how grace delivers a nation

YEAR: 1968 **SERIES: Malachi**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
570	12	12/03/1968	Ps. 33:12-22	Basis of national prosperity & deliverance; national definition; “salt” of the land; origin of life; preservation of national leadership; purpose of law to protect the function of laws of divine establishment; national security-external & internal; divine security-evangelism & Bible doctrine
570	13	12/17/1968	Mal. 3:7-12	Illustration of national failure: “defrauding God”; responsibility to a nation; tithing--system of taxation, not spiritual giving; no bona fide tax on business
570	14	12/31/1968	Mal. 3:13	What is your love capacity for the Lord and your response to Him? Believer in apostasy has no capacity to love God; Bible doctrine gives capacity; putting Bible doctrine before the details of life
570	15	01/07/1969	Mal. 3:13-18	Capacity for life and love come from Bible doctrine; God’s book of remembrance; God’s love shown to us in discipline and in blessing; corruption of the message of salvation with religion and of rebound with legalism; God’s “jewels”
570	16	01/14/1969	Mal. 4:1-6; Matt. 3:11,12; 24:36	Seven major judgments; baptism of fire; heralds of the First and Second Advents; the curse; Old Testament ends with a curse, New Testament ends with a blessing **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1966 **SERIES: Proverbs**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
584	1	10/16/1966	Prov. 1:1	Different types of proverbs
584	2	10/23/1966	Prov. 1:2-6	Doctrine of wrong crowd, authority
584	3	10/30/1966	Prov. 1:7-19	The wrong crowd
584	4	11/06/1966	Prov. 1:20-27	
584	5	11/13/1966	Prov. 1:27-33	Preservation of the nation
584	6	11/24/1966	Prov. 3:1-20	
584	7	11/25/1966	Prov. 3:21–4:27	
584	8	11/27/1966	Prov. 30:1-20	Agur's wisdom
584	9	12/04/1966	Prov. 30:11-23	Agur's quaternaries
584	10	12/11/1966	Prov. 30:24-33	Agur's quaternaries
584	11	12/06/1966	Prov. 26:1-12	
584	12	12/13/1966	Prov. 26:13-28	
584	13	12/18/1966	Prov. 17:1-5	
584	14	12/25/1966	Prov. 17:6-10	Proverbs of life
584	15	12/20/1966	Prov. 25:1-10	Friendship
584	16	12/27/1966	Prov. 25:11-18	
584	17	12/31/1966	Prov. 25:19-27	
584	18	12/29/1966	Prov. 24:1-14	Results of taking in doctrine
584	19	12/30/1966	Prov. 24:15-34	Kissing analogy; seven ways a believer can fail or fall
584	20	01/01/1967	Prov. 17:11-16	Six dangerous men
584	21	01/08/1967	Prov. 17:17-28	
584	22	01/15/1967	Prov. 26:1-10	
584	23	01/22/1967	Prov. 26:11-16	
584	24	01/29/1967	Prov. 26:17-28	
584	25	02/05/1967	Prov. 27:1-8	Six enemies of self
584	26	02/12/1967	Prov. 28:9	One day at a time
584	27	02/19/1967	Prov. 27:7-10	Dr. Donald Campbell, Prof. Dallas Seminary
584	28	03/05/1967	Prov. 27:12-13	
584	29	03/12/1967	Prov. 27:14-19	Female attitudes toward men. A flatterer, a flirt and a nag
584	30	03/19/1967	Prov. 27:20-27	Crucible & master proverbs

YEAR: 1966 **SERIES: Proverbs**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
584	31	04/02/1967	Prov. 28:1-6	How to destroy a nation without really trying
584	32	04/09/1967	Prov. 28:6-12	Cursing to blessing
584	33	04/16/1967	Prov. 28:13	How to ruin your life without really trying, part 1; rebound
584	34	04/23/1967	Prov. 28:14-17	How to ruin your life, part 2
584	35	04/30/1967	Prov. 28:17-20	The deification of money
584	36	05/14/1967	Prov. 28:21-28	Self-induced misery; how to lose the perspective of life
584	37	05/21/1967	Prov. 28:21-24	How to lose the perspective of life
584	38	05/28/1967	Prov. 28:25-28	Soul kinks
584	39	06/04/1967	Prov. 24:1-4	Mental dynamics
584	40	07/30/1967	Prov. 24:11-16	The hexastitch of evangelism; witnessing: honey analogy
584	41	08/06/1967	Prov. 24:17-22	The impact of doctrine
584	42	08/13/1967	Prov. 24:23-34	The kiss
584	43	08/20/1967	Isa. 36:1-7	The men who sit on the wall
584	44	08/27/1967	Isa. 36:10; 37	Assyrian brainwashing
584	45	09/10/1967	Prov. 25:1-7	Hezekiah; mystery
584	46	09/17/1967	Prov. 25:8-11	Kickers and nit-pickers
584	47	09/24/1967	Prov. 25:12-17	Golden earrings
584	48	10/15/1967	Prov. 25:18-22	Broken tooth and foot out of joint
584	49	10/22/1967	Prov. 25:23-28	Troubled fountain
584	50	11/05/1967	Prov. 11:1-3	Triple threat series
584	51	11/12/1967	Prov. 11:4-6	The Proverb trilogies
584	52	11/19/1967	Prov. 11:7-11	The grace lady; divine institution #4
584	53	11/26/1967	Prov. 11:12-16	The grace lady
584	54	12/03/1967	Prov. 11:17-23	The grace man; four female attitudes toward men
584	55	12/10/1967	Prov. 11:24-26	Giving graciously
584	56	12/17/1967	Prov. 11:27-31	
584	57	01/07/1968	Prov. 15:1	Dissipation of the tongue
584	58	01/14/1968	Prov. 15:2	The challenge of the tongue

YEAR: 1966 **SERIES: Proverbs**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
584	59	01/21/1968	Prov. 15:3-4; 1 Pet. 4:1-4	Lush and tramp - the fast crowd
584	60	01/28/1968	Prov. 15:1-6	Teen pressure
584	61	02/04/1968	Prov. 15:7-12	How to talk your way into discipline
584	62	02/11/1968	Prov. 15:13	The mental attitude, part 1
584	63	02/18/1968	Prov. 15:14	Dynamics of mental attitude, part 2
584	64	02/25/1968	Prov. 15:15	One day at a time; mental attitude and inner happiness
584	65	03/03/1968	Prov. 15:16-17	A dish of cabbage; love, Greek words for
584	66	03/10/1968	Prov. 15:18-19	The hedge of thorns
584	67	03/24/1968	Prov. 15:20	Dissertation on wisdom **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Proverbs**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
585	1	12/17/1976	Prov. 1	(Introduction) Importance of Bible doctrine
585	2	12/19/1976	Prov. 1	(Introduction) Meaning; writer; poetic form: distich
585	3	12/19/1976	Prov. 1:1-2	Poetic form (continued)
585	4	12/20/1976	Prov. 1:3	Doctrine of the adjustment to the justice of God
585	5	12/21/1976	Prov. 1 via. Eccl. 9:13-10:13	Doctrine of the adjustment to the justice of God (continued)
585	6	12/22/1976	Prov. 1:3-5	Doctrine of military leadership (review)
585	7	12/23/1976	Prov. 1:6-7	Doctrine of military leadership (continued); authority
585	8	12/24/1976	Prov. 1:8	Christmas: 1776 AD, BC 167, BC 4
585	9	12/26/1976	Prov. 1:9; Eccl. 12:1-4	Review of supergrace2 blessings and supergrace3 rewards
585	10	12/26/1976	Prov. 1:10-14	Criminal distractions from Bible doctrine; doctrine of murder
585	11	12/27/1976	Prov. 1:15-16	Distractions from Bible doctrine: evil; principle of the arrogant & the inadequate
585	12	12/28/1976	Prov. 1:17-18a	Missions; distractions from grace apparatus for perception (GAP) and doctrine
585	13	12/29/1976	Prov. 1:18b-21	Vietnamese treachery; doctrine of the maladjustment to the justice of God
585	14	12/30/1976	Prov. 1:22	Stupid mockers; doctrine of reversionism (review)
585	15	12/31/1976	Prov. 1:23a; Eccl. 6:1-12	Better stillborn than reversionistic
585	16	12/31/1976	Prov. 1:23b; Rev. 3:15-21	Warning discipline for lukewarm believers
585	17	01/02/1977	Prov. 1:23-25	Doctrine of spirituality (review); punitive warnings
585	18	01/02/1977	Prov. 1:26-27	Doctrine of divine discipline; divine cf. human ridicule
585	19	01/03/1977	Prov. 1:28-30	Prayers of reversionists; maladjustment to the justice of God; true love
585	20	01/04/1977	Prov. 1:31	Doctrine of the sin unto death; personal consequences of reversionism (maladjustment)
585	21	01/05/1977	Prov. 1:32; Lev. 26:14-38	Introduction to the doctrine of the fifth cycle of discipline (cycles 1-4)
585	22	01/06/1977	Prov. 1:32-33	Max Rafferty on education; Soviets; doctrine of the fifth cycle of discipline (points 5-8) **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1966 **SERIES: Psalms**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
586	1	10/23/1966	Ps. 1:1-6	The big difference
586	2	10/30/1966	Ps. 2:1-12	Four voices from the Tribulation
586	3	11/06/1966	Ps. 4:1-8; 2 Sam. 15:6, 13, 23, 30	The crisis psalm
586	4	11/13/1966	Ps. 16:1-4	A message from hell (part 1)
586	5	11/27/1966	Ps. 16:5-11	A message from hell (part 2)
586	6	12/04/1966	Ps. 37:1-7	An acrostic psalm (part 1)
586	7	12/11/1966	Ps. 37:8-11; 84:1-12	An acrostic psalm (part 2); a psalm of true thanksgiving
586	8	12/25/1966	Ps. 37:13-23	The acrostic psalm
586	9	01/01/1967	Ps. 37:23-26	The acrostic blessings
586	10	01/08/1967	Ps. 37:27-28a	Acrostic blessings (part 1)
586	11	01/15/1967	Ps. 37:28-33	Acrostic blessings (part 2)
586	12	01/22/1967	Ps. 37:34	Acrostic finales
586	13	01/29/1967	Ps. 37:35-40	The file is closed
586	14	02/05/1967	Ps. 27:1	The philosophy of a fugitive
586	15	02/12/1967	Ps. 27:1	The philosophy of a fugitive (part 2)
586	16	03/05/1967	Ps. 27:2-4	The status of a fugitive
586	17	03/12/1967	Ps. 27:5-6	The confidence of a fugitive
586	18	03/19/1967	Ps. 27:7-10	The prayer of a fugitive
586	19	03/26/1967	Ps. 27:11-14	The dynamics of waiting
586	20	04/02/1967	Ps. 46:1-11	Deliverance in the crisis
586	21	04/09/1967	Ps. 64:1-10	
586	22	04/23/1967	Ps. 25:1-5	The acrostic prayer (part 1)
586	23	04/30/1967	Ps. 25:6-7	The acrostic prayer (part 2)
586	24	05/14/1967	Ps. 25:8-9	The acrostic prayer (part 3)
586	25	05/21/1967	Ps. 25:10-11	File of a prayer warrior
586	26	05/28/1967	Ps. 25:12-22	Pressure petitions
586	27	06/04/1967	Ps. 119:1; Jer. 31:5-7	The power of the Word
586	28	06/11/1967	Ps. 119:1-8	The Aleph file

YEAR: 1966 **SERIES: Psalms**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
586	29	06/18/1967	Ps. 119:9-16	The Beth file
586	30	06/25/1967	Ps. 119:17-24	The Gimel file
586	31	07/02/1967	Ps. 119:25-32; 33-40	The Daleth file; soul and the crisis
586	32	08/13/1967	Ps. 119:41-48	The Waw file; the importance of doctrine which gives the most in suffering
586	33	08/20/1967	Ps. 119:49-64	The Zayin file; power of the Word
586	34	08/27/1967	Ps. 119:65-72	Fat as grease
586	35	09/10/1967	Ps. 119:73-79	The Yodh file
586	36	09/17/1967	Ps. 119:81-83	Acrostics of suffering
586	37	09/24/1967	Ps. 119:84-88; Lam. 3	Faithfulness of the Lord; doctrine of one day at a time
586	38	10/15/1967	Ps. 119:89-92	The Lamedh file; doctrine of the sustaining of the universe
586	39	10/22/1967	Ps. 119:93-112	The Mem file
586	40	11/05/1967	Ps. 119:113-128	The Fulcrum and the Lever
586	41	11/12/1967	Ps. 119:129-136	The Pe and Qoph files
586	42	11/26/1967	Ps. 119:137-144	The Tsade and Qoph files
586	43	12/03/1967	Ps. 119:145-152	The Zimah pressure
586	44	12/10/1967	Ps. 119:153-160	The Resh file
586	45	12/17/1967	Ps. 119:161-176	Finis
586	46	01/14/1968	Ps. 91:1-2	Secret place of the Most High
586	47	01/21/1968	Ps. 91:3-4	The area of deliverance
586	48	01/28/1968	Ps. 91:5-8	The area of deliverance
586	49	02/04/1968	Ps. 91:9-12	The divine deliverance principle
586	50	02/11/1968	Ps. 91:13-16	Nature of deliverance
586	51	02/18/1968	Ps. 80:1 via. Hosea 4	Restoration prayer of Israel
586	52	02/25/1968	Ps. 80:1	Restoration prayer of Israel (part 2)
586	53	03/03/1968	Ps. 80:1	Restoration prayer of Israel (part 3)
586	54	03/10/1968	Ps. 80:2-3	The highlights of Psalm 80
586	55	03/24/1968	Ps. 80:4-7 via 1 Kings 8:33	Purpose of restoration prayer

YEAR: 1966 **SERIES: Psalms**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
586	56	04/07/1968	Ps. 80:8-19	Daniel's prayer barrage
586	57	04/14/1968	Ps. 84:1-4	The blessings of grace
586	58	04/21/1968	Ps. 84:5-7	The valley of Baca
586	59	05/05/1968	Ps. 84:8-12	Response of grace (review vs. 7-12)
586	60	05/26/1968	Ps. 32:1-3	The plan of God
586	61	06/02/1968	Ps. 32:3-5	The plan of God (part 2)
586	62	06/09/1968	Ps. 32:6-7	Provision and plan of God
586	63	06/16/1968	Ps. 32:8	Sink or swim
586	64	06/23/1968	Ps. 32:9-11	Jughead or egghead
586	65	06/30/1968	Ps. 103:1-3	A joint venture in praise
586	66	07/07/1968	Ps. 103:1-5	
586	67	07/14/1968	Ps. 103:6	Lest we forget; communion
586	68	07/21/1968	Ps. 103:7-8	His occupied ones
586	69	07/28/1968	Ps. 103:9-14	Divine deposits
586	70	08/11/1968	Ps. 103:15-17	
586	71	08/25/1968	Ps. 103:18-22	
586	72	09/01/1968	Ps. 138:1-3	
586	73	09/08/1968	Ps. 138:4-8	
586	74	09/15/1968	Ps. 88 via. Job 5:7, 20-27	Introduction to Psalm 88
586	75	09/22/1968	Ps. 88:1	
586	76	09/29/1968	Ps. 88:1-8	
586	77	10/06/1968	Ps. 88:9-18	**END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1967 **SERIES: Psalm 119**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
588	1	06/04/1967	Ps. 119:1; Jer. 31:15-17	The power of the Word
588	2	06/11/1967	Ps. 119:1-8	The Aleph file
588	3	06/18/1967	Ps. 119:9-16	The Beth file
588	4	06/25/1967	Ps. 119:17-24	The Gimel file
588	5	07/02/1967	Ps. 119:25-40	The Daleth file; soul and the crisis
588	6	08/13/1967	Ps. 119:41-48	The Waw file; the importance of doctrine which gives the most in suffering
588	7	08/20/1967	Ps. 119:49-64	The Zayin file; power of the Word
588	8	08/27/1967	Ps. 119:65-72	Fat as grease
588	9	09/10/1967	Ps. 119:73-79	The Yodh file
588	10	09/17/1967	Ps. 119:81-83	Acrostics of suffering
588	11	09/24/1967	Ps. 119:84-88; Lam. 3	Faithfulness of the Lord; doctrine of one day at time
588	12	10/15/1967	Ps. 119:89-92	The Lamedh file; doctrine of the sustaining of the universe
588	13	10/22/1967	Ps. 119:93-112	The Mem file
588	14	11/05/1967	Ps. 119:113-128	The Fulcrum and the Lever
588	15	11/12/1967	Ps. 119:129-136	The Pe and Qoph files
588	16	11/26/1967	Ps. 119:137-144	The Tsade and Qoph files
588	17	12/03/1967	Ps. 119:145-152	The Zimah pressure
588	18	12/10/1967	Ps. 119:153-160	The Resh file
588	19	12/17/1967	Ps. 119:161-176	Finis **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Song of Solomon**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
594	1	08/24/1970	Song of Sol. 1:1-8	Outline as a play; shepherd lover & Shulamite woman; premarital sex; characteristics of a harem
594	2	08/31/1970	Song of Sol. 1:9–2:1	Fragrance of memories protect the woman; psychotics
594	3	09/07/1970	Song of Sol. 2:3-17	Occupation with Christ overrules circumstances; woman has free will; secret of sex love = soul love
594	4	09/14/1970	Song of Sol. 3:1-5	Doctrine of right man-right woman (1-3)
594	5	09/21/1970	Song of Sol. 3:6-11	Doctrine of right man-right woman (continued)
594	6	10/05/1970	Song of Sol. 4:1-6	How to spot a wolf
594	7	10/12/1970	Song of Sol. 4:7-5:8	Solomon vs. the shepherd lover
594	8	10/19/1970	Song of Sol. 5:9,10	Doctrine of witnessing
594	9	10/26/1970	Song of Sol. 6:1-9	Principle of category 2 love; identifying your right man
594	10	11/02/1970	Song of Sol. 6:10-7:13	The male as the aggressor; true and false aggressiveness; how to recognize your right man or right woman
594	11	11/09/1970	Song of Sol. 8:1-6a	Doctrine of category 2 love
594	12	11/16/1970	Song of Sol. 8:6b-14	Doctrines of jealousy and category 2 love **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1967 **SERIES: Zechariah**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
596	1	12/05/1967	Zech. 1:1-8; Hosea 4	Zechariah's ministry: 520BC - 480 BC; doctrine of Christophanies
596	2	12/12/1967	Zech. 1:9-21	Vision of Jeremiah, the four horns
596	3	12/19/1967	Zech. 2:1-8	Wall of fire concept
596	4	12/26/1967	Zech. 2:9-13	Wall of fire; doctrine of anti-Semitism; political conservatism
596	5	01/02/1968	Zech. 3:1-2	Doctrines of Levitical priesthood, Levites; Satan's accusation
596	6	01/09/1968	Zech. 3:3-10	Joshua, the High Priest, message of Zechariah to Joshua
596	7	01/16/1968	Zech. 4 (intro)	The candlestick and the mountain; doctrine of the lampstand
596	8	01/23/1968	Zech. 4:1-7; Ezra 1:1; Hag. 1:1	Message to Zerubbabel, the political leader
596	9	01/30/1968	Zech. 4:8-14	Wall of fire; orientation to the grace of God
596	10	02/06/1968	Zech. 5:1-11	Vision of the flying scroll, the woman & the ephah
596	11	02/13/1968	Zech. 6:1-8	Vision of the four chariots; wall of fire & guardian angels
596	12	02/20/1968	Zech. 6:9-15	Coronation of Joshua the high priest, 518 B.C.
596	13	02/27/1968	Zech. 7:1-5	Difference between priests & prophets; fasting; tithing
596	14	03/05/1968	Zech. 7:6-14; Hosea 4:1-6	Problem of the feasts; warning of fifth cycle of discipline
596	15	03/12/1968	Zech. 8:1-3	Jealousy: human vs. God's (anthropopathism)
596	16	03/26/1968	Zech. 8:4-12	Biblical view of old age
596	17	04/09/1968	Zech. 8:13-23; Hosea 4:1, 6	Restoration, future, blessing to Israel and other nations
596	18	04/16/1968	Zech. 9:1-8	Future of Israel in four covenants; doctrine of anti-Semitism; judgment of Syrian nations; the fall of Tyre
596	19	04/23/1968	Zech. 9:9-17	The 2 advents of Christ; distinction between Cross & Crown
596	20	04/30/1968	Zech. 10:1-2	Prosperity of a nation; prayer for a nation; Laban and Rebekah
596	21	05/07/1968	Zech. 10:3-4	Maccabean revolt; self-pity, suicide; happiness from doctrine
596	22	05/14/1968	Zech. 10:5-12	Faith-rest drill; salt covenant; British Israelism

YEAR: 1967 **SERIES: Zechariah**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
596	23	05/28/1968	Zech. 11:1-6; Lev. 26:27; Luke 21:20-24	Fifth cycle of discipline; siege of Jerusalem; civil war; siege of Jerusalem, famine, slaughter, torture, slavery
596	24	06/04/1968	Zech. 11:7-17	The two staves; judgment of the three shepherds; Josephus
596	25	06/11/1968	Zech. 12; Dan. 11:36-45; Matt. 24:4-27	Last siege of Jerusalem: the four spheres surrounding Jerusalem in Tribulation; history of wars
596	26	06/18/1968	Prov. 24:1-6	Doctrine of mental attitude sins; preparing for disaster
596	27	06/25/1968	Zech. 12:1-6	Sieges of Jerusalem; God judges the Nations
596	28	07/02/1968	Zech. 12:7-8; Rev. 19	“In that day” - deliverance; civilizations and dispensations
596	29	07/09/1968	Zech. 12:8-13	Doctrine of Christophanies; pattern of anti-Semitism
596	30	07/16/1968	Zech. 12:10-24; John 20:22	“In that day” / “Day of the Lord”; urim & thummim, checkerboard on the breastplate
596	31	07/23/1968	Zech. 13:1-7	Holy roller revival; capital punishment
596	32	07/30/1968	Zech. 13:7-9	Doctrine of baptism of fire, seven baptisms
596	33	08/13/1968	Zech. 14:1-3	Doctrine of days; Second Advent; Day of the Lord
596	34	08/20/1968	Zech. 14:4-10	Millennial characteristics; civilizations; dispensations
596	35	08/27/1968	Zech. 14:11-15	The story of Jericho
596	36	09/03/1968	Zech. 14:16-21	The seven annual feasts of Israel **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Abraham**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
600	1	08/16/1976	Gen. 11:26	Introduction; Historical background; temptations of Abram
600	2	08/17/1976	Gen. 11:26, 27; Rom. 4:1-5	Salvation; separation and Abram's family
600	3	08/18/1976	Gen. 11:28	Doctrine of the Last Judgment; concept of family divided
600	4	08/19/1976	Gen. 11:29, 30	Terah's intra-family marriages; barrenness
600	5	08/20/1976	Gen. 11:31; Acts 7:1, 2	Separation from family to get doctrine
600	6	08/22/1976	Gen. 11:32–12:1a	Death; freedom for spiritual growth
600	7	08/22/1976	Gen. 12:1b	Introduction; doctrines of divine guidance (revised) & decrees and the will of God
600	8	08/23/1976	Gen. 12:1b	Review of lesson 7; will of God cf. decrees of God
600	9	08/24/1976	Gen. 12:2	Super-grace (SG) 2 paragraph; great Goi; life comes to you cf. you going to life
600	10	08/25/1976	Gen. 12:3a	Cursing by association; spiritual momentum; separation from distraction; doctrine of anti-Semitism
600	11	08/26/1976	Gen. 12:3b, 4	Doctrine of anti-Semitism (continued); rights
600	12	08/27/1976	Gen. 12:5a	Test of possessions; principles of slavery
600	13	08/29/1976	Gen. 12:5b, 6	Right appearance with wrong motivation
600	14	08/29/1976	Gen. 12:6-8	Principles of revelation, capacity and time; altars
600	15	08/30/1976	Gen. 12:9, 10a	"Breaking camp" - neglect of doctrine; doctrine of famine
600	16	08/31/1976	Gen. 12:10b, 11	Running away from testing by disaster
600	17	09/01/1976	Gen. 12:12, 13	GI wives; 8 stages of reversionism; Abram's fears in Egypt
600	18	09/02/1976	Gen. 12:14, 15	Pharaoh Wahkare Achthoes III and his book; lust trading; beautiful women
600	19	09/03/1976	Gen. 12:16, 17	Pseudo-prosperity of reversionism; cursing by association
600	20	09/05/1976	Gen. 12:18-20	Common sense and justice of Pharaoh Wahkare Achthoes III
600	21	09/05/1976	Gen. 13:1-4	Reversion recovery of Abram; perspective of life
600	22	09/06/1976	Gen. 13:5-7	Cattle war and being alone for blessing; nagging
600	23	09/07/1976	Gen. 13:8, 9a	Deference and justice in maturity; doctrine of separation

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Abraham**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
600	24	09/08/1976	Gen. 13:9b, 10	Rationalization and tragedy of reversionists
600	25	09/09/1976	Gen. 13:11-13	Circle of the Jordan; doctrine of divine guidance (point 1); Sodom, Sodomites
600	26	09/10/1976	Gen. 13:14a	Doctrine of JEHOVAH (names of God); doctrine of divine decrees
600	27	09/12/1976	Gen. 13:14a	Doctrine of divine decrees (continued) + application
600	28	09/12/1976	Gen. 13:14b-16	Meeting of decree and will of God; doctrine of the Palestinian covenant; spiritual common sense and divine decrees
600	29	09/17/1976	Gen. 13:17, 18	Justice demands justice
600	30	09/19/1976	Gen. 14:1-3	Hammurabi; leaders of the opposing forces
600	31	09/19/1976	Gen. 14:4-6	Giants defeated; U.S. pettiness; wall of fire
600	32	09/20/1976	Gen. 14:7-9	Rhodesia; battle sequence; self-discipline
600	33	09/20/1976	Gen. 14:10a	Concept of warfare; Bitumen; inflexibility
600	34	09/22/1976	Gen. 14:10b-12	Principles of right and wrong; unteachable people
600	35	09/23/1976	Gen. 14:13	Victory and test of the mental attitude of Abram
600	36	09/24/1976	Gen. 14:14	Gen. Chennault memoirs re China; doctrine of mental attitude; quick reaction force; principles of the offensive
600	37	09/26/1976	Gen. 14:15a	Doctrine of warfare (points 5, 6); military & spiritual offensive (13 principles)
600	38	09/26/1976	Gen. 14:15b, 16	Doctrine of warfare (points 7, 8); 11 principles of leadership in military: exploiting military and spiritual victory
600	39	09/30/1976	Gen. 14:17a	Doctrine of motivation; Satan attacks the victor
600	40	10/01/1076	Gen. 14:17b, 18	Melchizedek not a theophany; grace apparatus for perception (GAP) prepares
600	41	10/03/1976	Gen. 14:19, 20	Melchizedek; capacity for blessing; tithing
600	42	10/03/1976	Gen. 14:21-24	Evil deals obscure grace; security; Abram resists lust and self-righteousness; flexibility
600	43	10/04/1976	Gen. 15:1	Introduction, doctrines of logistical grace and worry; anxiety pattern of Abram
600	44	10/05/1976	Gen. 15:1	Promises cf. doctrine; doctrines of fear and the shield
600	45	10/06/1976	Gen. 15:2, 3	Complaining; capacity for God’s timing
600	46	10/07/1976	Gen. 15:4	Occupation with the SOURCE before blessing from God

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Abraham**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
600	47	10/08/1976	Gen. 15:5	Guest manners; prophecy of a new race
600	48	10/10/1976	Gen. 15:6	Faith; doctrines of imputation and justification
600	49	10/10/1976	Gen. 15:7	History of freedom & its impact; two-party system
600	50	10/11/1976	Gen. 15:8	Doctrine of the importance of Bible doctrine
600	51	10/12/1976	Gen. 15:9, 10a	Rebound offerings; cure for worry; justice of God
600	52	10/13/1976	Gen. 15:10b-12a	Diving birds: analogy to worries; justice demands justice; sleep and nervous energy
600	53	10/14/1976	Gen. 15:12b-14a	Jew and black slavery and results; history is a disaster without Bible doctrine
600	54	10/15/1976	Gen. 14b, 15	No nation is truly a nation without freedom; freed slaves; dying grace of Abraham
600	55	10/17/1976	Gen. 15:15	Doctrine of dying grace
600	56	10/17/1976	Gen. 15:16, 17	Principles of history and doctrine; smudge pots or torches
600	57	10/22/1976	Gen. 15:18-21	Historical interpretation, area of Palestinian covenant
600	58	10/24/1976	Gen. 16:1a	Doctrine of the whirlwind; rationalizing sin (adultery); waiting on the Lord
600	59	10/24/1976	Gen. 16:1b, 2	Human viewpoint and high motives re solutions to problems
600	60	10/25/1976	Gen. 16:3	Manliness, problem solving and sex
600	61	10/26/1976	Gen. 16:4a	Sin compounds problems; doctrine of adultery (1); woman is as a man makes her
600	62	10/27/1976	Gen. 16:4b	Doctrine of adultery (2); motherhood; competing socially and sexually
600	63	10/28/1976	Gen. 16:4c	Hagar's volition; concept of arrogance and pride
600	64	10/29/1976	Gen. 16:5a	Jealousy of Sarai; inordinate competition
600	65	10/31/1976	Gen. 16:5b	Inordinate competition; the coward and the nag
600	66	10/31/1976	Gen. 16:6a	Repercussions of adultery, the honorable solution
600	67	11/01/1976	Gen. 16:6b	Responsibility in recovery from sin or evil
600	68	11/04/1976	Gen. 16:7	Hopelessness + grace vs. self-help
600	69	11/05/1976	Gen. 16:8	Appearances of Jesus Christ; divine justice re problems
600	70	11/07/1976	Gen. 16:9	Frederick unites Germany; doctrines of authority and divine institutions

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Abraham**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
600	71	11/07/1976	Gen. 16:10	Doctrine of divine guidance (includes review); blessing without happiness; Islam
600	72	11/08/1976	Gen. 16:11, 12a	Man's justice to man; "wild ass of a man"
600	73	11/09/1976	Gen. 16:12b	Review of the principles of inordinate competition; characteristics of Ishmael and his descendants
600	74	11/10/1976	Gen. 16:13-16	Salvation and amazement of Hagar; Abram regains authority and responsibility
600	75	11/11/1976	Gen. 17:1a	Doctrines of JEHOVAH (names of God) and ultra-supergrace (review)
600	76	11/12/1976	Gen. 17:1b	Doctrine of grace re. Abram's approach to ultra-supergrace
600	77	11/14/1976	Gen. 17:2	Doctrines of the covenants to Israel and divine decrees (part 1)
600	78	11/14/1976	Gen. 17:3, 4	Doctrine of the divine decrees - (part 2); secondary and primary zones of blessing; recognition of authority; fatherhood of Abraham
600	79	11/15/1976	Gen. 17:5-7	Cursing turned into blessing; doctrine of the Abrahamic covenant
600	80	11/16/1976	Gen. 17:8, 9	Ritual anticipation of ultra-supergrace blessing
600	81	11/17/1976	Gen. 17:10	Principles of divine essence and application to Abraham
600	82	11/18/1976	Gen. 17:11	Doctrine of circumcision (revised; points 1-5)
600	83	11/19/1976	Gen. 17	Doctrine of circumcision (revised; points 6-13)
600	84	11/21/1976	Gen. 17:12	Circumcision on the eighth day; blessing by association
600	85	11/21/1976	Gen. 17:13	Slavery: rights of the master, the slave and spiritual growth
600	86	11/22/1976	Gen. 17:14	Sarah's blessing; Abraham's sense of humor; doctrine of laughter
600	87	11/23/1976	Gen. 17:17, 18	Doctrine of laughter (continued); emotional distraction of Abraham
600	88	11/24/1976	Gen. 17:19, 20	Arabs blessed by association with ultra-supergrace believer Abraham
600	89	11/25/1976	Gen. 17:21, 22	Real meaning of Thanksgiving; ultra-supergrace blessing of Abraham
600	90	11/25/1976	Gen. 17:23, 24	Abraham circumcises the males; the wicked are blessed by association

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Abraham**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
600	91	11/26/1976	Gen. 17:25-27	12 Principles of blessing by association; doctrine of circumcision (review)
600	92	11/27/1976	Gen. 18:19; 21:1-8; 22:1a	(Summary); (Corrected translation); birth of Isaac, characteristics of mature and reversionistic believers
600	93	11/27/1976	Gen. 22:1b, 2a	Occupation with the Giver; doctrine of Thanksgiving
600	94	11/27/1976	Gen. 22:2b	Abraham's instant obedience with no conflict of soul
600	95	11/28/1976	Gen. 22:3, 4	Abraham relaxed, prepared; the ass: royal transport
600	96	11/28/1976	Gen. 22:5	Characteristics of great leadership and servants
600	97	11/29/1976	Gen. 22:6	Analogy of Abraham and Isaac to God the Father and Jesus Christ
600	98	11/30/1976	Gen. 22:7, 8	Soviet plot; basis for harmony among believers
600	99	12/01/1976	Gen. 22:9	Common sense says, "Obey God, recognize authority"
600	100	12/02/1976	Gen. 22:10, 11a	Historical impact of ultra-supergrace Abraham; the justice of God interrupts
600	101	12/03/1976	Gen. 22:11b, 12a	Original "Three Bears"; confidence in the perfect justice of God
600	102	12/05/1976	Gen. 22:12b	Mental alertness from doctrine in a crisis
600	103	12/05/1976	Gen. 22:13	Arrogant powerful ram and human ability vs. Bible doctrine
600	104	12/06/1976	Gen. 22:14a	JEHOVAH JIREH: logistical grace
600	105	12/07/1976	Gen. 22:14b	NATO farce; right place, right time
600	106	12/08/1976	Gen. 22:15, 16a	Alexander Hamilton; the Angel of the Lord = Jesus Christ
600	107	12/09/1976	Gen. 22:16b	Concept of divine decrees (review)
600	108	12/10/1976	Gen. 22:17	Introduction; the doctrine of the Abrahamic covenant; ELOHIM of unbeliever Jews
600	109	12/12/1976	Gen. 22:17a	Blessing by association with Abraham and the Jews; (SG) super-grace 2 blessings
600	110	12/12/1976	Gen. 22:17b, 18a	Blessing or cursing by attitude toward the Jews
600	111	12/13/1976	Gen. 22:18b, 19a	Principles of human sacrifice; value of subordinates
600	112	12/14/1976	Gen. 22:19b	Hebrew stems; respect for great leadership
600	113	12/15/1976	Gen. 22:20-23	Blessing by association outside of the Abrahamic Covenant

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Abraham**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
600	114	12/16/1976	Gen. 22:24	Maachthites; concept of warfare (review and explanation) **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Adam's Rib**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
601	1	03/02/1972	Gen. 1:26, 27; 5:2; 2:7-8; Eccl. 9:9; Isa. 43:7	Creation of Adam's body and soul
601	2	03/03/1972	Gen. 2:18-25	Why parents? Ishah built
601	3	03/05/1972	1 Cor. 11:3-10a	Short hair on a man; long hair is a veil for women; right woman completes her right man
601	4	03/05/1972	1 Cor. 11:10b-12; Gen. 6:1-9	Man and divine institutions #1 and #3; angelic envy and infiltration; right man training under his mother
601	5	03/05/1972	1 Cor. 11:13-16; Prov. 5:1-6	Dangers of reversionistic woman
601	6	03/10/1972	Prov. 5:7-14	Jesus Christ's three gifts to man 1) right woman 2) salvation 3) the Word
601	7	03/12/1972	Prov. 5:15-17; 23:27	Analogies of the right woman as a well
601	8	03/12/1972	Prov. 5:18-23	Appeal of the right woman to her right man
601	9	03/12/1972	Eccl. 7:26-29; 1 Kings 11:1-9	Solomon's profile
601	10	03/14/1972	Prov. 6:20-22; 22:6	Parents teaching children
601	11	03/17/1972	Prov. 6:23-28; 29:3	Wrong woman discourse
601	12	03/19/1972	Prov. 6:27-32; Jer. 31:22; Lam. 3:21-23	Objectivity in law enforcement; Biblical law and the criminal
601	13	03/19/1972	1 Cor. 7:8-9	Soul climax; doctrine of single status
601	14	03/19/1972	Song of Solomon 8:6, 7	Doctrines of jealousy and new doctrine of right man-right woman; quotes from Shelton T. McWilliams, psychiatrist, on right man-right woman
601	15	03/26/1972	Prov. 31:1-10	Right woman acrostic
601	16	03/26/1972	Prov. 31:10-13	Identification of the right woman
601	17	03/26/1972	Prov. 31:14-21	Right woman: housewife vs. business woman
601	18	03/28/1972	Prov. 31:22-31; 12:4	Various right woman types for various men; right woman with Bible doctrine **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Advanced Bible Doctrine**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
604	1	04/12/1970	Eph. 4:17	Advanced Bible doctrine
604	2	04/26/1970	Eph. 4:18	Doctrine of the blackout of the soul; doctrine of scar tissue of the soul
604	3	05/10/1970	Eph. 4:19-21	Doctrine of the soul; doctrine of adultery
604	4	05/17/1970	Eph. 4:22-24	Answer to scar tissue
604	5	05/24/1970	2 Tim. 1:11-18	Doctrine of scar tissue
604	6	05/31/1970	2 Tim. 3:1-7	National repercussion of scar tissue of the soul; separation
604	7	06/14/1970	Dan. 5:10-12	Special
604	8	06/21/1970	Isa. 33:1	Possibility of national destruction
604	9	06/28/1970	Isa. 33:2, 5; 37:31-36	Isaiah demands grace; suffering in a national entity
604	10	07/05/1970	Eph. 3:14-18a	Doctrine of spiritual I.Q. (part 1); doctrine of the human spirit
604	11	07/12/1970	Eph. 3:18	Doctrine of spiritual I.Q. (part 2)
604	12	07/19/1970	Eph. 3:19-21	Doctrine of spiritual I.Q. (part 3)
604	13	08/02/1970	James 1:18	Divine decrees (part 1)
604	14	08/09/1970	James 1:18-19a	Divine decrees (part 2)
604	15	08/16/1970	James 1:19b-21	Divine decrees (part 3)
604	16	08/23/1970	James 1:22-24	
604	17	08/30/1970	James 1:25	Grace apparatus for perception (GAP); happiness
604	18	09/06/1970	1 Cor. 1:20	GAP (continued)
604	19	09/13/1970	1 Cor. 1:21-23	GAP (continued)
604	20	09/20/1970	1 Cor. 1:24-29	GAP (continued)
604	21	10/04/1970	1 Cor. 1:30-31; Jer. 9:23, 24	
604	22	10/11/1970	1 Cor. 2:1-4	
604	23	10/18/1970	1 Cor. 2:5	Scar tissue and blackout of the soul; wedding of grace and faith
604	24	11/01/1970	1 Cor. 2:6-10	Grace apparatus for perception (GAP)
604	25	11/08/1970	Phil. 1:19-21	Spiritual orientation to Phase Two; doctrine of the human spirit
604	26	11/15/1970	Jer. 1:1-19	Jeremiah’s ministry and responsibility; Operation Footstool

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Advanced Bible Doctrine**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
604	27	11/22/1970	1 Cor. 2:11-12	Doctrine of the human spirit
604	28	12/20/1970	1 Cor. 2:13-16	
604	29	06/06/1971	Eph. 1:15-17	Paul's apostolic prayer; doctrine of the human spirit; grace provision for learning Bible doctrine
604	30	06/13/1971	Eph. 1:18-23	Doctrine of Operation Footstool; the 4 powers of God
604	31	06/20/1971	Luke 7:36-47	Mary Magdalene and Simon the Pharisee
604	32	06/27/1971	Luke 7:48–8:15	**END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1989 SERIES: Anti-Semitism (Balaam)

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
608	1	11/12/1989	Deut. 23:3-7	Introduction; definition and illustration
608	2	11/12/1989	Num. 22:1-5a	Emotion is not a criterion for life
608	3	11/14/1989	Rom. 8:28	Threefold concept of the Jew
608	4	11/15/1989	Gen. 12:3	Review introductory principles
608	5	11/16/1989	Num. 22:5-21	The directive and permissive will of God
608	6	11/17/1989	Num. 22:22	First divine warning to Balaam
608	7	11/19/1989	Num. 22:22-27	Doctrine of lust; second divine warning
608	8	11/19/1989	Num. 22:28-30	Emotion: review problems and mechanics
608	9	11/22/1989	Luke 22:20	Unconditional and conditional covenants
608	10	11/23/1989	Num. 22:31-35	Directive or permissive will of God?
608	11	11/24/1989	Num. 22:36–23:3	Balaam mixes truth with error
608	12	11/26/1989	Num. 23:4-6	Believer is under the permissive will of God
608	13	11/26/1989	Num. 23:7-10	Philology; client nation concept
608	14	11/28/1989	Num. 23:11, 12	God reserves the right to judge Israel
608	15	11/29/1989	Num. 23:12-17	Multiple altars not impressive to God
608	16	11/30/1989	Num. 23:18-21	The unconditional Abrahamic covenant
608	17	12/01/1989	Num. 23:22, 23	Satan’s attempt to destroy covenants
608	18	12/03/1989	Num. 23:24-27	Balaam in a compromising position
608	19	12/03/1989	Num. 23:27–24:2	Old Testament ministry of the Holy Spirit; inspiration
608	20	12/05/1989	Matt. 12:28	Enduement; Spirit’s ministry to Christ
608	21	12/06/1989	Num. 24:3-9	Prophet Balaam’s resume
608	22	12/07/1989	Num. 24:10-14	Prophetic Israel; “pupil of the eye”
608	23	12/08/1989	Num. 24:15-19	Battle of Berachah Valley, victory principle
608	24	12/10/1989	Isa. 34:1-6	Balaam prophesies the battle of the Tribulation
608	25	12/10/1989	Matt. 24:9-28	Jews delivered by Second Advent
608	26	12/17/1989	Zech. 14:1-6, 9	Historical and prophetic faith-rest drill
608	27	12/17/1989	Num. 24:20-22	Pro-Semitic vs. anti-Semitic Kenites
608	28	12/19/1989	Num. 24:23-25	King of the North and anti-Semitism
608	29	12/20/1989	Zech. 12:1-4	Prophecy and supernatural darkness
608	30	12/21/1989	Zech. 12:5-6	Principles for proper leadership

YEAR: 1989 SERIES: Anti-Semitism (Balaam)

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
608	31	12/24/1989	Heb. 10:5-10	First and last words of Christ
608	32	12/26/1989	Num. 25:1-9	Balaam executed; review of the will of God **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1971 **SERIES: Civilizations: Genesis 9–10**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
624	1	07/11/1971	Gen. 9:18-21	Doctrines of civilizations and drinking
624	2	07/18/1971	Gen. 9:22-25	ASAH, points on; doctrine of the four generation curse
624	3	08/01/1971	Gen. 9:26-27	Ethnology; blessings of Shem and Japheth; marriage to Egyptians (Hammites) by Moses and Jacob
624	4	08/08/1971	Gen. 9:28-30; 10:1	The Canaanites; ancient languages
624	5	08/15/1971	Gen. 10:2-5	Descendants of Japheth
624	6	08/22/1971	Gen. 10:6-8; 19:6-8	Revelation; the Hamitics
624	7	09/05/1971	Gen. 10:8, 9	Nimrod's revolution; Satanic attack on the establishment
624	8	09/12/1971	Gen. 10:10-12	From prosperity to apostasy
624	9	09/19/1971	Gen. 10:13, 14	Sons of Mizraim
624	10	09/26/1971	Gen. 10:15	History of Phoenicia and Carthage
624	11	08/25/1971	Gen. 23; 2 Chron. 1:14; 2 Kings 7:4-7	Doctrine of the Hittites [1971 Hittite Special #1]
624	12	08/26/1971	Gen. 26:34; Joshua 9:1; Num. 13:29; Judges 1:22-26	Doctrine of the Hittites [1971 Hittite Special #2]
624	13	08/27/1971	1 Sam. 26:6	Doctrine of the Hittites [1971 Hittite Special #3]
624	14	08/29/1971	2 Chron. 1:17	Doctrine and summary of the Hittites [1971 Hittite Special #4]
624	15	10/03/1971	Gen. 10:16-19	Doctrine of the Amorites; points on Canaan being a slave
624	16	10/10/1971	Gen. 10:20-22	Sons of Shem; start of the Jewish race
624	17	10/24/1971	Gen. 10:23-32	Doctrine of the laws of establishment **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	1	11/23/1972	1 Sam. 16:1-12; Ps. 78:70; 2 Sam. 7:8	Failures of Saul and Samuel
631	2	11/23/1972	1 Sam.16:13-23; Luke 11:13; John 20:22	Doctrine of the ministry of the Holy Spirit in the Old Testament
631	3	11/23/1972	1 Sam. 16:23–17:7	Doctrine of mental attitude; origin of the Philistines
631	4	11/24/1972	1 Sam. 17:8-12; Ps. 4:1-8	Doctrine of the maladjusted giant; meaning of “David”
631	5	11/24/1972	1 Sam. 17:12, 26; Ps. 23:1-6	Sheep described; David’s weapons
631	6	11/25/1972	1 Sam. 17:26-30a; Prov. 24:1-6	Doctrine of military establishment
631	7	11/26/1972	1 Sam. 17:31-40	Preparation precedes combat; 7 principles on how a supergrace (SG) believer meets a crisis
631	8	11/26/1972	1 Sam. 17:41-47	Doctrine of the supergrace life (1–10)
631	9	11/27/1972	1 Sam. 17:48-51; Ps. 33:1-22	Ode to Goliath’s head
631	10	11/28/1972	1 Sam. 17:52-58; Ps. 84:1-12	Doctrine of the supergrace life (1-11)
631	11	11/29/1972	1 Sam. 18:1-14	Doctrines of category 3 love and jealousy
631	12	11/30/1972	1 Sam. 18:15, 16, 30; Ps. 27:1-14; Deut. 4:29-32	A song of military prosperity
631	13	12/01/1972	1 Sam. 8:8-13, 17-29; Ps. 37:1-8	Supergrace believer vs. reversionist; antagonism of Saul
631	14	12/03/1972	Ps. 37:9-22	Contrast of supergrace believer and reversionists
631	15	12/03/1972	1 Sam. 14:49; 18:20, 21, 27, 28; 19:11-18; 25:44; 2 Sam. 3:12-16; 6:19-23	Saul’s reversionistic daughter, Michal
631	16	12/04/1972	Ps. 37:23-40	Contrast of supergrace believers and reversionists (continued)
631	17	12/24/1972	1 Sam. 19:1-10	Doctrine of supergrace
631	18	12/24/1972	1 Sam. 19:18-24; 20:1-8	Three flights of David

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	19	12/25/1972	1 Sam. 20:5-23; Ps. 120:1-7	Doctrine of arrows
631	20	12/26/1972	1 Sam. 20:24–21:2	Fourth flight of David
631	21	12/27/1972	1 Sam. 21:3-10; 22:6-22	The shewbread caper; David's fifth flight
631	22	12/28/1972	Ps. 52:1-9	Doeg's reversion and destruction
631	23	12/29/1972	1 Sam. 21:11-15; Ps. 34:1-7	David in Gath; Angel of the Lord
631	24	12/29/1972	Ps. 34:7-22	Doctrine of refuge, training, respect, and deliverance
631	25	12/31/1972	Ps. 56:1-13; Ps. 126:3-6	David's reversion recovery
631	26	12/31/1972	Ps. 103:1-22	Inner resources of solitude
631	27	12/31/1972	Ps. 30:1-12	Reversion to supergrace; the turning point
631	28	01/01/1973	1 Sam. 22:1, 2; Ps. 144:1-15	Leadership policy of David; imprecatory prayer
631	29	01/02/1973	1 Sam. 22:1-2a; Ps. 141:1-5	Separation from reversionism
631	30	01/03/1973	1 Sam. 22:2b; Ps. 141:6-10; 2 Sam. 23:1-7	Doctrine of occupation with Christ, doctrine of separation
631	31	01/04/1973	1 Sam. 22:3-5; Ps. 57:1-3; 2 Sam. 23:8, 9	List of great generals
631	32	01/05/1973	1 Sam. 23:1-5; Ps. 16:1-11	Battle of Keilah
631	33	01/07/1973	1 Sam. 23:6-12	The Ephod in Keilah; sign of God's authority & blessing
631	34	01/07/1973	Ps. 36:1-7	Reversionist cf. supergrace character
631	35	01/08/1973	1 Sam. 23:13; Ps. 36:8-12; 62:1-5	Farewell to Keilah
631	36	01/09/1973	Ps. 62:5-12	Two doctrines of provision
631	37	01/10/1973	Ps. 101:1-2	David's lessons from Keilah disaster
631	38	01/12/1973	Ps. 101:3, 4	Lessons David learned at Keilah. Association with supergrace believer cf. association with reversionist
631	39	01/14/1973	1 Sam. 23:14; Ps. 101:5-8	Doctrine of enemyship

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	40	01/14/1973	Ps. 70:1-5	Memory center; legitimate imprecatory prayers
631	41	01/19/1973	1 Sam. 23:16-18; Ps. 133:1-3; 2 Sam. 1:23	Last meeting of David and Jonathan
631	42	01/21/1973	1 Sam. 23:19-23; Ps. 54:1	Treachery of the Ziphites
631	43	01/21/1973	Ps. 54:2-70; 1 Sam. 23:24-27	Tactics of grace
631	44	01/22/1973	Ps. 40:1-5	Psalm of deliverance
631	45	01/23/1973	Ps. 40:6, 7	Doctrine of ears
631	46	01/24/1973	Ps. 40:8-12	Doctrine of association
631	47	01/25/1973	Ps. 40:12-17; Phil. 3:13; Heb. 12:15	Association
631	48	01/29/1973	Ps. 138:1-8	Importance of categorical Bible doctrine
631	49	01/30/1973	1 Sam. 24:1-4; Ps. 55:18-23	Assassination; reversionist victories
631	50	01/31/1973	1 Sam. 24:5-7	Laws of divine establishment
631	51	02/01/1973	1 Sam. 24:8-20; James 4:1-10	Enemyship; unreliable reversionists
631	52	02/02/1973	1 Sam. 24:20-22; Ps. 25:1-22	Prayer of a supergrace leader
631	53	02/04/1973	1 Sam. 25:1-3	Doctrine of death (extensive coverage)
631	54	02/04/1973	1 Sam. 25:4-20	Reversionism of Nabal; control of men in the military
631	55	02/05/1973	1 Sam. 25:20-23	Persecution of the U.S. South by the North; dissertation on “Yankeeism”
631	56	02/06/1973	1 Sam. 25:24-26	Doctrine of association; doctrine of the supergrace life
631	57	02/07/1973	1 Sam. 25:27-29	David’s supergrace blessings
631	58	02/08/1973	1 Sam. 25:30-34	Power abuse; persecution of the South
631	59	02/09/1973	1 Sam. 25:35-37	Doctrine of drinking
631	60	02/16/1973	1 Sam. 25:36-38; Ps. 14:1-3	Nabal the fool
631	61	02/18/1973	Ps. 14:4-7	Nabal’s psalm
631	62	02/18/1973	1 Sam. 25:39-43	Doctrine of polygamy
631	63	02/25/1973	1 Sam. 26:1-8	Importance of G2, intelligence information and reconnaissance

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	64	02/25/1973	1 Sam. 26:9-17	Doctrine of the sin unto death
631	65	02/26/1973	1 Sam. 26:18-25	Last meeting of Saul and David; Gen. Patton's speech of 13 July 1945; categories of troublemakers
631	66	02/27/1973	Ps. 7:1-5; 2 Pet. 2:15-19	Psalm of Saul's reversionism; Sherman's march to Atlanta
631	67	02/28/1973	Ps. 7:6-9a	Principles of justice
631	68	03/01/1973	Ps. 7:9	Doctrine of the heart; doctrine of emotions
631	69	03/02/1973	Ps. 7:9-14; 2 Cor. 6:11, 12	Doctrine of emotions (continued)
631	70	03/04/1973	Ps. 7:14-17	The pregnancy of reversionism
631	71	03/04/1973	1 Sam. 27:1-4; 13:19	Doctrine of idolatry
631	72	03/09/1973	1 Sam. 27:5-11	David as strap-on artist; seven ways a strap-on artist functions
631	73	03/11/1973	1 Sam. 27:10-12; 28:1-2; 29:1-6	Deceiver reaps boomerang; supergrace reaps what God sows; pseudo-friends abuse you
631	74	03/11/1973	1 Sam. 29:6-11; Ps. 13:1-6	Deliverance of Achish from the deceiver; reversion misery and recovery of David
631	75	03/18/1973	1 Sam. 30:1-6; Ps. 22:1	From disaster to occupation with Jesus Christ
631	76	03/18/1973	Ps. 22:1-19	A psalm of celebrityship
631	77	03/19/1973	Ps. 22:21-31; 1 Sam. 30:6-10	Psalm of celebrityship (continued); supergrace 2 aggressiveness
631	78	03/23/1973	1 Sam. 30:11-15	David pursuing the Amalekites
631	79	03/25/1973	1 Sam. 30:16-20	Conquest of the Amalekites
631	80	03/25/1973	1 Sam. 30:21-24	Moral courage and grace policies
631	81	03/26/1973	1 Sam. 30:24-31; Ps. 112:1a	Doctrine of association
631	82	03/27/1973	Ps. 112:1-7	Prosperity and character of the supergrace believer
631	83	03/28/1973	Ps. 112:8-10	Reversionist frustrated
631	84	03/29/1973	Ps. 111:1-10	God must vindicate the doctrine in the supergrace soul
631	85	03/30/1973	Ps. 116:13	Doctrine of the cup
631	86	03/08/1974	1 Sam. 28:1a	Doctrine of demonism; introduction to the witch of Endor
631	87	03/08/1974	1 Sam. 28:1-3	Foreign bodyguard of the ruler; promotions may deviate from the divine plan

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	88	03/10/1974	1 Sam. 28:3b-4	Doctrine of necromancers and mediums
631	89	03/10/1974	1 Sam. 28:5-6	Doctrines of Saul's stages of reversionism and fear
631	90	03/11/1974	1 Sam. 28:7-8	Dangerous disguises
631	91	03/12/1974	1 Sam. 28:8b-10a	High and low IQ demons
631	92	03/13/1974	1 Sam. 28:10b-11	Seance of Endor
631	93	03/14/1974	1 Sam. 28:12-14	Doctrine of necromancy
631	94	03/15/1974	1 Sam. 28:15-16; Phil. 3:18, 19	Doctrine of reversionism; category of enemies
631	95	03/17/1974	1 Sam. 28 via 1 Sam. 15:1-25	Saul's pseudo-rebound
631	96	03/17/1974	1 Sam. 15:22-29	Saul loses the kingdom
631	97	03/22/1974	1 Sam. 28:17; 1 Sam. 15:22-28	Review; excuses cancel rebound
631	98	03/24/1974	1 Sam. 28:18, 19	Doctrines of negative volition and anthropopathisms
631	99	03/24/1974	1 Sam. 28:20, 21	Saul's shock
631	100	03/25/1974	1 Sam. 28:22-25	Evil side of altruism
631	101	03/26/1974	1 Sam. 31:1-4	Oblique order of battle
631	102	03/27/1974	1 Sam. 31:4-6; 1 Chron. 10:13, 14	Reason why Saul died; doctrine of divine discipline
631	103	03/28/1974	1 Sam. 31:7	Doctrines of the sin unto death and the importance of the military; Sherman's march through Georgia
631	104	03/29/1974	1 Sam. 31:8-10	Desecration of the dead by the victors; testimonies of Jerry Jones, Gabe Dominguez, and Rick Hughes
631	105	03/31/1974	1 Sam. 11:1-4	Siege of Jabesh
631	106	03/31/1974	1 Sam. 11:5-7; 10:24, 27; Eph. 4:26	Doctrine of the ministry of God the Holy Spirit in the Age of Israel
631	107	04/01/1974	1 Sam. 11:8-11	Saul's tactical double envelopment
631	108	04/02/1974	1 Sam. 11:12-15	Doctrine of reconciliation
631	109	04/03/1974	1 Sam. 31:11-13	Basis of loyalty
631	110	04/04/1974	Ps. 26:1	Psalm of vindication; doctrines of walking and faith (partial)
631	111	04/05/1974	Ps. 26:2	Doctrine of emotions

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	112	04/07/1974	Ps. 26:3, 4	Doctrines of grace and separation
631	113	04/07/1974	Ps. 26:5-7	Review of the doctrine of separation; doctrine of rebound
631	114	04/08/1974	Ps. 26:8-12	Refuge is doctrine
631	115	04/09/1974	Ps. 11:1, 2	Doctrine of occupation with the Lord Jesus Christ
631	116	04/10/1974	Ps. 11:3-7	Jesus Christ controls history
631	117	04/11/1974	Isa. 51:1, 7, 9	Doctrines of the covenants and vindication before others
631	118	04/12/1974	Isa. 51:12, 17, 23; 52:7, 10	Encouragement in life
631	119	04/14/1974	Isa. 52:13a	Doctrine of the resurrection
631	120	04/14/1974	Isa. 52:13b-15	Doctrines of ascension and session and Second Advent
631	121	04/15/1974	Isa. 53:1-3	Erroneous images of Jesus Christ
631	122	04/16/1974	Isa. 53:4-7	Doctrine of unlimited atonement
631	123	04/17/1974	Isa. 53:8, 9	Jesus Christ's six trials and burial
631	124	04/18/1974	Isa. 53:10	Doctrines of the hands of Jesus Christ and ascension and session
631	125	04/19/1974	Isa. 53:11, 12	Jesus Christ's final statement on the cross
631	126	04/21/1974	2 Sam. 1:1, 2a	Review of 1 Sam. 30
631	127	04/21/1974	2 Sam. 1:2-4	Military interrogation; profanity cf. expletives
631	128	04/26/1974	2 Sam. 1:5-9	False account of Saul's death
631	129	04/28/1974	Isa. 53:12; Matt. 27:50; Mark 15:37; Luke 23:46; John 19:30; Ps. 31:5	Last exhale of Jesus Christ on the cross
631	130	04/28/1974	2 Sam. 1:10-12	Problem of being a success; doctrines of human freedom and the importance of the military
631	131	04/29/1974	2 Sam. 1:13-16	Court-martial of the Amalekite private
631	132	04/30/1974	2 Sam. 1:17-19	David's elegy to Saul and Jonathan (introduction)
631	133	05/01/1974	2 Sam. 1:19b, 20	Necessity of great leadership
631	134	05/02/1974	2 Sam. 1:21-23a	Battlefield memorial
631	135	05/06/1974	2 Sam. 1:23a	Doctrine of separation

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	136	05/07/1974	2 Sam. 23a via Matt. 10:34-39	Separation by attitude toward doctrine
631	137	05/08/1974	2 Sam. 1:23b, 24	Doctrine of separation
631	138	05/09/1974	2 Sam. 1:25-27; 1 Sam. 23:16-18; Ps. 133	Basis for category 3 love
631	139	05/10/1974	2 Sam. 2:1	Doctrine of divine guidance
631	140	05/12/1974	2 Sam. 2:2-4	Doctrines of polygamy and the importance of the military
631	141	05/13/1974	2 Sam. 2:4-7a	First acts of David as King of Judah
631	142	05/14/1974	2 Sam. 2:7-11; Ps. 35:26	Evils of gun legislation; basic cause for civil war in Israel
631	143	05/15/1974	2 Sam. 2:12-18	Pool of Gibeon battles
631	144	05/16/1974	2 Sam. 2:19-32	Death of Asahel
631	145	12/23/1974	1 Chron. 10:13-11:1	Doctrine of the sin unto death; biography of Gen. Billy Mitchell
631	146	12/24/1974	1 Chron. 11:2a	Doctrine of the importance of Bible doctrine
631	147	12/25/1974	1 Chron. 11:2b-3	Doctrine of warfare
631	148	12/26/1974	1 Chron. 11:4; Ps. 18:1-50; 101:1-8	David's system of knighthood; principles of promotion and policy
631	149	12/27/1974	1 Chron. 11:5	Doctrine of Zion (point 1)
631	150	12/29/1974	1 Chron. 11:6	(Introduction) Doctrine of Zion (continued)
631	151	12/29/1974	1 Chron. 11:6-9; Ps. 30:1-12	Founding of Jerusalem
631	152	12/30/1974	2 Sam. 5:6-8; 23:8; Ps. 115:1-3, 16-18	David's G3, Adino
631	153	12/31/1974	2 Sam. 23:9-10	Eleazer, David's drill instructor
631	154	12/31/1974	2 Sam. 23:11-17	David's three knights and libation offering
631	155	01/01/1975	2 Sam. 23:18-20a	Doctrine of a thousand; the second class knights
631	156	01/02/1975	2 Sam. 23:20b-23	Benaiah's character and combat (summary of verses 24-39)
631	157	01/03/1975	Ps. 15:1-5	Qualifications for the knights
631	158	01/05/1975	2 Sam. 5:17	Challenge to promotion; Philistine history

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	159	01/05/1975	2 Sam. 5:18	Doctrine of salt; principles of warfare
631	160	01/06/1975	Ps. 21:1-6a	Psalm of promotion; doctrine of surpassing grace (point 5)
631	161	01/07/1975	Ps. 21:6-7	Doctrine of surpassing grace (cont.)
631	162	01/08/1975	Ps. 21:8-11a	Doctrine of evil (points 1-8)
631	163	01/09/1975	Ps. 21:11a	Doctrine of evil (continued)
631	164	01/10/1975	Ps. 21:11b-13	Doctrine of evil (review); doctrine of revolution (revised)
631	165	01/12/1975	2 Sam. 5:22-25; Ps. 20:1-2	Battle of the Mulberry Grove
631	166	01/12/1975	Ps. 20:3-7	Chariots in the Bible (11 points); doctrine of propitiation; profile of Jesus Christ
631	167	01/17/1975	Ps. 20:8, 9	Doctrine of covenants to Israel (review of verses 1-7)
631	168	01/19/1975	2 Sam. 6:1-16 cf. 1 Sam. 14:49; 1 Sam.18:20-28	Michal's tragedy
631	169	01/19/1975	1 Sam. 18:28; 19:11-17; 25:44; 2 Sam. 3:12-16, 6:16-23	Michal and pitiful Palti
631	170	01/20/1975	2 Sam. 7:1	Doctrine of covenants to Israel (amplified)
631	171	01/21/1975	2 Sam. 7:1-2	David remembers the Source
631	172	01/22/1975	2 Sam. 7:3	Nathan's revelation
631	173	01/23/1975	2 Sam. 7:6-8a	Original thinking
631	174	01/24/1975	2 Sam. 7:8b	Doctrine of grace (points 1 & 3)
631	175	01/26/1975	2 Sam. 7:9-11	Davidic dynasty - permanent promotion
631	176	01/26/1975	2 Sam. 7:12; 5:12-13	Doctrines of David's family; polygamy; concept of David's greatness
631	177	01/27/1975	2 Sam. 7:13	Doctrine of evil
631	178	01/28/1975	2 Sam. 7:14, 15	Doctrine of the fifth cycle of discipline (revised)
631	179	01/29/1975	2 Sam. 7:16, 17	Davidic covenant in the New Testament; separation of temporal and spiritual authorities
631	180	01/30/1975	2 Sam. 7:18, 19	David's grace response to the Davidic Covenant
631	181	01/31/1975	2 Sam. 7:19-21	David's speechless response
631	182	02/07/1975	2 Sam. 7:22	Sin of evil in leadership
631	183	02/09/1975	Isa. 45:6b-7	Evil, light, and darkness

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	184	02/09/1975	Isa. 47:10-11	Doctrine of evil (review and points 18-20)
631	185	02/10/1975	2 Sam. 7	Doctrine of evil (review and points 20b-27)
631	186	02/11/1975	2 Sam. 7:23-26	David's patriotic response and prayer
631	187	02/12/1975	2 Sam. 7:27-29	Problems of the fulfillment of the Davidic covenant
631	188	02/13/1975	Ps. 89:1-4; 1 Kings 14:25-28	Invasion of Shishak
631	189	02/14/1975	Ps. 89:5-9	Doctrine of revolution
631	190	02/16/1975	Ps. 89:10-14; 2 Chron. 12:1-12	Messianic anthropopathisms
631	191	02/16/1975	Ps. 89:15-17	Doctrine of happiness
631	192	02/23/1975	Ps. 89:18	Brass shields of Rehoboam and U.S.A.
631	193	02/23/1975	Ps. 89:19-24	Heroship based on Bible doctrine in the soul
631	194	02/24/1975	Ps. 89:25-31	Doctrine of the Mosaic Law (points 1-9)
631	195	02/25/1975	Ps. 89:32	Doctrine of the covenants to Israel
631	196	02/26/1975	Ps. 89:31b-37; Hosea 4:1-6	Doctrine of the fifth cycle of discipline
631	197	06/29/1977	Eccl. 9:13–10:7	Forgotten military; summary of the integrity of God; three adjustments to the justice of God
631	198	06/30/1977	Eccl. 10:1-12	Doctrine of the Priest (Client) Nation; the pivot
631	199	07/01/1977	Rom. 5:1	Interlude of blessing; principle of divine justice can only bless +R
631	200	07/02/1977	Matt. 6:25-33	Five categories of blessing; worry; logistical grace; postulates of integrity
631	201	07/02/1977	Rom. 5:2	Doctrine of eternal security; pipeline of blessing from divine justice to imputed +R
631	202	07/02/1977	2 Sam. 8:1	Philistines; soldier nations; health of the commander
631	203	07/03/1977	2 Sam. 8:2	Benaiah; policy re POW's; integrity of God produces victory
631	204	07/03/1977	2 Sam. 8:3-8	Leadership delegates authority; preventative war of David; chariot horses
631	205	07/04/1977	2 Sam. 8:9-14a	Basis of respect for a nation; justice of God is the source of the uncorrupted mature believer's fame
631	206	07/04/1977	2 Sam. 8:14b	Military doctrine of Israel; military genius and divine integrity vs. variables
631	207	07/05/1977	Ps. 60:1-12; 62:8, 9	Integrity of God overcomes the variables

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	208	07/06/1977	2 Sam. 8:15-16a	Variables of capacity in jobs; policy making cf. administration
631	209	07/07/1977	2 Sam. 8:16b–9:3; Ps. 68:1-6	Hymn of prosperity; bureaucracy; blessing by association
631	210	07/08/1977	2 Sam. 9:4-13	Variables; attitude of the handicapped: profile of a "Dead Dog"; justice of David
631	211	07/10/1977	2 Sam. 16:1-4; 19:24-30; 21:1-7	Trends; loyalty of Mephibosheth; moral courage; justice of David
631	212	07/10/1977	Ps. 131:1-3; 132:8-11; 1 Kings 11:4, 6	Historical and eternal impact of David, the standard
631	213	01/07/1979	2 Sam. 10:1a	**Dynamics for Disaster** (lessons 213-237) Historical background; Phoenician alphabet; "good ol' days"
631	214	01/07/1979	2 Sam. 10:1b-2	Ammonites; arrogant leadership: rejects grace and assumes evil motivation in the giver
631	215	01/11/1979	2 Sam. 10:3a	Humility, MacArthur; evil can't understand grace; Naziism; arrogant state department
631	216	01/12/1979	2 Sam. 10:3b	State department flattery manipulates an arrogant king; homosexualism; leadership; treaties
631	217	01/14/1979	2 Sam. 10:4	Irresponsible, arrogant, weak leaders under unscrupulous men destroy a nation; violence; police
631	218	01/14/1979	2 Sam. 10:5	Great leadership re G2 and subordinates; teacher attitudes toward students
631	219	01/15/1979	2 Sam. 10:6, 7	Cost of arrogance and impulsiveness; introduction to Ammonite-Syrian war; universal military training
631	220	01/16/1979	2 Sam. 10:6, 7	Use of elite forces; nine principles of warfare, application to Joab, business and the U.S.; Valley of Succoth
631	221	01/17/1979	2 Sam.10:8b, 9a	Criminal mind; infantry; thinking under pressure; humility; reality, rebound and reconnaissance
631	222	01/18/1979	2 Sam. 10:9b	Somoza; policy and principle; privacy; personnel; nine principles of leadership; chain of command
631	223	01/19/1979	2 Sam.10:9c, 10a	U.S. foreign policy; blessing by association; delegation of authority; teamwork
631	224	01/21/1979	2 Sam. 10:10b, 11	New era after the Trojan war; staff work and brains vs. gung-ho; mobility & flexibility
631	225	01/21/1979	2 Sam. 10:12	General order of Joab; courage and motivation in battle; victory depends on Jesus Christ

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	226	01/22/1979	2 Sam. 10:13	Mental attitude vs. proficiency; Jesus Christ controls history; principles of offensive, MASS; treaties
631	227	01/23/1979	2 Sam. 10:14-16a	Rabbah; guerrilla warfare; factors in victory; freedom and authority; Aram; motivation
631	228	01/24/1979	2 Sam. 10:16b	Communist psychological warfare against the U.S. in Vietnam & Korea; Aramaean history and threat to David
631	229	01/25/1979	2 Sam.10:17, 18a	Soviet threat; battle of Helam; necessity for teamwork of civilians, staff and line
631	230	01/26/1979	2 Sam. 10:18b	Gov. Meldrim Thomson re. U.S. military decline; Hurrians and horses; results of Helam victory
631	231	01/28/1979	2 Sam. 10:19; Ps. 108:1	Results of victory at Helam; Jesus Christ controls history; David thanks the Source
631	232	01/28/1979	Ps. 108:2-6; 60:5	David's pre-battle prayer and commemoration of victory; music; client nation and universal military training
631	233	02/01/1979	Ps. 108:7a	Conspiracy; development of the alphabet; thought under pressure and prosperity; David fair to Shechem
631	234	02/02/1979	Ps. 108:7b, 8a	Manners toward Teng; R. Burton, thought under pressure; Succoth base; total mobilization of Israel; policy
631	235	02/04/1979	Ps. 108:8b-13; Jer. 17:5-9	Judah policy maker; history of Moab; depend on Jesus Christ, not on other nations
631	236	02/04/1979	Ps. 85:8-10	Ingredients of personal and national victory; concentration, games; principle of disaster dynamics
631	237	02/05/1979	Ps. 85:11-13	Shah of Iran; grace apparatus for perception (GAP) without arrogance = maturity = pivot = preservation and prosperity of a nation
631	238	12/16/1979	2 Sam. 11	(Introduction) Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance 1-6: pride, blind (cells), institutional and conspiracy; vulnerability of supergrace blessing (SGB)
631	239	12/16/1979	2 Sam. 11	Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (7-9): criminal, crusader, psychopathic, sexual and genetic; doctrine of polygamy
631	240	12/17/1979	2 Sam. 11:1, 2	David's polygamy and parenthood; authority, freedom, privacy and responsibility; doctrine of the ibex
631	241	12/18/1979	2 Sam. 11:3	Results of sexual & interlocking systems of arrogance: abuse of authority, no respect for privacy and property; lust; principles of adultery
631	242	12/19/1979	2 Sam. 11:4; Prov. 5; 6:20-32	U.S. loss of integrity; integrity of Bathsheba: forced (raped) by David; purification

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	243	12/19/1979	2 Sam. 11:5, 6	Hazard scares; David's entry into interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A), self-indulgence; Uriah; interlocking systems of arrogance (degeneration) cf. sin and reversionism
631	244	12/21/1979	2 Sam. 11:7, 8a	Iran; integrity in the military and of Uriah; hypocrisy of David re his officers' code of ethics
631	245	12/23/1979	2 Sam. 11:8b, 9	Integrity and Bible doctrine vs. loyalty (illustration: Uriah and modern officers); military codes of honor
631	246	12/23/1979	2 Sam. 11:9	What is integrity? Integrity of David: the norm for evaluation of kings; army minorities, David and the U.S.; Hittites
631	247	12/24/1979	Matt. 2:1, 2	Invasion of the Magi; Christmas trees in Scripture; Mongol invasion of Asia and Europe (1220-1241)
631	248	12/25/1979	2 Sam. 11:10	Integrity; David in interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A) rationalizes violation of the honor code; leadership qualifications
631	249	12/26/1979	2 Sam. 11:11a	Slaves of Cuba; integrity vs. loyalty; POW Admiral Stockdale; ark of the covenant
631	250	12/27/1979	2 Sam. 11:11b-13	Wives of officers; humility; integrity of Uriah holds though he is drunk; results of David's interlocking systems of arrogance
631	251	12/28/1979	2 Sam. 11:14-17	David's conspiracy causes the death of the assault platoon; Uriah's dying grace with honor; sin unto death of Joab
631	252	12/30/1979	Ps. 33:1, 2	Integrity and loyalty vs. interlocking systems of arrogance and ignorance of Bible doctrine; motivation in talent; musicians
631	253	12/30/1979	Ps. 33:3-5	Commemoration of deliverance; interlocking systems of arrogance (gates 11-12 political); integrity from Bible doctrine + loyalty = honor; integrity of the client nation
631	254	12/31/1979	Ps. 33:6-10	Respect (love) for Jesus Christ, our Host and Sustainer of scientific laws; interlocking systems of arrogance vs. authority and freedom
631	255	12/31/1979	Ps. 33:11, 12; Prov. 8	Army rescue team; ascendency of the divine plan; Bible doctrine for every generation; happiness to the client nation
631	256	01/01/1980	Ps. 33:13-17	Principles of economic depression; USSR officers; omniscience of God; failure of arrogant might
631	257	01/02/1980	Ps. 33:18-22	Filling of the Holy Spirit in the Old Testament; Ebenezer; pivot: target of national deliverance; blessing by association and historical impact

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	258	01/03/1980	2 Sam. 11:18-21	Efficiency; Joab's battle plan, fulfillment, and report to David; military ethics
631	259	01/04/1980	2 Sam. 11:22-24	Rommel & Von Manstein cf. Von Paulus and Joab; problem of military ethics; maintenance of Bible doctrine; life of Uriah
631	260	01/06/1980	2 Sam. 11:25	Death of Uriah; evaluation of tragedy and God's timing; hypocrisy of self-righteousness to cover degenerative arrogance
631	261	01/06/1980	2 Sam.11:26, 27; Job 5:19-27	Lamentation of Bathsheba; compartmentalizing of category 2 & 3 love; faith-rest dying grace rationale; divine timing in death
631	262	01/10/1980	2 Sam. 12:1a	Tom Landry (football); priest cf. prophet: Nathan; principle and authority vs. personality and arrogance
631	263	01/11/1980	2 Sam. 12:1b-5	Pastor-teacher's function; self-discipline; rich and poor; Nathan's finesse with David so he judges himself
631	264	01/13/1980	2 Sam. 12:6-8; 3:3-8, 27; 21:8-13; Ex. 22:1	Restitution; compassion; irresponsibility in interlocking systems of arrogance; Rizpah, concubine of Saul
631	265	01/13/1980	2 Sam. 12:8b	River Kwai; execution of Saul's sons; coteries of rebellion; character of Rizpah; capacity; Tom Landry and competition
631	266	01/14/1980	2 Sam. 12:9	Indictment of David; preoccupation with self; rebound and faith-rest; sins or human good + interlocking systems of arrogance = evil; arrogance hangover
631	267	01/15/1980	2 Sam. 12:10	Criminal arrogance; a sword of Damocles over the line of David, reaps violence, discipline; love; playing God
631	268	01/16/1980	2 Sam. 12:11; 16:20-23	Personality changes, Ahithophel; objective and subjective advice; public rape of David's harem and why; Absalom; doctrine of revolution
631	269	01/17/1980	2 Sam. 12:12	USSR military doctrine; interlocking systems of arrogance: abuse of power, accepts weak advisers; positive or negative volition, not heredity, is the issue
631	270	01/18/1980	2 Sam. 12:13	William Simon; principle of rebound: imputation, justice of God, faith-rest drill; David's rebound removes the sin unto death
631	271	01/20/1980	2 Sam. 12:14; 1 John 1:9; 1 Cor. 10:13	Rhetoric of war; principle of installment discipline; unbearable cf. bearable discipline
631	272	01/20/1980	Ps. 38:1-12	Divine decrees and free will of David; David's psalm of pre-rebound unbearable suffering

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	273	01/21/1980	Ps. 38:13-18; 32:1-4	Stanley Marcus; stress on the soul and body in David's pre-rebound unbearable suffering
631	274	01/22/1980	Ps. 32:5-7	Causes of inflation; rebound: to end interlocking systems of arrogance, necessity for objectivity; divine deliverance from historical disaster
631	275	01/23/1980	Ps. 32:8	Von Paulus at Stalingrad; grace apparatus for perception (GAP) between installments of discipline; application of divine guidance
631	276	01/24/1980	Ps. 32:9, 10a	Learning the easy way (rebound and GAP) cf. the hard way (interlocking systems of arrogance discipline): illustration of a horse, a mule, and a boxer
631	277	01/25/1980	Ps. 32:10b-11; 51:1-13	U.S. vs. USSR; mental attitude; aristocracy; David's interlocking system of arrogance toward family problems; dating for fun
631	278	01/27/1980	2 Sam. 12:15	Arrogance re "Blue Max", David's wives and sons; why the death of David's son; necessity of objectivity under discipline
631	279	01/27/1980	2 Sam. 12:16, 17	Prayer: motivation and objectivity; unbearable suffering of reversionism cf. installment discipline; fasting; self-discipline and honor of castle staff; routine; organization
631	280	01/31/1980		Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance: (13): client nation arrogance; U.S. Constitution function re integrity + loyalty = honor, true love; routine; self-discipline and organization
631	281	02/01/1980	2 Sam. 12:18	Seven Dwarfs; safety legislation vs. freedom; child that dies before accountability; boss vs. bad news; suicide
631	282	02/03/1980	2 Sam. 12:19, 20	Playing Hawk; objectivity + faith-rest 3 of David out of interlocking systems of arrogance; cleanliness; worship; routine and organization
631	283	02/03/1980		George Sanders: Women; David's fast return to normal; integrity + loyalty = honor; use integrity when loyalty is confused over your boss
631	284	02/04/1980	2 Sam. 12:21	Integrity maintains loyalty; service without judging, accepts menial work and is thoughtful
631	285	02/05/1980	2 Sam. 12:22	Chemical warfare; principle of the arrogance hangover and distortion of grace by superimposing your will over God's; removal of the son of rape is not supergrace 2 blessing
631	286	02/06/1980	2 Sam. 12:23, 24a	Malta; fragmentation in the U.S.; salvation of the dead baby; mourning; comfort of the right woman's soul

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	287	02/07/1980	2 Sam.12:24b, 25; Ps. 127:1, 2	Marijuana; Solomon: the promise and names; removal of troublemakers
631	288	02/08/1980	2 Sam. 12:26, 27	George Sanders: Russian Revolution; integrity and humility of Joab in victory maintains David's authority
631	289	02/10/1980	2 Sam.12:28, 29; Deut. 20:1-9	Integrity of Joab gives David credit, Max Hoffman; mobilization plan
631	290	02/10/1980	2 Sam. 12:30, 31; Deut. 20:10-16	Siege rules; crown, cruelty, punishment, and revenge of Ammon; Molech
631	291	02/11/1980	2 Sam. 13	(Introduction) Arrogance and feuds of David's wives and princes, weak dad; installment discipline
631	292	02/12/1980	2 Sam. 13:1	Hurrian history; codes of chivalry, inflexibility + arrogance: aristocracy; Amnon, Tamar, and mothers
631	293	02/13/1980	2 Sam. 13:2, 3	Frustration of sexual arrogance; virginity; the arrogance of his ally and the bad advice; when sins of the dad are on the son
631	294	02/14/1980	2 Sam. 13:4, 5	Arrogant con artists: flattery, bad advice, dupe's stupid trust; U.S. technology cf. USSR
631	295	02/15/1980	2 Sam. 13:6-8	Amnon the flim-flam man; integrity + conspiracy; naivety of David causes abuse of authority over Tamar
631	296	02/17/1980	2 Sam. 13:9-12	Hurrians; Solzhenitsyn: altruism; characteristics of rapists and Amnon, ladies' alert
631	297	02/17/1980	2 Sam. 13:13	Psychopathic personality; obligation; ruse of Tamar; doctrine of the criminal arrogance profile
631	298	02/18/1980	2 Sam. 13:14a	Yugoslavia; stall technique of Tamar, faith-rest stage 2; arrogant abuse of power and limitations of personal power
631	299	02/19/1980	2 Sam.13:14, 15a	Avoiding rape; fragmentation function of interlocking systems of arrogance: Amnon & New Mexico riot; volition + arrogance = evil
631	300	02/20/1980	2 Sam. 13:15b	Fairy tales; fragmentation, transient psychosis, changes by lust gratified; hate and guilt
631	301	02/21/1980	2 Sam. 13:16; Deut. 22:23-27	Kentucky BDE and arrogance of B. Bragg; Tamar: under discipline or testing? Blamed by Amnon
631	302	02/22/1980	2 Sam. 13:17	Gen. Walt; cursing to blessing ministry of Tamar; transient psychosis of Amnon: hate and self-righteous judging; interlocking systems of arrogance and lies
631	303	02/24/1980	2 Sam. 13:18-20a	Attire of the palace virgins; wall of fire for the client nation; demoralization of Tamar, comforted by her brother

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	304	02/24/1980	2 Sam. 13:20b	Wise Absalom; Tamar's refuge and preparation for future ministry; twelve summaries re verses 1-20
631	305	02/28/1980	2 Sam. 13:21	Japanese Samurai and courtesy; poise; David shuns responsibility
631	306	02/29/1980	2 Sam. 13:22	Hatred is covered with courtesy, code of chivalry is distorted; interlocking systems of arrogance makes a strong man inflexible and weak; King Arthur; vengeance is the Lord's
631	307	03/02/1980	2 Sam. 13:23	Loyalty; leave justice to the proper authority; conspiracy; inflexibility in disaster; Hazor
631	308	03/02/1980	2 Sam. 13:24-27	Protocol hides the murder plot; evil loyalty vs. integrity; blindness of David; harmony cf. authority
631	309	03/03/1980	2 Sam. 13:28	U.S. hypocrisy; Absalom's staging the murder of Amnon, potential destroyed; simple plans
631	310	03/04/1980	2 Sam. 13:29	Minority arrogance; cowardice of David's sons; ability of Absalom; evil of vigilantism; rumor; mules; black rulers
631	311	03/05/1980	2 Sam. 13:30, 31	Authoritarian regimes; 2 wrongs; lies; insensitivity of arrogance; recovery from failure; women in combat
631	312	03/06/1980	2 Sam. 13:32	Con artists and opportunism; great women without husbands; volition + Bible doctrine vs. genes; class and ability
631	313	03/07/1980	2 Sam. 13:33, 34a	Con man promotes himself and shows deceit; alert guard and duty of the public security men
631	314	03/09/1980	2 Sam. 13:34b-36	Army statistics; inordinate ambition and interlocking systems of arrogance; Jonadab; hypocritical tears
631	315	03/09/1980	2 Sam. 13:37	Weeping; David's power; Hurrian history; interlocking systems of arrogance: David cf. Absalom in bitterness and blindness
631	316	03/10/1980		Importance of separation of church and state, business and state; doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (point 1: pride); rejection of authority and no right-man or right-woman when in interlocking systems of arrogance
631	317	03/11/1980	2 Sam. 13	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (2-4): negative volition (-V), impulsive and institutional; fluctuation of standards
631	318	03/12/1980	2 Sam. 13; Matt. 20:1-16	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (5): blind arrogance; vampire myth cf. interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A); set Bible doctrine questions aside; labor arrogance

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	319	03/13/1980	2 Sam. 13	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (6-8): conspiracy; criminal exploits crusader towards revolution, terrorism
631	320	03/14/1980	2 Sam. 13	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (9-13): psychopathic, sexual, genetic, political and client nation; integrity
631	321	03/16/1980	2 Sam. 13:38, 39	Crusaders; use of grace vs. laws of divine establishment justice; breathing space for GAP; Amnon saved
631	322	03/16/1980	Hosea 4:1-3	Carter “flip flops”; warning of the fourth and fifth cycles of discipline; using the Lord’s name in vain; murder
631	323	03/20/1980	2 Sam. 14:1	Patriot Joab; avenger of blood; David’s interlocking systems of arrogance change toward Absalom; Toland: leaders minus reality
631	324	03/21/1980	2 Sam. 14	Genius of Joab drama, von Braun; cities of refuge; job paying the most; David’s inconsistency re Absalom cf. Amnon
631	325	03/23/1980	2 Sam. 14:2	Worry towards interlocking systems of arrogance; actress of Tekoa; professional mourners; drama: genius of Joab teaches arrogance and subjectivity
631	326	03/23/1980	2 Sam. 14:3; Num. 35:9-19	Arrogance re the origin and purpose of the drama and culture; motivation of Joab; Jewish law: avenger of blood, jails and distraction from criminal to civil law
631	327	03/24/1980	2 Sam. 14:4	Teen Bible class and parental authority; drama of the helpless widow; results of the malfunction of justice
631	328	03/25/1980	2 Sam. 14:5, 6	Joab’s genius of law; drama vs. law; referee with teenagers; authority; distraction of the judge
631	329	03/26/1980	2 Sam. 14:7a	Capital punishment; Gen. Grigorenko: Soviet attack; allegation and dilemma of widow
631	330	03/27/1980	2 Sam. 14:7b	Motivation of David’s sons; law of posterity; Absalom tried in absentia; Soviet plan: South Africa
631	331	03/28/1980	2 Sam. 14	Pertinency: criminal vs. civil law and justice vs. grace; doctrine of insidiousness of arrogance; sincerity; Soviet chemical war
631	332	03/30/1980	2 Sam. 14:8a	Cancer analogy to interlocking systems of arrogance; obey parents; principles of pertinency; expediency; basis of grace = punishment; legal pardon vs. emotion
631	333	03/30/1980	2 Sam. 14:8b, 9a	Non-pertinent law distracts from justice, freedom, and authority; accountability for use of volition

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	334	03/31/1980	2 Sam. 14:9b	Woman of Tekoa confuses David; change of custodian of criminal requested; teens and the fourth cycle of discipline
631	335	04/01/1980	2 Sam. 14:10, 11; Num. 35:16-19	Restraining order on execution, liberal viewpoint; con letter; disobedient teen
631	336	04/02/1980	2 Sam. 14:12	Criminal Personality; law vs. emotional appeal and public opinion re. Absalom; World War III cause
631	337	04/06/1980	2 Sam. 14:13	Historical drama: tragedy, comedy and renaissance; failure of socialism toward war; review verses 10-12
631	338	04/06/1980	2 Sam. 14:14a	Eisenhower's humility; Moliere; the GI dead and victims of crime forgotten by a degenerate nation
631	339	04/07/1980	2 Sam. 14:13	Ike: Patton; doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (14) authority arrogance; rejection of temporal and spiritual authority; David incriminates himself
631	340	04/08/1980	2 Sam. 14:14b	Eisenhower: faith, humor and death; pardon: meaning of, criminal abuse of and volition; distortion of crime issue to emotion re. death; voice of the people
631	341	04/09/1980	2 Sam. 14:14c	Doctrine of the five cycles of discipline; false claims re exile of Absalom; rebound vs. grace; no solicitation in Berachah
631	342	04/10/1980	2 Sam. 14:15a	Eisenhower: Churchill; loyalty to the criminal; crusader arrogance + criminal arrogance toward revolution; fearing the people
631	343	04/11/1980	2 Sam. 14	Eisenhower vs. Montgomery; crusader arrogance + criminal arrogance towards revolution against David and hero of Absalom
631	344	04/13/1980	2 Sam. 14:15b-17	Truth available before discipline; doctrine of public opinion; law of posterity; conspiracy and revolution
631	345	04/13/1980	2 Sam. 14:18, 19	David's suspicion; arrogant woman: accepts questions, flatters, blames and loses respect; F. Burnaby
631	346	04/14/1980	2 Sam. 14:20	Twilight of Rome; stupid opinion of arrogant actors' missions; implication of Joab; flattery to give David an out
631	347	04/15/1980	2 Sam. 14:21a	David admits his bad decision; L. de Vega; suffering to turn subjectivity to objectivity to rebound from interlocking systems of arrogance
631	348	04/16/1980	2 Sam. 14:21b, 22a	Athanasius vs. Arius; personal vs. national honor; David's failure and dilemma; principles of law; exuberance of Joab

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	349	04/17/1980	2 Sam. 14:22b	Critics of business; distortion of grace; exuberance violating established authority
631	350	04/18/1980	2 Sam. 14:23	News media re. USSR; distortion of grace; human good + self righteousness towards evil; impressive person steals authority
631	351	04/20/1980	2 Sam. 14:24a	Holiness and love of God; co-equality of the Trinity; pertinency problems of David, pardon and half forgiveness
631	352	04/20/1980	2 Sam. 14:24b	Arrogance destroys the spirit of pardon; hazing; obedience is a cover for mental attitude sins; thought; history and Scripture
631	353	04/21/1980	2 Sam. 14:25	Use of Berachah as a front; legal and grace function for pardon; narcissus syndrome of Absalom; male long hair; beauty
631	354	04/22/1980	2 Sam. 14:26	Narcissus syndrome; beauty: virtue and arrogance; flattery degeneracy of male long hair
631	355	04/23/1980	Num. 6:1-21; 1 Cor. 11:3-16	The concept of long hair on males; the Nazarite vow in the Old Testament and the Church Age, beards and subservience; Dore Shary; arrogant actors
631	356	04/24/1980	2 Sam. 14:27-28	“Sir and Ma’am”; authority orientation and freedom; David’s arrogance hangover
631	357	04/25/1980	2 Sam. 14	U.S. Iran-hostage rescue attempt; David’s arrogant hangover refuses to forgive Absalom
631	358	04/27/1980	2 Sam. 14:29	Pardon and David’s failure; Joab’s disillusionment with Absalom; forgiveness; volition and rehabilitation of criminals
631	359	04/28/1980	2 Sam. 14:30	Ingratitude and implacability of Absalom, criminal act on the property of Joab; bitterness toward arrogance
631	360	04/29/1980	2 Sam. 14	Doctrine of divine establishment (review); irresponsibility of the U.S. press; freed slaves; 6 requirements for client nation function
631	361	04/30/1980	2 Sam. 14:31	Absalom rejects recovery from criminal arrogance; laws of divine establishment and freedom for evangelism; separation of Church and State; Ten Commandments
631	362	04/30/1980	2 Sam. 14:32	Environmentalists; Absalom coerces Joab and fails in the justice test to build responsibility
631	363	05/01/1980	2 Sam. 14:33	Development of the criminal personality and change; injustice; hard core revolutionaries; Absalom’s pseudo humility; a leader is to think, not do

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	364	05/02/1980	Eccl. 3:1-13	Arrogant David causes right and wrong decisions at the wrong time; doctrine of disciplinary timing
631	365	05/04/1980	2 Sam. 15:1	Doctrine of revolution (revised, 1-6); pseudo authority of personality and coterie; U.S. hostages and the USSR
631	366	05/04/1980	2 Sam. 15:2a	Doctrine of revolution (7-9); 3 categories of people, strong delusion and the Civil War; arrogance in the French Revolution
631	367	05/05/1980	2 Sam. 15:2b-3a	Doctrine of loyalty (virtue) vs. loyalty (evil), integrity + loyalty = honor; humility; law vs. emotion
631	368	05/06/1980	2 Sam. 15:3b-4a	Iran; rescue mission; attack on the judicial system; political intrigue and malcontents
631	369	05/07/1980	2 Sam. 15:4b; 1 Cor. 1:19-2:16	Pastor-teacher is dependent on the Lord; general public: incompetent authority arrogant criminal
631	370	05/08/1980	2 Sam. 15	Criminal exploitation of the arrogant masses; divine promotion and demotion; causes of the Civil War; qualifications for judging
631	371	05/09/1980	2 Sam. 15:5, 6	Equality vs. freedom; personality and political arrogance; leadership; revolution is in minds first
631	372	05/11/1980	2 Sam. 15:7-9	Phony appeal; Hebron conspiracy undermines legitimate authority; doctrine of criminality (points 1-6)
631.	373	05/11/1980	2 Sam. 15:10	Slogans and propaganda of pseudo authority; doctrine of criminality (point 7): liars; French Revolution: arrogance
631	374	05/15/1980	2 Sam. 15:11	Hitler's generals; feminine advice; dupes become victims; decision making; cursing by association
631	375	05/16/1980	2 Sam. 15	Von Manstein; aristocrat dupes; the humble escape a revolution; de facto and de jure king; undercutting authority
631	376	05/18/1980	2 Sam. 15:12a	Accountability to God for freewill ignorance and decisions; leadership of the revolution
631	377	05/18/1980	2 Sam. 15:12b; Ps. 39:1-13	MacArthur, 1/26/1955; public unrest; orientation to death; prayer of humility
631	378	05/19/1980	2 Sam. 15:13; Ps. 41, 55	David re revolution; commanding officer's job: think and needs the facts; von Witzleben; report from David's staff
631	379	05/20/1980	2 Sam. 15:14a	Hitler's purge; David's wise decision: evacuate Jerusalem; possessions vs. flight
631	380	05/21/1980	2 Sam. 15:14b	Proposed German government in 1944; benefits and lessons on strategic retreat; organization; handling failure

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	381	05/22/1980	2 Sam. 15	Chain letter; encouragement of riots; World Council of Churches; how to handle revolution; the faith-rest drill (3 stages) and overcoming fear
631	382	05/23/1980	Rom. 8:28a	Paris Reign of Terror; love of God needs knowledge of Bible doctrine and concentration; AGAPE and superseding love
631	383	05/25/1980	Rom. 8:28b	Loving God, love and integrity of God; AGATHOS; rationales of the faith-rest drill (stage 2): plan and essence of God and logistical grace
631	384	05/25/1980	Rom. 8:29a	Faith-rest drill and suffering for discipline or blessing; divine self-knowledge, omniscience, and foreknowledge
631	385	05/26/1980	Rom. 8:29b	Faith-rest (stage 3) and suffering for discipline and blessing; divine knowledge; doctrine of divine decrees; predestination and the plan of God
631	386	05/26/1980	Rom. 8:29c, 30a	Concept of election to privilege re the client nation; uniquely born Jesus Christ; Bible doctrine tested
631	387	05/27/1980	Rom. 8:30	Election to privilege and client nation deliverance; justified with +R; Gulliver and the dog-fearing man
631	388	05/28/1980	Lam. 3:20-25	Justification = imputation of +R, the target of blessing; U.S. military logistics is the concept of logistical grace
631	389	05/29/1980	Rom. 8:30c-31	Attitudes of the pastor-teacher and the congregation; faith-rest (stage 3): doctrinal conclusion; privacy; judicial imputation rational
631	390	05/30/1980	Rom. 8:32; Ps. 43:1-5	Amateur dog trainer; supergrace 2 blessing; David's thoughts on the G2 of the revolution; judicial imputation rational
631	391	06/01/1980	Ps. 61, 62	Concept of revolution; authoritarian cf. totalitarian government; Shah: U.S. and terrorists
631	392	06/01/1980	2 Sam. 15:14	David's orderly strategic retreat saves the loyal; John Brown, terrorists and abolitionists
631	393	06/02/1980	2 Sam. 15:15-18	Integrity + loyalty = honor; system of retreat; dual scale of values; Cuban refugees
631	394	06/03/1980	2 Sam. 15:19	De jure king recognizes the public needs under the de facto king; Ittai the Gittite; freedom of choice
631	395	06/04/1980	2 Sam. 15:20	Ittai, Gittites and law enforcement; chain of command; military technicians; George Mueller
631	396	06/05/1980	2 Sam. 15:21a	Concept of divine guidance; anti-laws of divine establishment government, police and tyranny; detectives and Gittites

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	397	06/06/1980	2 Sam. 15:21b-22	U.S. counterinsurgency war lost; concept of death; Ittai; David cf. Achish of Gath
631	398	06/08/1980	2 Sam. 15:23	Imputation of the two scales of value in police function, counterinsurgency and the believer; CIA vs KGB; weeping
631	399	06/08/1980	2 Sam. 15:24a	Hereditary duties of the Levitical families; destruction of CIA agents; Zadok and characteristics of the high priest
631	400	06/09/1980	2 Sam. 15:24b	Doctrine of propitiation + X+Y+Z; description of the ark of the covenant; variables in the geographical will of God re Abiathar
631	401	06/10/1980	2 Sam. 15:25a, 29	Attitude towards clandestine war; essence of God rationale; concept of installment discipline
631	402	06/11/1980	2 Sam. 15:25b, 26	Sun Tzu: clandestine war; training aids cf. Bible doctrine; prosperity test; God's right to demote
631	403	06/12/1980	2 Sam. 15:27, 28	Preparation of Zadok for G2; three categories of the priesthood; Old Testament communicators of Bible doctrine; importance of G2 intelligence
631	404	06/13/1980	2 Sam. 15:29, 30a	Bodyguard of Lies; David's mayday; laws of divine establishment + spiritual function in the client nation in adversity; authoritarianism (+legitimacy of) vs. totalitarianism
631	405	06/15/1980		Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (15): arrogance of ignorance vs. veracity of God cf. facts of history and corruption of power
631	406	06/15/1980	2 Sam. 15:30b, 31; Ps. 3:63, 64	David's faith-rest stages 2 & 3; prayers for the frustration of the plan of Ahithophel; Eliam
631	407	06/20/1980	2 Sam. 15:32; Phil. 4:11-13	Counterinsurgency; Hushai's sacrifice and two scales of value to aid David
631	408	06/22/1980	2 Sam. 15:33, 34a; 17:14	Legitimate function of counterinsurgency; Hushai sacrifices wealth to frustrate the plan of Ahithophel
631	409	06/22/1980	2 Sam. 15:24b-36	Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (16): arrogance of unhappiness; counterinsurgency neutralizes the enemy ability
631	410	06/23/1980	Luke 1:27, 28	Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (1-16 review); authority arrogance; arrogance of ignorance and of unhappiness
631	411	06/23/1980	Ps. 25:1-4	Guilt and martyr complexes from arrogance of unhappiness; Scientology; David's prayer for deliverance

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	412	06/25/1980	Ps. 25:5	U.S. vs. Europe; psychology of unhappiness; doctrine of one day at a time; Bible doctrine and faith-rest for living and the crisis
631	413	06/26/1980	Ps. 25:6a	Medical viewpoint of happiness; helpless David seeks divine sympathy; divine attributes (essence)
631	414	06/27/1980	Ps. 25:6b, 7a	Your Erroneous Zones; love: divine, human and anthropopathism; David appeals to the grace and character of God
631	415	06/29/1980	Ps. 25:7b	4 principles of installment discipline; David appeals to God to let him live to stabilize Israel
631	416	06/29/1980	Ps. 25:8, 9	Knowledge; humility in historical disaster; review of the interlocking systems of arrogance (1-16): authority, ignorance and unhappiness arrogance
631	417	06/30/1980	Ps. 25:10-12a	Freedom and society; grace and truth; three codices of the Mosaic Law; guilt complex
631	418	07/01/1980	Ps. 25:12b, 13a	Big Bang theory and creation; values for the crisis; choices for freedom or slavery; counseling
631	419	07/02/1980	Ps. 25:13b-15	David's capacity and two scales of value; Texas 36th; lever of faith-rest (stage 2) on the fulcrum of Bible doctrine to pry up adversity
631	420	07/03/1980	Ps. 25:16, 17	Loneliness of high authority; Jesus Christ and history; David reaps what he sowed in the interlocking systems of arrogance; prays for more blessing
631	421	07/04/1980	Ps. 25:18, 19	End of David's installments of discipline; leadership needs a broad view; only God can solve national problems
631	422	07/04/1980	Ps. 25:20-22	David prays for deliverance and clarity of mind; arrogance of unhappiness; integrity + honor
631	423	07/04/1980		Sun Tzu on conventional and clandestine warfare; national degeneracy towards disaster; revolution; plan of God in a disaster
631	424	07/05/1980	2 Sam. 15:31, 32	KGB leader; Wilderness of Mirrors; prayer to frustrate the advice of Ahithophel; description of Hushai
631	425	07/05/1980	2 Sam. 15:33, 34	The nature of counterinsurgency; question of the U.S. being in Vietnam; War In The Shadows; thoughtfulness of David
631	426	07/06/1980	2 Sam. 15:35-37; 16:15-17	Israel re U.S. rescue effort in Iran; Absalom defeated as he is conquered by deceit; tunnel vision
631	427	07/06/1980	2 Sam. 16:18	Leadership; Hushai's legitimate deception of Absalom; U.S. errors in Vietnam, interfering with the divine discipline of Southeast Asia

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	428	07/07/1980	2 Sam. 16:19, 20	General Walker (TX 36th); vox populi vox Dei; Doolittle re the CIA; Batu Khan; arrogance in adversity
631	429	07/08/1980		Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (17): iconoclastic (disillusionment) arrogance: divorce from reality, feet of clay syndrome, interlock, disorientation to life and pomposity; pompous Ahithophel
631	430	07/09/1980		Blaming others; review of the doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance (17); seduction of the general public (12 points)
631	431	07/10/1980		Review of the interlocking systems of arrogance (17): iconoclastic arrogance; blaming others; stability (dynamics) of humility; instability of arrogance
631	432	07/11/1980	2 Sam. 16:21	Thinking victory; arrogance depends on evil counsel; why the public rape of David's mistresses
631	433	07/13/1980		Advance of the revolution: terror, power, security of and civil war from; victory in thinking before in the battle
631	434	07/13/1980	2 Sam. 16:22	Paris In the Terror; KGB vs. the laws of divine establishment; David's last installment of discipline and victims of rape
631	435	07/14/1980	2 Sam. 16:23	Paris In the Terror; the genius advice of Ahithophel is distorted to evil by the interlocking systems of arrogance; control and the cause
631	436	07/15/1980	2 Sam. 17:1, 2	Wise plan of Ahithophel against the weak force of David; Welsh cf. arrogant racism
631	437	07/16/1980	2 Sam. 17:3	Objective and motives of the plan of Ahithophel demands the assassination of David; philosophy of terror: intrepidity
631	438	07/17/1980	2 Sam. 17:4, 5	Doubts of Absalom; respected mole; thought and humility vs. emotion and arrogance; decorations; arrogance limits choices; drugs, wishing the death of your patsy
631	439	07/18/1980	2 Sam. 17:6, 7	Psychiatric view of terrorism; fear cf. courage; thinking; life + truth deceives the arrogant
631	440	07/20/1980	2 Sam. 17:8	Sabotage of the wise plan of Ahithophel by David's mole; civilian panic; professionalism
631	441	07/20/1980	2 Sam. 17:9a	Supreme Court; CIA and Cuba; decisions can limit choices; Gen. Sherman; ambush lie; scum and revolution
631	442	07/21/1980	2 Sam. 17:9b	KGB disinformation; Sun Tzu: control; popularity vs. greatness; general public idols and opinions

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	443	07/22/1980	2 Sam. 17:9c, 10a	Volition: decisions now determine future options; general public arrogance
631	444	07/23/1980	2 Sam. 17:10b, 11	Japanese; arrogance (flawed character) vs. perfect environment; prejudice; Joe Stilwell
631	445	07/24/1980	2 Sam. 17:12a	Mole sows distrust; “It looks easy” hallucination; arrogance overextends self and is cowardly
631	446	07/25/1980	2 Sam. 17:12b-13	Victory in thinking before in battle; arrogance converts lies to hallucination
631	447	07/27/1980	2 Sam. 17:14	Sun Tzu; reality of the client nation function; divine approbation of clandestine warfare not of revolution; victory of thought first
631	448	07/27/1980	2 Sam. 17:15-17	Sun Tzu: strategy; morality toward enemy civilians; G2 (intelligence), couriers and teamwork
631	449	08/01/1980	2 Sam. 17:18	Virgil Pinkley, Ernie Pyle and Henry Waskow; betrayal of the couriers; courageous wife and the dry cistern
631	450	08/03/1980		Doctrine of the interlocking systems of arrogance, review of 1-17, add 18: arrogance of morality (cf. true morality); conservatives and iconoclastic arrogance
631	451	08/03/1980		Capt. Henry T. Waskow; true morality, enforced humility and self-discipline; interlocking systems of arrogance (19): arrogance of emotion
631	452	08/04/1980	2 Sam. 17:19, 20	U.S. loss of willpower; thinking woman finesses the enemy and uses second scale of values
631	453	08/05/1980		U.S. paralysis; knowledge and Bible doctrine = environment for thought; dual scale of values; courage = thought; fear = emotion
631	454	08/06/1980	2 Sam. 17:21-23a	Hurricanes; G2 information results in wise decisions; volition and crime; effectiveness of counterinsurgency; Ahithophel and the estate
631	455	08/07/1980	2 Sam. 17:23b	Suicide: principles of Ahithophel and of the believer from emotional + psychotic arrogance; rebound; hurricanes
631	456	08/08/1980	2 Sam. 17:24, 25	Genealogy of opponents in the war of the cousins; David headquarters; hurricane of 1925
631	457	08/10/1980	2 Sam. 17:26	Amasa; hard work; geography of the Civil War; familiar opponents; arrogance destroys relationships
631	458	08/11/1980	2 Sam. 17:27-29	Roy Hurst; importance of free enterprise, industrial complex of logistical support in warfare
631	459	08/11/1980		1871 Chicago Fire; dynamics of thinking under pressure; generosity; memorial to grace orientation and humility

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	460	08/12/1980		Equality; arrogance is stronger than perfect environment; good government or love is self-destructive; concentration
631	461	08/13/1980		Forms of government; exploit victory; misery of flawed character; knowledge (Bible doctrine) = environment for thought (decisions)
631	462	08/14/1980	2 Sam. 18:1	Book of Numbers: mobilization of the Army; organization and authority; enforced humility; Soviet space research
631	463	08/15/1980	2 Sam. 18:2	David's 3 corps reorganization; authority, freedom and self-discipline, Forsyte Saga
631	464	08/17/1980	2 Sam. 18:3a; Prov. 24:1-6	Military leadership principles and U.S. needs; responsibility for others
631	465	08/17/1980	2 Sam. 18:3b	David's great officer corps overcomes the Army's arrogant lack of confidence in them; reserves
631	466	08/18/1980	2 Sam. 18:4a	Doctrines of the pattern of good decisions; interlocking systems of arrogance (18): arrogance of morality; spirituality and authority
631	467	08/19/1980	2 Sam. 18:4b, 5	Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (19): arrogance of emotion; David's arrogant order re Absalom; greatness of David and Joab
631	468	08/20/1980		1889 Johnstown, PA flood; revolution; decisions of David; iconoclastic arrogance: follow doctrine, not men; tax dodger
631	469	08/21/1980	2 Sam. 18:6-8	Battle of Forest of Ephraim; Sun Tzu; importance of military, leadership, objectivity, and mass; panic
631	470	08/22/1980	2 Sam. 18:9, 10	Decisions affect future options; authority arrogance and male long hair; honorable patrol leader
631	471	08/24/1980	2 Sam. 18:11-12a	Economics of envy; moral courage and the integrity of the junior officer rebuked by Joab; next generation
631	472	08/24/1980	2 Sam. 18:12b-14a	Issues re integrity + loyalty = honor; why the junior officer didn't kill Absalom, the duty of Joab; CYA
631	473	08/25/1980	2 Sam. 18:16a	Hedonism; self-restraint; humility in victory; international terrorism
631	474	08/26/1980	2 Sam. 18:16b, 17	Restraint from humility; wise decisions of Joab increase the options of David; negative volition of the vessel of dishonor rejects authority
631	475	08/27/1980	2 Sam. 18:18	Decisions need facts; organizational humility; monument of stone or arrogance cf. fragrance of memory

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	476	08/28/1980	2 Sam. 18:19, 20	Organizational humility precedes genuine and spiritual humility; capacity of Ahimaaz
631	477	08/29/1980	2 Sam. 18:21-23	Race between the arrogant African runner and humble Ahimaaz; organizational humility under parents and pastor-teacher
631	478	08/31/1980	2 Sam. 18:24-28	Authority arrogance and rejection of truth vs. humility; issue is soul, not race; orientation to life
631	479	08/31/1980	2 Sam. 18:29-32; Job 5:19-27	Inordinate ambition of the African runner denies Joab's right and hurts David who fails application
631	480	09/01/1980	2 Sam. 18:33	Emotional and psychotic arrogance of David; cherubs; doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (1) re the fall of Satan and the human race, all sin, human good and evil
631	481	09/02/1980		Review of the doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (1-9); labor union arrogance; four words for pastor-teacher
631	482	09/03/1980		Reaction to grief; doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (16-18): unhappiness, iconoclastic, morality and David, divorced from reality
631	483	09/04/1980	2 Sam. 19:1-3	Rookie policemen; David's arrogant grief and pall of gloom humiliates the army; responsibility
631	484	09/05/1980	2 Sam. 19:4, 5	Joab's rebuke of the abnormal grief of David; arrogant ingratitude; maintain a routine during suffering
631	485	09/07/1980	2 Sam. 19:6, 7	Humble Joab shocks David out of arrogance; personal cf. impersonal love; support the military and police
631	486	09/07/1980	2 Sam. 19:8a; Ps. 33:1-4	Psalm for men of integrity; David rebounds and holds military court; true culture
631	487	09/12/1980	Ps. 33:5	Bill Yeoman; love: divine attribute, anthropopathism, human, and the cross and integrity
631	488	09/14/1980	Ps. 33:6-8	Authority and order in creation and perpetuation of the human race; guests of Jesus Christ; humility cf. arrogant disorganization; tardiness
631	489	09/14/1980	Ps. 33:9, 10	Continued faithfulness of Jesus Christ, the Creator; freedom, free enterprise, inequality and authority
631	490	09/15/1980	Ps. 33:11; Prov. 8:1-36	Faith as the system of perception cf. the faith-rest drill; God's plan for your life vs. yours
631	491	09/16/1980		Doctrine of the grace apparatus for perception, revised, 5 stages; faith-perception cf. faith-application (faith-rest drill, stage 2); GNOSIS cf. EPIGNOSIS
631	492	09/17/1980	Ps. 33:12	Election to privilege, pivot and client nation preservation; evangelism and privacy

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: David**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
631	493	09/18/1980	Ps. 33:12b-15	Doctrine of election: unique election of Jesus Christ, to the privilege of Israel and the Church re client nation function; issue of the prayers of Jews today
631	494	09/19/1980	Ps. 33:16	Divine decrees: definition, omniscience and explanation; no government can help you in historical disaster
631	495	09/21/1980	Ps. 33:17, 18	Rejection of perfect environment and authority; arrogant client nation delivered for the pivot by Jesus Christ, not by the army
631	496	09/21/1980	Ps. 33:19-22	Economic depression, war, disaster and the faith-rest drill; “Rationation”; dying, broke and alone END OF SERIES

YEAR: 1971 **SERIES: Dunghill Special**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
633	1	12/03/1971	Ps. 112:8-10	Introduction to Hannah's dunghill
633	2	12/05/1971	1 Sam.1:4-19, 28	Hannah's mental attitude sins
633	3	12/05/1971	1 Sam. 2:1-3; 1 Cor. 11:14	Hannah's recovery; distinction between pride and ego
633	4	12/05/1971	1 Sam. 2:4-6	Bible doctrine sustains the GI's under compromised leaders; Hannah's double portion and praise for God
633	5	12/07/1971	1 Sam. 2:7-8	Man and earth lifted out of dunghill; "If God doesn't promote you, you are not promoted"
633	6	12/08/1971	1 Sam. 2:8-10; 3:1, 19-21	Doctrine of the horn; where 3 roads meet: Hannah, Nehemiah, and Jesus Christ; grace summary
633	7	12/09/1971	Ps. 113:1-3	Berachah: meaning of and Hebrew stems; where 3 roads meet; summary of grace orientation; title of Psalm 113; doctrinal concept of one day at a time
633	8	12/10/1971	Ps. 113:4-9	Christ from the dunghill of earth and the cross; to glory; doctrines of ascension and dunghill; road of Nehemiah **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1969 **SERIES: Edification Complex of the Soul (ECS)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
635	1	07/27/1969	Eph. 4:20-21	Edification structure (OIKODOME), breathing analogy to erecting an edification complex of the soul (ECS); public assembly teaching (5 points)
635	2	08/03/1969	Eph. 4:22	Doctrine of the old sin nature: lust pattern and production; command to rebound
635	3	08/10/1969	Eph. 4:23-24	Grace orientation
635	4	08/17/1969	Eph. 4:25	
635	5	08/24/1969	Eph. 4:26-27	
635	6	09/07/1969	Eph. 4:28	Giving
635	7	09/14/1969	Eph. 4:29	
635	8	09/28/1969	Eph. 4:30	Grieving, quenching, blaspheming, resisting and lying to the Holy Spirit
635	9	10/12/1969	Eph. 4:31-32	Results of ECS; types of anger; synonyms of the ECS
635	10	10/19/1969	Eph. 5:1-2	Doctrines of imitating God and love; 5 concepts of love
635	11	10/26/1969	Eph. 5:3-5	Doctrine of adultery; category 2 love application to a single person
635	12	11/30/1969	Eph. 5:6-10; Isa. 33:6-7; 54:17; Ps.19:28-31, 127-130	Reflected glory of God; young people policy at Berachah Church
635	13	12/07/1969	Eph. 5:11-13	Morality; Pearl Harbor Day; doctrine of human good
635	14	09/07/1969	Luke 7:36-39	Mary Magdalene; illustration of ECS
635	15	09/14/1969	Luke 7:40-50	Mary Magdalene (cont.)
635	16	10/12/1969	Luke 8:1-9	Mary Magdalene (cont.)
635	17	10/19/1969	Luke 8:10-18	Mary Magdalene (cont.)
635	18	10/26/1969	1 John 2:1	Principle of ECS
635	19	11/23/1969	1 John 2:2-6	Principle of ECS
635	20	11/30/1969	1 John 2:6b-9	Doctrine of walking and the sustaining ministry of Jesus Christ
635	21	12/07/1969	1 John 2:9-11	Doctrine of the blackout of the soul
635	22	12/14/1969	1 John 2:12-14	3 stages of spiritual growth
635	23	12/21/1969	1 John 2:15-19	Antichrist, scar tissue of the soul and the old sin nature
635	24	01/11/1970	1 John 2:20-23	Doctrines of the indwelling of God the Holy Spirit, the antichrist; future of Berachah Church **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1979 **SERIES: Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1 Kings 17—19**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
637	1	06/27/1979	1 Kings 17	Concepts; GAP and the USA; Elijah's obscurity, humility and tests in preparation as God's man for the crisis
637	2	06/28/1979	1 Kings 17:1a; 1 Kings 17–19	Analogy to the U.S. today; obscure mature believers; qualifications of Elijah for the crisis
637	3	06/29/1979	1 Kings 16:30-33	Ahab and Jezebel: origin, lives, and corruption; influence of the wrong woman; solution to evil
637	4	07/01/1979	1 Kings 17:1b	Volunteer army; three solutions to the hovering disaster; testing cf. divine discipline; obscurity
637	5	07/01/1979	1 Kings 17:2-7	Elijah: natural and supernatural support and testing, flexibility; crows
637	6	07/02/1979	Lam. 3:20-25	Doctrine of logistical grace (1 and 2 amplified): definition, support summary and faithfulness of God
637	7	07/02/1979	1 Kings 17:8	Pivot politics vs. power politics (28 point summary); exchange of evils for worse
637	8	07/03/1979	1 Kings 17:9	Isolation; three paragraph field order to Elijah; Phoenicians; helplessness and integrity
637	9	07/04/1979	1 Kings 17:9	Principles; lioness attack; preoccupation with disaster vs. occupation with the Source of blessing; God uses people
637	10	07/04/1979	1 Kings 17:10-12	Death in the Long Grass; timing of God; Elijah plus Bible doctrine: obedience plus good manners; widow minus Bible doctrine: gives up
637	11	07/04/1979	1 Kings 17:13	Congressional Medal of Honor History; S. Levenson book; Elijah's crisis personality cf. the widow; cowardice vs. courage
637	12	07/05/1979	1 Kings 17:13	Levenson; faith-rest drill stages 1 and 2; doctrine of logistical grace (review 3-9); femininity under male authority
637	13	07/06/1979	1 Kings 17:14	Lion hunt; Elijah is tough and sets priorities for the widow; Bible doctrine more real than the crisis; profanity
637	14	07/08/1979	1 Kings 17:15-17	Helplessness = faith-rest test, not divine discipline for sin; tranquillity, time to prepare with Bible doctrine
637	15	07/08/1979	1 Kings 17:17-18a	Elephant hunt; spark of life; irrational widow blames Elijah for her son's death
637	16	07/09/1979	1 Kings 17:18b	Arrogance; past sins issue; testing cf. divine discipline; scar tissue of the soul; guilt complex and irrationality
637	17	07/10/1979	1 Kings 17:19-20	Hysterical widow cf. reverse concentration of Elijah on Bible doctrine, prayer and action; resurrection cf. resuscitation

YEAR: 1979 **SERIES: Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1 Kings 17—19**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
637	18	07/11/1979	1 Kings 17:21	Leopards; importance of divine timing; helpless Elijah identifies the dead boy with the living Word of God
637	19	07/12/1979	1 Kings 17:22–18:1a	Cape Buffalo; secret to prayer; resuscitation of the boy; widow learns from failure
637	20	07/13/1979	1 Kings 18:1a	Hippos; spiritual leadership re deliverance of the client nation; moral cf. physical courage; divine laws of economics
637	21	07/15/1979	1 Kings 18:2-3	Obedience of Elijah; promotion by God cf. by patronizing evil; reversionists cannot solve crises
637	22	07/15/1979	1 Kings 18:4a	Caligula; crafty women; Elijah cf. Obadiah, human good + evil; Phoenicians; Baal and the Phallic cult
637	23	07/16/1979	1 Kings 18:4b	Welfarism; motivation, divine good vs. human good; moral cf. inspirational gambler's courage
637	24	07/17/1979	1 Kings 18:5	Crocodiles; no solutions while in the cosmos system; wrong priorities, compromise with evil
637	25	07/18/1979	1 Kings 18:6-7	Incompetence preoccupies with social action; reversionist's compromise and flattery for promotion
637	26	07/19/1979	1 Kings 18	Principle: pivot vs. power politics, Obadiah compromise and abuse of logistical grace
637	27	07/20/1979	1 Kings 18:8	Rhinos; pivot vs. power politics; apologists; disloyalty; the devil's flunky; ends and means
637	28	07/22/1979	1 Kings 18:9	U.S. yields to communists; Houston; hypersensitivity of arrogance of the flunky toward spiritual paranoia
637	29	07/22/1979	1 Kings 18:10-13	Power politics: fear of conspiracy, distort and intimidate the pivot, violence and social action
637	30	07/27/1979	1 Kings 18:14-15	Superimposing your fears and thoughts on others; logistical grace for reversionists; integrity of pivot politics
637	31	07/29/1979	1 Kings 18:14-16	Libs and change; sin vs. thought; divine, personal and professional integrity; Elijah in control
637	32	07/29/1979	1 Kings 18:17-18	Great Captain: Subati; operation patsy; false accusation by corruptors of Israel; doctrine of idolatry
637	33	07/30/1979	1 Kings 18:19-20	Welfare as theft; risk-free society; Baal Melquart Pantheon; rise of the Phoenicians; Northern Kingdom of Israel
637	34	07/31/1979	1 Kings 18:21a	Honor Code of the U.S. Military Academy; leadership integrity vs. morality; eight delusions of public opinion, gun control

YEAR: 1979 **SERIES: Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1 Kings 17—19**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
637	35	08/01/1979	1 Kings 18:21	Vacillation between God and Baal; postulates of integrity; pivot role in preservation of Northern Kingdom of Israel; true controversy; compromise produces confusion
637	36	08/02/1979	1 Kings 18:22-24	Satan's policy; control of what you rule; challenge to power politics; fire worship; contest
637	37	08/03/1979	1 Kings 18:25	Mental control of the body, adrenalin and emotion; crisis; public opinions and majority vs. God
637	38	08/05/1979	1 Kings 18:26	Animal sacrifices as training aids re blood of Christ; fallacies of religion; insults
637	39	08/05/1979	1 Kings 18:27	Doctrine of demonism (review); Elijah's sanctified sarcasm, moral and physical courage and control
637	40	08/06/1979	1 Kings 18:28-30	Baal and the tongues crowd; human righteousness vs. God's perfect righteousness; wise pivot; volition; evangelist function; the Altar
637	41	08/07/1979	1 Kings 18:30-31	USMC and Guadalcanal; 3 mountains; doctrine of the covenants to Israel (revised) and the Mosaic Law
637	42	08/08/1979	1 Kings 18:32-35	Prayer training; Jesus Christ and the problems of man; Guadalcanal; Elijah obeys the rules of humility and asserts authority
637	43	08/09/1979	1 Kings 18:36a	Bloody ridge; doctrine of prayer: effectiveness and why unanswered; food offering of scarce water
637	44	08/10/1979	1 Kings 18:36b-37	Guadalcanal; MINCHAH offerings and scarce water; preoccupation with property; confidence of Elijah's public prayers
637	45	08/12/1979	1 Kings 18:37-40	Fire of judgment; authority and freedom; Elijah's arrogant error; violence; martyrdom
637	46	08/12/1979	1 Kings 18:40	Error of Elijah; arrogance ruins the capacity for authority; doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan
637	47	08/14/1979	1 Kings 18:41-42	Guadalcanal; Elijah's abuse of authority; politicians useless; divine prosperity vs. human government
637	48	08/14/1979	1 Kings 18:43-46	Nicaragua; divine prosperity vs. human government; good manners; believer involvement in power politics; power politics; power of prevailing prayer; marathon runner
637	49	08/15/1979	1 Kings 19	Introduction; Genghis Khan; pivot vs. power politics; problems, crises and change vs. freedom
637	50	08/16/1979	1 Kings 19	Pivot vs. power politics (review of points A-C); Elijah's compromise with power politics; violence
637	51	08/17/1979	1 Kings 19; Rom. 8:28	Introduction: Rom. 8:28 and the faith-rest drill stage 1; suffering: divine discipline cf. FTX testing

YEAR: 1979 **SERIES: Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1 Kings 17—19**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
637	52	08/19/1979	Rom. 8:29; 1 Cor. 10:13	Plan of God rationale; foreknowledge and predestination; testing cf. divine discipline + recovery
637	53	08/19/1979	Rom. 8:30a	Pleasing God vs. pleasing people; plan of God rationale: elected to privilege and imputation of +R
637	54	08/20/1979	1 Cor. 10:13	Testing cf. divine discipline for sin: use of the faith-rest drill with known Bible doctrine turns discipline to blessing
637	55	08/21/1979	Rom. 8:28a	Boxing; “Faith” in faith-rest; discipline or test?; application of essence of God; divine love cf. anthropopathisms
637	56	08/22/1979	Rom. 8:28b	Essence of God rationale review; “all things” = X+Y+Z; intrinsic good (AGATHOS); imputations
637	57	08/23/1979	Prep School Policies	No divine blessing for working for God or people; application of J1 and J2; bitterness
637	58	08/24/1979	Rom. 8:29a	Spiritual crutches; mistakes; discouragement; doctrine of the divine attribute of knowledge
637	59	08/26/1979	Rom. 8:29b-30	Application of Faith-rest 3 (faith-rest drill) to discipline and testing; computer printouts of the divine decrees
637	60	08/26/1979	Rom. 8:30b-31	Discouraged Marines & believers; principle of A FORTIORI; divine blessing booster from justification and glorification; doctrinal conclusions from rationales
637	61	08/27/1979	Rom. 8:21a	Faith-rest 3 and rebound; J1 and J2; A FORTIORI super-charger and +R logistical grace; divine integrity vs. love
637	62	08/28/1979	Rom. 8:32b	Berachah policy; nothing free; prosperity from the laws of divine establishment; foreign customs; A FORTIORI of divine blessing
637	63	08/29/1979	1 Kings 19:1	Failures, authority and capacity; Ahab and Jezebel; Elijah in power politics; just and evil violence
637	64	08/30/1979	Matt. 26:52	Crusaders vs. privacy; capacity for authority; violence: pivot vs. power politics; criminal mind
637	65	08/31/1979	1 Kings 19:2; Matt. 26:52	UMT; capacity for authority; Elijah’s impulsive arrogant abuse of authority, weakness to intimidation by Jezebel
637	66	09/02/1979		Criminal mind; capacity for spiritual and temporal authority; from pivot to power politics; distraction from Bible doctrine by power; evil
637	67	09/02/1979	1 Kings 19:3	Institutional arrogance; Jezebel’s strategy and counter-attack and Elijah’s failure; doctrine of fear

YEAR: 1979 **SERIES: Elijah and Pivot Politics: 1 Kings 17—19**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
637	68	09/03/1979		Categories of scar tissue, impulsive and institutional arrogance; feminist movement vs. legitimate promotion of women; the plan, sovereignty, will and providence of God
637	69	09/03/1979		Doctrine of the classifications of arrogance; Stilwell
637	70	09/04/1979	1 Kings 19:4	Blind arrogance of labor; broom-tree; War of 1812; failure in faith-rest 3 is fear, self-pity and irrationality
637	71	09/05/1979		Effect of interlocking systems of arrogance; dictating to God; compare self with Bible doctrine, not others; use faith-rest drill daily
637	72	09/06/1979	1 Kings 19:5-6	Logistical grace for all believers; obedience to the laws of divine establishment results in prosperity; faithfulness of God; arrogance vs. gratitude
637	73	09/07/1979	1 Kings 19:7-8	Integrity of God vs. human failure; result of the interlocking systems of arrogance; Elijah and Moses
637	74	09/09/1979	1 Kings 19:9	Criminal arrogance; Yochelson Study; characteristics of Elijah's carnality; logistical grace for failure
637	75	09/09/1979	1 Kings 19:10	Medal of Honor citation W. D. Hawkins; logistical grace for carnal Elijah preoccupied with disaster; overreacting
637	76	09/14/1979	1 Kings 19:11a	Arrogance: interlocking systems, impulsive (tempting the +volition believer to overreact to evil), institutional, recovery from academic discipline
637	77	09/16/1979	1 Kings 19:11b	Rejection of authority, Irish; stick with the system; errors of Lincoln; race; wind of revolution
637	78	09/16/1979	1 Kings 19:11c-14	Earthquake: abuse of power by violence; fire: attack on property and taxes; power of the Holy Spirit
637	79	09/17/1979	1 Kings 19	Britain vs. South Africa and Rhodesia; rejection of the system; mass arrogance toward divine discipline; Elijah demoted
637	80	09/18/1979	1 Kings 19:15	Divine use of incompetent leaders to discipline an arrogant nation; Elisha, Ben-hadad, Hazael, Jehu
637	81	09/20/1979	1 Kings 19:16-17, 19; 2 Kings 2	Attitude toward the boss; Jehu; Elisha; divine prerogative and judgment of criminals
637	82	09/21/1979	1 Kings 19:18	Fourth cycle to cleanse the nation; heralds of the First and Second Advents; syndicate of degeneration, destruction number and the pivot **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: Evil**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
640	1	02/19/1975	Ps. 21:6-10	Doctrine of evil (points 1-5)
640	2	02/19/1975	Ps. 21:11; Isa. 45:7	Doctrine of evil (points 6-17)
640	3	02/20/1975	Isa. 47:10	Doctrine of evil (points 18, 19)
640	4	02/21/1975	Ps. 21:11	Doctrine of evil (points 20-27) **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1979 **SERIES: Faith-Rest for the Crisis**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
643	1	03/04/1979	Job 5:19-22	Fear-panic ploy affects all believers and cancels concentration; Scripture promises
643	2	03/04/1979	Job 5:23-27; 2 Cor. 2:5	Death: God's perfect timing; faith-rest in the crisis stabilizes the mind for concentration on Bible doctrine
643	3	03/11/1979	2 Cor. 5:7; Col. 2:6	Namibia (SW Africa); obligation to faith-rest, most basic function in the Christian way of life
643	4	03/11/1979	1 John 1:9	Communion principle; necessity and principle of rebound, emotion not an issue; justice of God = the point of reference
643	5	03/18/1979	Ex. 14:10-11a	Appreciation of freedom vs. security and slave mentality; fear and self-pity destroy capacity
643	6	03/18/1979	Ex. 14:11b-12	Jews ignore divine power and blame Moses; self-centered, fear of death
643	7	03/25/1979	Ex. 14:13a	Leadership capacity and procedure of Moses; hero vs. coward; R. E. Lee at Gettysburg; concentrated failure
643	8	03/25/1979	Ex. 14:13b	Logistical grace for all believers; capacity for responsibility; Moses' confidence of divine deliverance
643	9	04/01/1979	Ex. 14:14; Matt. 8:5-7	MacArthur re victory; Roman ranks and the centurion; authority and responsibility; healing
643	10	04/01/1979	Matt. 8:8-9a	MacArthur: decorations and reply to the clergy; grace and authority orientation of the supergrace centurion; General Yount and training
643	11	04/08/1979	Matt. 8:9	Centurion's orientation to authority; healing; authority principles of military leadership and marriage
643	12	04/08/1979	Matt. 8:10-11	Jesus Christ honors the centurion's faith (record holder) and authority orientation; reclining at the banquet
643	13	04/15/1979	Heb. 22:11	Joseph's application of Bible doctrine in ruling and in faith-rest during dying grace re Abrahamic Covenant and resurrection
643	14	04/15/1979	Matt. 8:12-13	Arrogance: removed by authority, causes frustration; racial Jews condemned to the Lake of Fire
643	15	04/22/1979	Ex. 17:1	S. Hannon: Political Tactics and Defense Strategy; doctrine of logistical grace; irrational rejection of the authority of Moses in FTX
643	16	04/22/1979	Ex. 17:2	U.S. internal security weak; self-importance overemphasis; leadership; test God and reap discipline; principle of authority orientation
643	17	04/29/1979	Ex. 17:3-4	Complaining Jews reject the authority of Moses; arrogance in the common man; leadership vs. fear

YEAR: 1979 **SERIES: Faith-Rest for the Crisis**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
643	18	04/29/1979	Ex. 17:5	Rejection of truth causes slavery to intellect; God backs Moses' authority; chain of command and delegated authority
643	19	05/06/1979	Ex. 17:6-7	Chain of command; permissiveness in child rearing; logistical grace vs. complaining
643	20	05/06/1979	Num. 20	U.S. cf. German officer corps; sin unto death of the Exodus generation; Miriam: prophetess, conspirator, leper and death
643	21	05/13/1979	Num. 20:2a; Matt. 6:25-27	Preparation for death and life; logistical grace responsibility of Jesus Christ; childhood of R. B. Thieme, Jr.; sin of worry
643	22	05/13/1979	Matt. 6:28-32	Jew merchant; logistical grace is no replacement for working for a living; client nation function requires prosperity and laws of divine establishment
643	23	05/20/1979	Matt. 6:33-34; Num. 20:2b	Logistical grace, an object of faith-rest; doctrine of logistical grace (review); blaming leaders
643	24	05/20/1979	Num. 20:3	Pat Cate: Iran; rejection of authority; loyal opposition; self-pity causes irrational desire for the sin unto death
643	25	05/27/1979	Num. 20	Doctrine of logistical grace (review); MacArthur speech 1/26/1955; freedom vs. equality
643	26	05/27/1979	Num. 20:4-5	Believing lies; leader objectivity; self pity vs. learning from divine FTX's; freedom vs. luxury + slavery
643	27	06/03/1979	Num. 20:6	Leadership + God vs. irrationality and revolt; principle of freedom: authority and equality
643	28	06/03/1979	Num. 20:7-9	Moses and the rod of authority, divine instructions, frustration and disobedience; rescue missions
643	29	06/10/1979	Num. 20:10	Moses' unauthorized rebuke of Israel; leadership problems: eyes on people, anger and misuse of grace
643	30	06/10/1979	Num. 20:11-13	Key to covenants; logistical grace test not divine discipline; discipline of Moses; divine integrity vs. human weakness
643	31	06/17/1979	Ps. 95:1-6	Hovering disaster; results of logistical grace blessing; singing; thanksgiving; long hair
643	32	06/17/1979	Ps. 95:7-8	Malfunction of faith-rest and rejection of logistical grace (test, not discipline); doctrine of sheep; guilt complex
643	33	06/24/1979	Ps. 95:9-10a	Testing God; love: divine attribute cf. anthropopathism; anthropopathism of hate
643	34	06/24/1979	Ps. 95:10b-11	Bypasses of thought to emotion, con artists; concentration; no blessing for the reversionist **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1971 **SERIES: Giving**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
658	1	06/20/1971	2 Cor. 8:1-2	7 characteristics of the Church Age; principles of giving (1)
658	2	06/27/1971	2 Cor. 8:3-5	Principles of giving (2-4)
658	3	07/11/1971	2 Cor. 6-7	Principle of giving (5)
658	4	07/18/1971	2 Cor. 8:8-9	Principles of giving (6,7); doctrine of grace
658	5	08/01/1971	2 Cor. 8:10-15	Doctrine of manna
658	6	08/08/1971	2 Cor. 8:16	Doctrines of the heart and of Titus
658	7	08/15/1971	2 Cor. 8:17-19	Principle of giving (8)
658	8	08/22/1971	2 Cor. 8:20-24	
658	9	08/29/1971	2 Cor. 9:1-5	Principles of giving (9,10)
658	10	09/05/1971	2 Cor. 9:6-7	Principles of giving (11,12); grace giving vs. legalistic giving
658	11	09/12/1971	2 Cor. 9:8	Principle of giving (13)
658	12	09/19/1971	2 Cor. 9:9-11	Principle of giving (14)
658	13	09/26/1971	2 Cor. 9:12-15	Principle of giving (15); summary
658	14	10/03/1971	2 Cor. 10:1-2	Paul's opposition and great mental courage **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1969 **SERIES: GAP (Grace Apparatus for Perception)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
661	1	11/02/1969	Eph. 3:14-17	Doctrine of perspicacity by grace part I
661	2	11/02/1969	Eph. 3:18-21	Doctrine of perspicacity by grace
661	3	11/27/1969	Col. 2:1-2; 3:10	GAP & spiritual warfare part I; doctrine of the edification complex; pastor-teacher and young people
661	4	11/28/1969	Col. 2:3-6	Part II; source of spiritual IQ
661	5	11/30/1969	Col. 2:7-8 via Isa. 33	Part III
661	6	11/06/1969	1 Cor. 1:20; Col. 2:7	Principle of GAP part I; perspicacity
661	7	11/07/1969	1 Cor. 1:21-22a	Principle of GAP part II
661	8	11/09/1969	1 Cor. 1:22b	Principle of GAP part III
661	9	11/09/1969	1 Cor. 1:23-24	Principle of GAP part IV
661	10	11/09/1961	1 Cor. 1:25	Principle of GAP part V
661	11	11/11/1969	1 Cor. 1:25b-27a	Principle of GAP part VI
661	12	11/13/1969	1 Cor. 1:27b-29	Principle of GAP part VII (Q. & A. at the end of the lesson)
661	13	11/14/1969	1 Cor. 1:30–2:2; Jer. 9:23-24; 7:29	Principle of GAP part VIII
661	14	11/16/1969	1 Cor. 2:3-4	Principle of GAP part IX
661	15	11/16/1969	1 Cor. 2:5-8	Principle of GAP part X
661	16	11/16/1969	1 Cor. 2:9-12	Principle of GAP part XI
661	17	11/12/1969	1 Cor. 2:13-14	Principle of GAP part XII
661	18	11/23/1969	1 Cor. 2:13-16	Principle of GAP part XIII
661	19	11/23/1969	1 Cor. 2:13-16	Principle of GAP part XIV
661	20	12/23/1969	James 1:1-2	Grace breakthrough; faith
661	21	12/24/1969	James 1:3-4	Edification complex of the soul (ECS)
661	22	12/25/1969	James 1:5	Grace provision to the believer
661	23	12/26/1969	James 1:6-8	
661	24	12/28/1969	James 1:9-11	
661	25	12/28/1969	James 1:12-13	Happiness
661	26	12/28/1969	James 1:13-17a	Hypostatic union; impeccability

YEAR: 1969 **SERIES: GAP (Grace Apparatus for Perception)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
661	27	12/30/1969	James 1:17b-18	Grace apparatus for perception (GAP); divine decrees; faithfulness of God
661	28	01/01/1970	James 1:19-21	Scar tissue of the soul
661	29	01/02/1970	James 1:21-22	
661	30	01/04/1970	James 1:23-24	
661	31	01/04/1970	James 1:25	
661	32	01/04/1970	James 1:26-27	Sins of the tongue **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Great Chapters of the Bible**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
666	1	03/21/1977	Gal. 5	Introduction; doctrine of human freedom (1-9)
666	2	04/04/1977	Gal. 5:1	Human freedom (10-13); privacy; slavery
666	3	04/11/1977	Gal. 5:2-3	Rituals to teach doctrine; counseling; categories of salvation by works
666	4	04/25/1977	Gal. 5:4-7	Arrogant reversionist's self-righteousness competes with +R of God
666	5	05/09/1977	Gal. 5:8-12	Doctrine of leaven; Paul's sarcasm against the Judaizers
666	6	05/23/1977	Gal. 5:13-15	"Brother"; authority; three codices of the Mosaic Law; "Neighbor"
666	7	05/30/1977	Gal. 5:16a	Doctrines of the deity of the Holy Spirit and spirituality (1-8)
666	8	06/13/1977	Gal. 5:16	Doctrine of spirituality (9-16c)
666	9	06/20/1977	Gal. 5:16b-17	Doctrine of spirituality (continued); eight categories of pseudo-spirituality; old sin nature (OSN) vs. the Holy Spirit
666	10	06/27/1977	Gal. 5:18-22a	Production of the OSN of reversionists; believers cf. unbelievers
666	11	07/11/1977	Gal. 5:22b-24	Manward and Godward characteristics of the filling of the Holy Spirit; tyranny cf. law
666	12	07/18/1977	Gal. 5:25-26	Celtic behavior; rejection of authority
666	13	08/01/1977	Rom. 5:1a	Before and after the Fall, re the $love_1$ and the justice of God; prosperity; security
666	14	08/08/1977	Rom. 5:1b	Principle of divine justice can only bless +R; asceticism serves Satan
666	15	08/15/1977	Rom. 5:2a	Systems of cognizance; doctrine of eternal security
666	16	08/22/1977	Rom. 5:2b-3	Esprit de corps and adversity: tests of spiritual advance
666	17	08/29/1977	Rom. 5:4	Introduction, suffering to test spiritual growth; doctrine and concepts of suffering
666	18	09/05/1977	Rom. 5:4a	Insecurity in human promotion; doctrine of hope (confidence of the mature believer)
666	19	09/19/1977	Rom. 5:5	Hope in Bible doctrine; superimposing your own will over God's; five ministries of the Holy Spirit at salvation
666	20	09/26/1977	Rom. 5:6	Our helplessness before God; Jesus Christ's spiritual death at the right time in the stable Roman Empire
666	21	10/10/1977	Rom. 5:7-8a	Analogy of human motivation in the sacrifice of self for another

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Great Chapters of the Bible**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
666	22	10/17/1977	Rom. 5:8a	God's demonstrated attribute of love through the function of His justice at the cross
666	23	10/31/1977	Rom. 5:8-9a	Review of demonstrated divine love; spiritual death of Jesus Christ; A FORTIORI
666	24	11/07/1977	Rom. 5:9a; Lev. 17:10-14	Doctrine of the blood; crucifixion Roman style; HAIMA interpretation
666	25	11/14/1977	Rom. 5:9b	Doctrine of the blood (continued points 3-8)
666	26	11/21/1977	Rom. 5:10a	Loss of common sense after rejecting the gospel; principle of the doctrine of reconciliation
666	27	11/28/1977	Rom. 5:10b-11	Doctrine of reconciliation (6-9); basis for esprit de corps of mature believers
666	28	12/05/1977	Rom. 5:12a	Doctrine of imputation must have direction; virgin birth; perfect environment
666	29	12/12/1977	Rom. 5:12b	Perfect man in Eden, the Fall; imputation of Adam's sin the basis for "all have sinned"
666	30	12/19/1977	Rom. 5:13	A FORTIORI logic; prosperity; non-imputation of personal sins; virgin birth
666	31	01/16/1978	Rom. 5:14	Total depravity - spiritual death; personal sin not the issue to us
666	32	01/23/1978	Rom. 5:15	"Charisma" (misuse of); results of the Fall cf. basis for super-abundance of grace
666	33	02/06/1978	Rom. 5:16	Preparation for the second A FORTIORI, condemnation to justification and love cf. the integrity of God; virgin pregnancy
666	34	02/13/1978	Rom. 5:17a	Benefits of relation with the justice of God; condemnation before salvation: love and integrity
666	35	02/20/1978	Rom. 5:17b	X+Y+Z=Good; A FORTIORI of divine blessing + distortions; security of blessings
666	36	02/27/1978	Rom. 5:17c-18a	X+Y+Z=Good; Ishtar worship; emphasis on the soul (conservatives) cf. on the body (liberals)
666	37	03/06/1978	Rom. 5:18b	Evangelist distortions of Bible doctrine; imputations; insane criminal; virgin pregnancy
666	38	03/20/1978	Rom. 5:19a	Disobedience of Adam; subjectivity of women; ignorance no excuse; $love_1$ cf. justice
666	39	03/27/1978	Rom. 5:19b	Importance of obedience and authority in the military, marriage and civilizations; Patton
666	40	04/03/1978	Rom. 5:19b	Authority - key to life; anarchy; Jesus Christ upholds Jewish and Roman law; integrity of God

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Great Chapters of the Bible**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
666	41	04/10/1978	Rom. 5:20a	Mosaic Law: purpose, distortion of, analogy of Greek drama; spiritual death not from sins
666	42	05/01/1978	Rom. 5:20b	Overemphasis on others' sins; personal sins augment, are not the cause of spiritual death
666	43	05/08/1978	Rom. 5:21	Doctrine of the old sin nature (review); rulership of grace through imputed +R
666	44	05/22/1978	Rom. 8:1	Doctrine of sanctification; suicide; few bright ones in aristocracy
666	45	06/12/1978	Rom. 8:2	Believer's inner conflict; prosperity in the Roman Empire and the U.S.; freedom, equality and inequality; OSN vs. the Holy Spirit
666	46	06/19/1978	Rom. 8:3	True purpose of and distortions of the Mosaic Law; religion; conservative pettiness
666	47	06/26/1978	Rom. 8:4a	Mosaic Law; German general staff; Benedict Arnold; doctrine of PLEROO
666	48	07/10/1978	Rom. 8:4b-5	Tragic flaw #4: filling of the Holy Spirit in GAP vs. problems as non-essentials; doctrine of mental attitude
666	49	07/17/1978	Rom. 8	Doctrine of mental attitude (4-11); true love thinks; actors, imitators of Napoleon
666	50	07/31/1978	Rom. 8:6	Failure of denominations and Christian service organizations; thought-patterns of death, and doctrine of the Holy Spirit
666	51	08/07/1978	Rom. 8:7-8	Hostility toward divine viewpoint and incompetency of carnal and reversionistic thought-pattern
666	52	08/14/1978	Rom. 8:9a	Fulfillment of God's plan through the filling of the Holy Spirit; doctrine of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit; demon possession and exorcism; taboos; water baptism; smoking
666	53	08/21/1978	Rom. 8	Doctrine of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit: definition and Scripture, inner conflict (OSN vs. HS) and prophecy of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit
666	54	08/28/1978	Rom. 8; 1 Kings 19:1-8	Doctrine of the indwelling of the Holy Spirit (4-8): objective, function and indwelling of the Holy Spirit cf. the indwelling of Jesus Christ, oil and power
666	55	09/04/1978	Rom. 8:9b; 1 Kings 19:8-18	Elijah in flight and self-pity; power of the Holy Spirit; true doctrine of procession
666	56	09/18/1978	Rom. 8:10a	Doctrine of the indwelling of Jesus Christ (and cf. the indwelling of the Holy Spirit); imputed +R unfulfilled until maturity

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Great Chapters of the Bible**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
666	57	09/25/1978	Rom. 8:11a	Church Age purpose of the Holy Spirit to glorify Jesus Christ; doctrine of the sustaining ministry of the Holy Spirit to incarnate Christ
666	58	10/09/1978	Rom. 8:11	Believer's relationship with God sustained by the Holy Spirit; importance of grammar in translation; deaths of Jesus Christ
666	59	10/16/1978	Rom. 8:12-13	Marriage analogy of the old sin nature vs. Jesus Christ; human good and evil are more serious than personal sins
666	60	10/30/1978	Rom. 8:14a	Identifying the will of God for you; doctrine of divine guidance (1, 2a); sovereignty of God; lawyers and insurance claims
666	61	11/06/1978	Rom. 8:14b	Doctrine of divine guidance (continued); will of God, divine laws and decrees; volition
666	62	11/13/1978	Rom. 8:15-16	Confidence vs. slavery to circumstances of life and fear; reality to human life cf. to human spirit
666	63	11/20/1978	Rom. 8:17	Introduction to undeserved suffering and glorification; ellipsis; true Jew and heirship
666	64	11/27/1978	Rom. 8:18-19	Preparation for undeserved suffering; suffering and unpredictable old sin nature and nature until Second Advent
666	65	12/04/1978	Rom. 8:20-22	Jones cult; social before economic crisis; nature's cursing by association with the old sin nature of man
666	66	12/11/1978	Rom. 8:23a	Undeserved suffering and 3 reactions; self-righteousness; doctrine of logistical grace (1-3)
666	67	12/18/1978	Rom. 8:23a	Doctrine of logistical grace (4): inspiration of Scripture, LC classroom, right pastor-teacher and privacy of the priesthood
666	68	01/15/1979		Doctrine of logistical grace (1-4 review): divine preservation of the Canon, scholars of philology and archaeology
666	69	01/22/1979		Doctrine of logistical grace (4b-7); privacy of the priesthood; peasantry and middle class myth
666	70	02/05/1979	Rom. 8:23b	Panic under pressure; concentration and hope = confidence; result of Jews' rejection of the First Advent
666	71	02/12/1979	Rom. 8:24a	Doctrine of hope (1-13): X+Y+Z=Plan of God; no hope for Israel; the Big Blot Out
666	72	02/19/1979	Rom. 8:24b	X[HL+AOS=P1+D=H1] +Y[J1+J2=P2+D=H2] +Z[EL+BT=P3+D=H3]; many doctrines form "the hope"
666	73	03/05/1979	Rom. 8:25-27	Confident hope in future blessing; intercessory prayer of the Holy Spirit for the believer re invisible attacks

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Great Chapters of the Bible**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
666	74	03/12/1979	Rom. 8:28a	Maximum GAP necessary for category 1 love and benefit of verse 28; imagination; Great British generals of WWII
666	75	03/19/1979	Rom. 8:28-29a	Dative absolute; principle and promise to the supergrace believer; three categories of divine knowledge; foreknowledge
666	76	03/26/1979	Rom. 8:29b	Reverse concentration; counseling; principle of the doctrine of divine decrees; predestination; firstborn
666	77	04/09/1979	Rom. 8:30	Foreordination, elected to privilege, justified and glorified; faith-rest in deserved suffering
666	78	04/16/1979	Rom. 8:31-32	Power of God; X+Y+Z; imputation of personal sins to Jesus Christ on the cross is the basis for A FORTIORI supergrace blessings
666	79	04/23/1979	Rom. 8:33	Introduction; plan of God: doctrine of imputations (1-3); permanence of human life and salvation; virgin pregnancy
666	80	04/30/1979	Rom. 8	Rejection of truth produces helplessness; doctrine of imputations (5-10); J1,J2,EL,BT, motivation and eternal blessings
666	81	05/07/1979	Rom. 8:33	Satan and spiritual bullies usurping the authority of Jesus Christ to judge believers reap divine discipline; God as vindicator
666	82	05/14/1979	Rom. 8:34a	Judging and results; eternal security regardless of sin; sexual perversion; physical death of Jesus Christ
666	83	05/21/1979	Rom. 8:34b-35	Principles of the functions of the Royal High Priest; Jesus Christ as the defense attorney; eternal security
666	84	06/04/1979	Rom. 8:36-39	Prophecy of the imputation of dying blessing to martyrs; Nero and the luxury of Rome; USSR Navy; security in the plan of God
666	85	06/18/1979	Rom. 9:1-2	Hyper-Calvinism; value of Jews to free enterprise; qualifications of Paul as a communicator of Bible doctrine
666	86	06/25/1979	Rom. 9:3	Prayers: undoctrinal; explanation of CHEREM, ANATHEMA and cursed; Paul's wish to be a sacrifice for the Jews
666	87	07/09/1979	Rom. 9:4a	Negative volition (-V) ignores miracles; Roman system of adoption as an adult son and the analogy to Israel; glory of Jesus Christ
666	88	07/16/1979	Rom. 9:4b	Doctrine of covenants to Israel (revised 1-9); issue of client nation status vs. conditional covenant

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Great Chapters of the Bible**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
666	89	07/30/1979	Rom. 9:4b	Codices of the Mosaic Law and promises to Israel as a client nation; feasts and offerings; Jewish problem
666	90	08/06/1979	Rom. 9:4	Principle; American Heritage source; immutable integrity of God; justice of God provides what +R demands
666	91	08/13/1979	Rom. 9:5	Peasant thought in the U.S.; background necessary for stabilization; importance of spiritual heritage
666	92	08/20/1979	Rom. 9:6a	Mosaic Law basis to the laws of divine establishment; socialist viewpoint of Europe; degeneration of the U.S. language and thought; 10% tax; helping people
666	93	08/27/1979	Rom. 9	Human failure no hindrance to the plan of God; racial cf. regenerate Jew; equality vs. responsibility
666	94	09/10/1979	Rom. 9:7	Concept of true (regenerate) Jew cf. racial Jew; origin of the Arabs; race not an issue; election
666	95	09/24/1979	Rom. 9:8	Physical cf. the spiritual seed of Abraham; aristocracy and racial heritage not an issue in the plan of God; Roman aristocracy
666	96	10/08/1979	Rom. 9	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (review); sovereignty, will, omniscience, foreknowledge of God and divine decrees
666	97	10/15/1979	Rom. 9:9a	Doctrine of the theology of God's perfect plan (11-13); divine decrees and glory and the integrity of God; election and predestination
666	98	10/29/1979	Rom. 9:9b-10	Origin of the Jewish race; generation; legitimacy issues; family compatibility; evangelization of the Jew
666	99	11/05/1979	Rom. 9:11	Origin of the Jewish race in spiritual regeneration; emotional health; doctrine of election to privilege (review)
666	100	11/12/1979	Rom. 9:12	Jacob cf. Esau and analogies in the U.S.-Iran crisis, volition and separation of families
666	101	11/19/1979	Rom. 9:12	Islam and Iran; doctrine of divine decrees (1, 2a) election re client nation status
666	102	11/26/1979		Doctrine of divine decrees (continued): mechanics, printouts for believers and characteristics; election, X+Y+Z, Adam's original sin (AOS) toward condemnation
666	103	12/10/1979	Rom. 9:13a	Doctrine of anthropopathisms: $love_1$ cf. $love_2$; maintenance of human love; true and false emotion
666	104	12/17/1979	Rom. 9:13b	Doctrine of anthropopathisms (continued): love, hatred and anger; free will, divine decrees and printouts

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Great Chapters of the Bible**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
666	105	01/14/1980	Rom. 9:14	Arrogance questions the justice of God re tragedy and demands attention; free will tested
666	106	01/21/1980	Rom. 9:15; Ex. 33:19-20	Glory of God; God determines His target for grace; USSR military power
666	107	02/04/1980	Rom. 9:16-17a; Ex. 9:16	Moses, Thutmose 3, and Amenhotep 2; evangelism of Egypt in plagues 1-6, of the world in plagues 7-10
666	108	02/11/1980	Rom. 9:17b	Jews cf. the negative volition of Pharaoh God used to show His power; rise of the client nation; Bible doctrine miracles; positive or negative (+/-) volition
666	109	02/18/1980	Rom. 9:18	Discipline of the U.S. before the Rapture; permissive will of God uses the free will of man; adoption as adult sons
666	110	03/03/1980	Rom. 9:19a	God uses and tests the free will of man; U.S. stupidity; Pakistanis; fall of Rhodesia; holocaust
666	111	03/10/1980	Rom. 9:19	Principle: review of X+Y+Z imputations; God uses the free will of man and the negative volition of Pharaoh to evangelize
666	112	03/24/1980	Rom. 9:20a	Divine time of freeing slaves, use of the free will of man; total depravity of man; pot doesn't question the potter
666	113	03/31/1980	Rom. 9:20b	Equality vs. freedom and volition; arrogant man accuses God of unfairness; genetic arrogance
666	114	04/07/1980	Rom. 9:21	Issue of volition; teenage arrogance, rejection of authority and truth; source of religion
666	115	04/14/1980	Rom. 9:21b	True (believer, vessel of honor) cf. racial (unbeliever, vessel of dishonor) Jew
666	116	04/21/1980	Rom. 9:22a	Importance and illustration of Greek grammar; Hebrew name for the Lord Jesus Christ; anthropopathisms; freed slaves; positive and negative (+/-) volition
666	117	04/28/1980	Rom. 9:22b-23a	Paul uses shock evangelism on the Jews; U.S. liberalism; freed slaves; prepared for wrath
666	118	05/05/1980	Rom. 9:23b-24	Equality; rewards in eternity; Jew's volition the issue in salvation; elected to privilege
666	119	05/19/1980	Rom. 9:25; Hosea 2:23	Evangelism and the client nation in the times of the Gentiles; modern Israel; destruction of ancient world art
666	120	06/02/1980	Rom. 9:26-28; Hosea 1:9-10; Isa. 10:22-23	Client nation status and Israel at the Second Advent; why quote the Septuagint
666	121	06/09/1980	Rom. 9:29-30a	Importance of the pivot for survival of the client nation; spiritual seed of Abraham in the pivots of every dispensation

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Great Chapters of the Bible**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
666	122	06/23/1980	Rom. 9:30b	Gentile believer (+R) cf. the Jewish unbeliever (self -R, striving to keep the Mosaic Law); U.S. failure in Vietnam; arrogance
666	123	06/30/1980	Rom. 9:31	Interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A) distort the use of the Mosaic law into self -R; Barbarian phonics; pursuit of happiness re inequality
666	124	07/07/1980	Rom. 9:32a	Salvation by faith cf. works; alpha and omega glories of Jesus Christ vs. the Big Blot Out; holocaust of the Jews and Gentiles
666	125	07/14/1980	Rom. 9:32b-33	Purpose of three codices of the Mosaic law; attacks on privacy; PETROS cf. PETRA, test of unregenerate Jews
666	126	07/21/1980	Rom. 10:1	Prayer; +R target for blessing; purpose of the dispensation of Israel; unique fifth cycle warnings to the client nation Israel
666	127	08/04/1980	Rom. 10:1	Intercessory prayer for the unbeliever must respect volition; 3 systems of perception; issues in evangelism
666	128	08/11/1980	Rom. 10	Doctrine of prayer (1-9) plus reference to interlocking systems of arrogance and faith-rest drill, groaning of the Holy Spirit, abuses of prayer
666	129	08/18/1980	Rom. 10:7	Jewish arrogant, religious, distorted zeal; self-righteous works cf. judicial imputations for salvation
666	130	08/25/1980	Rom. 10:3	Self-righteousness, interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A) and works vs. +R, salvation, and blessings; heathenism, religion and persecution
666	131	09/01/1980		Doctrine of interlocking systems of arrogance (IS/A) gate 18; organizational, enforced and genuine humility
666	132	09/15/1980	Rom. 10:4	Non-validity of self-righteousness; purpose of the three codices of the Mosaic Law; non-meritorious faith; definite article
666	133	09/22/1980	Rom. 10:5; Lev. 18:1-6	Morality=lifestyle for freedom, not for salvation of the human race; Moses and the Mosaic Law
666	134	10/06/1980	Rom. 10:6a	Works-righteousness cf. faith-righteousness; arrogant Jews reject true teaching and the purpose of the Mosaic Law
666	135	10/13/1980	Deut. 30:11-14	Moses and Paul tell the Jews, “the gospel and salvation are as near as your right lobes”
666	136	10/27/1980	Deut. 30:11-14; cf. Rom. 10:6-8	Genius of Moses and Paul; Jesus Christ brought salvation from heaven and Sheol; evangelization of the Jews
666	137	11/03/1980	Rom. 10:6	Jewish rationalizations about salvation

YEAR: 1977 **SERIES: Great Chapters of the Bible**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
666	138	11/17/1980	Rom. 10:7-8	The abyss; Jews deny the First Advent
666	139	11/24/1980	Rom. 10:9	Mechanics and nearness of salvation
666	140	12/01/1980	Rom. 10:10-11	Salvation mechanics clarified and verified
666	141	12/15/1980	Rom. 10:12-13	Missions and client nation support
666	142	12/22/1980	Rom. 10:14a	Missionaries: qualifications and support
666	143	12/29/1980	John 15:9-17	Doctrine of the interlocking systems of love
666	144	01/12/1981	Rom. 10:14b-15	Client nation obligations and missions **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1963 **SERIES: Life of Moses**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
689	1	11/29/1963	Ex. 1:8	Decision of Moses; history of Egypt; Hyksos
689	2	12/06/1963	Ex. 2:10 via Acts 7:21-23	Decision of Moses
689	3	12/13/1963	Ex. 2:11-22; 3:1–4:15	Defeat of Moses
689	4	12/20/1963	Ex. 4:16-31	Preparation of Moses
689	5	01/03/1964	Ex. 5	Encouragement through discouragement
689	6	01/10/1964	Ex. 6	Fight for freedom: promises and provisions
689	7	01/17/1964	Ex. 7:1-13	Fight for freedom: purpose
689	8	01/24/1964	Ex. 7:14	Fight for freedom: plagues
689	9	01/31/1964	Ex. 12:1	Introduction to Passover
689	10	02/14/1964	Ex. 12:37–13:2	Passover
689	11	02/28/1964	Ex. 13:2-10	Feast of unleavened bread; doctrine of hands
689	12	03/06/1964	Ex. 14	Testing of faith
689	13	03/13/1964	Ex. 15:1	Preparation and training; training exercise #l
689	14	03/20/1964	Ex. 16:5	Training exercise #2
689	15	03/27/1964	Ex. 16:19	Training exercise #2; provision of manna
689	16	04/10/1964	Ex. 18–19:3	Mosaic Law - Ten Commandments
689	17	04/17/1964	Ex. 19:6	Golden calf incident
689	18	04/24/1964	Num. 11:1	Carnality and discipline
689	19	05/01/1964	Num. 12:1-6	Miriam’s sin unto death; Moses’ second wife, Ethiopian woman
689	20	05/08/1964	Num. 13:1; 14:15	
689	21	05/15/1964	Num. 16:1-5	Rebellion against God
689	22	05/29/1964	Num. 16:16-50	Issue of rebellion resolved
689	23	06/05/1964	Num. 20	Closing years of Moses’ life
689	24	06/12/1964	Num. 22	Introduction to Balaam incident
689	25	06/27/1964	Num. 22:5-20	Balaam incident
689	26	07/03/1964	Num. 22:21–23:5	Will of God: direct, permissive, and overruling
689	27	07/10/1964	Num. 22:41	God can’t honor truth mixed with error
689	28	07/17/1964	Num. 23:13	The second mountain

YEAR: 1963 **SERIES: Life of Moses**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
689	29	07/24/1964	Num. 24:2	Balaam
689	30	07/31/1964	Deut. 1	Introduction / Preliminary to Moses' death
689	31	07/28/1964	Deut. 2:30	Moses' sermons of dying days
689	32	09/04/1964	Deut. 31:1	Death of Moses
689	33	09/11/1964	Deut. 31:19	Moses' funeral song
689	34	09/18/1964	Deut. 33:1	Last blessings of Moses **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1964 **SERIES: Marriage (Biblical View of Sex, Love, and Marriage)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
696	1	01/05/1964	Gen. 2:18-24; Eph. 5:22-25	Approach to marriage; eight taboos for selection of a mate; what every man and woman should know before marrying
696	2	01/12/1964	Gen. 2:7	Retreat from marriage, divorce
696	3	01/26/1964	1 Cor. 7:3-5	Maintenance of marriage
696	4	02/02/1964	1 Cor. 7:6-10	More about marriage
696	5	02/09/1964	1 Cor. 7:10-16	Blessing by association with a believer; divorce and separation; believer and unbeliever mixed marriages; status quo
696	6	02/23/1964	1 Cor. 7:23-28	Problem of single bliss
696	7	03/01/1964	1 Cor. 7:29	Doctrine of utilization of time
696	8	02/02/1968	1 Pet. 2:25–3:1	Principle of undeserved suffering; principles in selection of a mate
696	9	02/09/1968	1 Pet. 3:1-2	Submission of right woman to right man
696	10	02/16/1968	1 Pet. 3:3-4	Doctrine of inner beauty; Sarah
696	11	02/23/1968	1 Pet. 3:4-7	Grace love depends on the one who is loving
696	12	03/01/1968	1 Pet. 3:7-9	Doctrine of mental attitude **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1984 **SERIES: Protocol Plan of God (Project X)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
728	1	06/17/1984	Introduction	Conventional Christians; enabling power
728	2	06/17/1984	2 Cor. 3:14-18	Enduement or enablement; the Holy Spirit
728	3	06/19/1984	2 Cor. 3:14-18	Doctrine of human and spiritual freedom
728	4	06/20/1984	Freedom	Detailed definition of protocol
728	5	06/21/1984	Freedoms	God the Holy Spirit provides a temple
728	6	06/22/1984	Freedoms	What is the Shekinah Glory?
728	7	06/24/1984	Col. 1:27-29	Basis: importance of the Shekinah Glory
728	8	06/24/1984	2 Cor. 13:5	Shekinah Glory; common and efficacious grace
728	9	06/26/1984	2 Pet. 1:1-4	The pattern of God's protocol plan
728	10	06/27/1984	2 Pet. 1:1-5	God's protocol plan; background doctrine
728	11	06/28/1984	Phil. 2:5-8	Christ's obedience to the protocol plan
728	12	06/29/1984	John 15:9-12	Priorities; mandates demand obedience
728	13	07/01/1984	Rom. 5:5; John 15:9-17	Role of the Holy Spirit; hope; mandates
728	14	07/01/1984	Indwelling vs. filling of the Spirit	Purpose of the indwelling Shekinah Glory
728	15	07/03/1984	Review	Detailed outline of material taught
728	16	07/04/1984	2 Pet. 1:1-8	Characteristic #1 of the plan of God
728	17	07/05/1984	Hab. 3:1-6,16,19	Characteristic #1 of the plan of God
728	18	07/06/1984	Hosea 4:16	Characteristics #2 & 3 of the plan of God
728	19	07/07/1984	Rom. 11:33-36	Characteristics #4 & 5 of the plan of God
728	20	07/08/1984	Eph. 4:11-16	Characteristics #6 & 7 of the plan of God
728	21	07/08/1984	Documentation	Characteristic #8 of the plan of God
728	22	07/10/1984	Protocol diagrams X,Y,Y,Z	Cosmic believer, systems and nomenclature
728	23	07/11/1984	Outline and documentation	Protocol of the Christian walk
728	24	07/12/1984	Series outline continued	Anticipation in the protocol plan of God
728	25	07/13/1984	Rom. 8:28-32	Introduction to the plan of God
728	26	07/15/1984	Eph. 1:15-23; 3:14-21	Two prayers concerning the plan of God

YEAR: 1984 **SERIES: Protocol Plan of God (Project X)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
728	27	07/15/1984	Introduction Part Two	The distraction of emotion
728	28	07/17/1984	Review	Gate 1 of the protocol system
728	29	07/18/1984	Gate 1	Spirituality vs. carnality
728	30	07/19/1984	Phil. 4:11-13	Holy Spirit's Old Testament ministry; contentment
728	31	07/20/1984	1 John 2:27; 3:3-11	The absolute of spirituality
728	32	07/22/1984	Eph. 5:1-2, 14-18; Gal. 5:1	Documentation for gate 1, spirituality
728	33	07/22/1984	Gal. 5:1, 13-18, 22-23, 25-26	Spiritual freedom vs. the old sin nature
728	34	07/24/1984	Rom. 8:1-4	Spiritual freedom vs. tyranny of the Mosaic Law
728	35	07/25/1984	Rom. 8:5-6	Two thought patterns of the believer
728	36	07/26/1984	Rom. 8:7-9	Spirituality: further documentation
728	37	07/27/1984	Rom. 8:10-18	Contentment; pseudo-spirituality
728	38	07/29/1984	Prov. 15:33; 11:2; 29:23	Gate 3, humility: Scripture and definition
728	39	07/29/1984	Rom. 9:19-21	Potter's wheel of authority; criminals
728	40	07/31/1984	Eccl. 9:9; Eph. 5:22-25a	Criminals; volition, thought, and authority
728	41	08/01/1984	Rom. 12:3	Humility: basic virtue thought pattern
728	42	08/02/1984	1 Pet. 2:9	Spiritual self-sustainment; priesthood
728	43	08/03/1984	1 Cor. 2:4-12	Gate 4, Operation Z (Doctrine of GAP)
728	44	08/05/1984	1 Cor. 2:12-16; Prov. 8	Doctrine's value and importance; GAP
728	45	08/05/1984	Ps. 33:4; Lam. 3:20-25	Logistical grace; God's faithfulness
728	46	08/07/1984	Eph. 4:11-16	What is a pastor–how does he do his job?
728	47	08/08/1984	Doctrine of GAP	Operation Z, stages 2, 3, and 4
728	48	08/09/1984	Col. 1:9-10; 2 Cor. 10:4-6	Eight parts of the soul's right lobe
728	49	08/10/1984	2 Pet. 3:14-18	Cosmic evangelism; spiritual metabolism
728	50	08/12/1984	2 Pet. 3:14-18	Doctrine of spiritual metabolism
728	51	08/12/1984	2 Pet. 3:14-17a	Doctrine of spiritual metabolism

YEAR: 1984 **SERIES: Protocol Plan of God (Project X)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
728	52	08/14/1984	2 Pet. 3:17-18	The challenge of GNOSIS doctrine
728	53	08/15/1984	James 1:16-19a	Doctrinal perception–stage one
728	54	08/16/1984	James 1:19b	Objectivity in doctrinal perception
728	55	08/17/1984	James 1:20	GAP, objectivity vs. subjectivity; anger
728	56	08/19/1984	James 1:21a	Protocol; spiritual metabolism and rebound
728	57	08/19/1984	James 1:21b-22a	Spiritual metabolism–importance of the mandate
728	58	08/21/1984	James 1:21-23a	Spiritual metabolism vs. self-deception
728	59	08/22/1984	James 1:23b-24	A hearer of the Word
728	60	08/23/1984	James 1:19-25a	A doer of the Word; two freedoms
728	61	08/24/1984	2 Cor. 3:14-18; James 1:25b	A doer of the Word; happiness
728	62	08/26/1984	1 Tim. 2:3-4; 2 Tim. 3:2-7; 2:23-26	Spiritual metabolism; concept EPIGNOSIS
728	63	08/26/1984	Eph. 1:17; Col. 1:9a; Philem. 6	Volition and concept EPIGNOSIS
728	64	08/28/1984	Col. 1:9b	EPIGNOSIS; PLEROO; THELEMA; will of God
728	65	08/29/1984	Col. 1:9c	Using SOPHIA to solve your own problems
728	66	08/30/1984	Col. 1:10-11a	Spiritual metabolism–production and power
728	67	08/31/1984	Col. 1:11b-12	Scholasticism; happiness; appreciation
728	68	09/02/1984	2 Pet. 1	Introduction; God's protocol system
728	69	09/02/1984	2 Pet. 1:1a	APOSTOLOS; Peter's salvation
728	70	09/04/1984	2 Pet. 1:1b-2a	Equality; Christ the only Savior; grace
728	71	09/05/1984	2 Pet. 1:2b	Metabolism; it is the Lord's ministry
728	72	09/06/1984	2 Pet. 1:3a	Godliness; metabolism by grace
728	73	09/07/1984	2 Pet. 1:3b	Metabolism; doctrine of election
728	74	09/09/1984	2 Pet. 1:3	Doctrine of election; Calvinism; decrees
728	75	09/09/1984	2 Pet. 1:3	Separation of church and state; election
728	76	09/16/1984	2 Pet. 1:3	Doctrine of election; computer analogy
728	77	09/16/1984	2 Pet. 1:3	Election to privilege and opportunity
728	78	09/18/1984	Rom. 8:28-29a	Doctrine of election; computer analogy
728	79	09/19/1984	Rom. 8:28-29a	Election and the divine decrees

YEAR: 1984 **SERIES: Protocol Plan of God (Project X)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
728	80	09/20/1984	Rom. 8:28-31	Doctrine of election– ROM and PROM chips
728	81	09/21/1984	Rom. 8:28-32	Application of the doctrine of election
728	82	09/23/1984	2 Pet. 1:10a	Election: God's best for the believer
728	83	09/23/1984	2 Pet. 1:4	Election and the divine decrees
728	84	09/30/1984	2 Pet. 1:1-5a	Review; introduction to Greek drama
728	85	09/30/1984	2 Pet. 1:5b	History and analogies of Greek drama
728	86	10/02/1984	2 Pet. 1:5b; Gal. 1:12-13	Greek drama; etymology of "virtue"
728	87	10/03/1984	2 Pet. 1:5b-6a	Virtue; stoicism; Paul and Greek drama
728	88	10/04/1984	2 Pet. 1:6b	Greek drama; analogy of chorus members
728	89	10/05/1984	2 Pet. 1:6c	Greek drama; doctrine of godliness
728	90	10/07/1984	2 Pet. 1:7	Greek drama review; virtue love
728	91	10/07/1984	2 Pet. 1:7c	Practical application of virtue love
728	92	10/09/1984	2 Pet. 1:7	Personal love; impersonal or virtue love
728	93	10/10/1984	2 Pet. 1:8-9	Priority and enemies of virtue momentum
728	94	10/11/1984	2 Pet. 1:10a	Spiritual motivation vs. depression
728	95	10/12/1984	2 Pet. 1:10a	Motivation from God the Father and grace
728	96	10/14/1984	2 Pet. 1:10a	Election from Divine attributes and decrees
728	97	10/14/1984	Rom. 8:28	Three spiritual elections in history
728	98	10/21/1984	Rom. 8:28-32	Motivation from election and ROM printouts
728	99	10/21/1984	Eph. 1:3-4a	God provided blessings before election
728	100	10/23/1984		Provision of blessings preceded election; wealth and blessings waiting in escrow
728	101	10/24/1984	2 Pet. 1:10b	What motivates you? Doctrine of election
728	102	10/26/1984	2 Pet. 1:11	Reward of fulfilling the protocol plan
728	103	10/28/1984	2 Pet. 1:12	Means of transferring escrow blessings
728	104	10/28/1984	Eph. 1:3-6; 2 Pet. 1:12	Obligor/obligee and depositary of the escrow
728	105	10/30/1984	2 Pet. 1:13-14	A pastor's duty of doctrinal inculcation
728	106	10/31/1984	John 21:15-19	Assassins; a pastor's motivation; Peter
728	107	11/01/1984	2 Pet. 1:15-16; Matt. 16:27–17:9	Reality: doctrine or empiricism?

YEAR: 1984 **SERIES: Protocol Plan of God (Project X)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
728	108	11/02/1984	2 Pet. 1:17-19	Empirical knowledge vs. epignosis
728	109	11/04/1984	2 Pet. 1:20-21	Doctrine of inspiration
728	110	11/04/1984	Heb. 10:35-36; Eph. 1:1-6	More escrow principles; lapsarianism
728	111	11/11/1984	1 John 4:16a	Love for and from God, documentation
728	112	11/11/1984	1 John 4:16b	Love, God's problem-solving device
728	113	11/13/1984	1 John 4:16c	Love; mechanics of Divine blessings
728	114	11/14/1984	1 John 4:16c	Divine love and integrity; impersonal love
728	115	11/15/1984	1 John 4:17	Virtue love resolves problems
728	116	11/16/1984	1 John 4:18-19	Fear produces and love resolves problems
728	117	11/18/1984	1 John 4:16-19	Answer to problems with God, self and others
728	118	11/18/1984	1 John 4:20a	Hatred, love and spiritual self-esteem
728	119	11/20/1984	1 John 4:20b	Hatred and virtue love cannot coexist
728	120	11/21/1984	1 John 4:16-20	All about divine and human love
728	121	11/22/1984	1 John 4:16-21a	Diagrams and background for virtue love
728	122	11/23/1984	1 John 4:16-21b	Diagram review; personal love toward God
728	123	11/24/1984	1 John 4:21c	Results of virtue love; problems
728	124	11/25/1984	1 John 4:19	Doctrine: the impact of impersonal love
728	125	11/25/1984	1 John 5:1-3	Doctrine: the impact of impersonal love
728	126	11/27/1984	Luke 6:27-37	Doctrine: the impact of impersonal love
728	127	11/28/1984	Personal Love	Doctrine: the impact of impersonal love
728	128	11/29/1984	God's love; man's problems	Doctrine: the impact of impersonal love
728	129	11/30/1984	1 John 4:16-19	Summary review, impersonal love
728	130	12/02/1984	Phil. 3:13-14	Review: Impact of impersonal love
728	131	12/02/1984	1 Cor. 13:1	Impersonal or virtue love protects
728	132	12/04/1984	1 Cor. 13:2a	Spiritual gifts and virtue love
728	133	12/05/1984	1 Cor. 13:2b	Tongues; routine vs. the spectacular
728	134	12/06/1984	1 Cor. 13:2c	Mystery doctrine; emphasis and perspective
728	135	12/07/1984	1 Cor. 13:3a	Protocol; self-sacrifice; the rich and the poor
728	136	12/09/1984	1 Cor. 13:3b-4a	Extreme self-sacrifice; spiritual poise
728	137	12/09/1984	1 Cor. 13:4	Jealousy; a nation's economy; patience

YEAR: 1984 **SERIES: Protocol Plan of God (Project X)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
728	138	12/16/1984	1 Pet. 1:3-8	Review; Paul's prayer; the loser
728	139	12/16/1984	Phil. 1:9	Finding your niche in life
728	140	12/18/1984	1 Cor. 13:5a	Objective approach to virtue love
728	141	12/19/1984	1 Cor. 13:5b	Virtue love is not irritated or arrogant
728	142	12/20/1984	Eph. 1:3; 1 Cor. 13:6a	Virtue love and establishment injustice
728	143	12/21/1984	Eph. 1:3; 1 Cor. 13:6b	Virtue love separates church and state
728	144	12/23/1984	Eph. 1:1-6; Heb. 10:35-36	Review and background for 1 Corinthians 13:7
728	145	12/23/1984	1 Cor. 13:7a	Loneliness; virtue love respects privacy
728	146	12/26/1984	I Cor. 13:7b	Greatness; four positives of virtue love
728	147	12/27/1984	1 Cor. 13:8a	Virtue love is never phased out
728	148	12/28/1984	1 Pet. 1:3-8	Winner or loser?
728	149	12/30/1984	Virtue love	Finding one's niche in life
728	150	12/30/1984	Eph. 1:3-5a	Escrow blessings from eternity past
728	151	12/31/1984	Eph. 1:3-6; Heb. 10:35	The greatest opportunity and challenge
728	152	01/03/1985	1 Cor. 13:1-8a	Spiritual self-esteem; timing in life
728	153	01/04/1985	1 Cor. 13:8b; 14:22, 31-35	Temporary spiritual gifts; women
728	154	01/06/1985	1 Cor. 13:8c; Isa. 28:9-11	Tongues and other temporary spiritual gifts
728	155	01/06/1985	1 Cor. 13:9-11a	Prayer; temporary gifts; childhood
728	156	01/13/1985	1 Cor. 13:11b	Spiritual childhood and adulthood; emotions
728	157	01/13/1985	1 Cor. 13:11c-12	Spiritual adulthood and the mirror-lover
728	158	01/15/1985	1 Cor. 13:13	Virtue love; spiritual class; authority
728	159	01/16/1985	1 John 4:9-12; 4:16	God's possession and use of virtue love
728	160	01/17/1985	1 John 4:16	Virtue love, man's problem solver
728	161	01/18/1985	1 John 4:17-21	Peer pressure; fear; virtue love
728	162	01/20/1985	Virtue love	Believer's orientations; true motivation
728	163	01/20/1985	Heb. 12:2-3; 2 Pet. 1:3-10	Spiritual self-esteem, attainment and results

YEAR: 1984 **SERIES: Protocol Plan of God (Project X)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
728	164	01/22/1985	Luke 6:27-33	Virtue love's spiritual self-esteem
728	165	01/23/1985	Luke 6:27-37	Personal love depends on virtue love
728	166	01/24/1985	Virtue love	The virtuousness of impersonal love
728	167	01/25/1985	1 Cor. 13:1-3	National defense; life's problem areas
728	168	01/27/1985	Phil. 4:11-13; Heb. 13:5	Contentment precedes niche orientation
728	169	01/27/1985	1 Tim. 6:6-8; Prov. 3:1-6	From niche orientation to attainment
728	170	02/03/1985	1 Cor. 13:4-8a; Lev. 19:18	Spiritual self-esteem and virtue love; anger
728	171	02/03/1985	1 Cor. 13:11, 13	Virtue love; spiritual childishness
728	172	02/05/1985	1 Cor. 13:13; 1 Pet. 1:3-8	Capacity for life and happiness
728	173	02/06/1985	Protocol System	Uniqueness of God's protocol plan
728	174	02/07/1985	Protocol System	Code, authority, precedence, and procedure
728	175	02/08/1985	1 Cor. 10:13	Suffering; momentum testing introduction
728	176	02/10/1985	1 John 3:4-9	Suffering outline; old sin nature test
728	177	02/10/1985	Jer. 17:5-8	Momentum test #2, people testing
728	178	02/12/1985	2 Cor. 10:4-6	Momentum test #3, thought testing
728	179	02/13/1985	Joseph in jail	Momentum test #4, system testing
728	180	02/14/1985	Col. 3:12-17	Momentum test #4, system testing
728	181	02/15/1985	Col. 3:18, 20; 4:1	System testing (continued); pressure
728	182	02/17/1985	1 John 2:15-16	Cosmic #1 test; conceptual epistemology
728	183	02/17/1985	James 3:14-16	Conceptual thinking vs. the empty soul
728	184	02/19/1985	Matt. 19:16-22, 24, 28	Legalistic syndrome of motivational evil
728	185	02/20/1985	Momentum tests (completed)	Cosmic 1 and 2; prosperity and adversity test
728	186	02/21/1985	Heb. 6:1a	Gate 8, maturity; principles of momentum
728	187	02/22/1985	Heb. 6:1b-3a	Basic doctrines of AD 67; recovery decisions
728	188	02/24/1985	Heb. 6:3	Epistemological rehabilitation
728	189	02/24/1985	Heb. 6:4-6a	Subversion to spiritual self-esteem
728	190	03/03/1985	Heb. 6:4-6; 5:8-14	The hindering vs. the unique lifestyle

YEAR: 1984 **SERIES: Protocol Plan of God (Project X)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
728	191	03/03/1985	Heb. 5:8-14; 6:7a	First-century believers; losers and winners
728	192	03/05/1985	Heb. 6:7b	Use your own priesthood; winner analogy
728	193	03/06/1985	Heb. 6:8a	Saul vs. Tarsus; sin; doctrine of thorns
728	194	03/07/1985	Heb. 6:8b; 1 Cor. 3:11-15	The thorn and the thistle lifestyle
728	195	03/08/1985	Prov. 29:23; Rom. 9:19-21	Arrogant lifestyle of thorns and thistles
728	196	03/10/1985	Heb. 6:9; Eph. 4:11-16	Function and viewpoint of a pastor-teacher
728	197	03/10/1985	Heb. 6:9; 1 Tim. 1:12-16	Documentation for the pastor-teacher
728	198	03/12/1985	Heb. 6:10-11	Panoramic view of the pastor; blessings
728	199	03/13/1985	Heb. 6:1-11	Categories of escrow blessings in time
728	200	03/14/1985	Heb. 6:12a	Escrow blessings; mental laziness
728	201	03/15/1985	Heb. 6:12b	Characteristics of the double winner
728	202	03/17/1985	Ecclesiastes	Solomon, blessed but bored and miserable
728	203	03/17/1985	Ps. 23:1-6	Mature David occupied with the Source
728	204	03/24/1985	2 Cor. 5:16-17	A new creature in Christ; social life
728	205	03/24/1985	Heb. 6:13a	Social life; escrow blessings; Abraham
728	206	03/26/1985	Heb. 6:13b	Standard vs. policy; immutable things
728	207	03/27/1985	Eph. 1:3-5; Heb. 6:14b	Abraham’s blessings from immutable God
728	208	03/28/1985	Heb. 6:14b	Abraham’s blessings from immutable God
728	209	03/29/1985	Heb. 11:8-19; 6:15a	Abraham; basis for spiritual self-esteem
728	210	03/31/1985	Heb. 6:15a	Doctrine of spiritual self-esteem
728	211	03/31/1985	Heb. 6:15b	Standards vs. policy; Abraham’s victory
728	212	04/02/1985	Heb. 6:16-17	Strife; oaths; immutable God and doctrine
728	213	04/03/1985	Heb. 6:18	Immutable things; spiritual independence
728	214	04/04/1985	Review	Escrow blessings in time; the Rapture
728	215	04/05/1985	1 Thess. 4:13-18	Two freedoms; mechanics of the Rapture
728	216	04/07/1985	Documentation	Mechanics of salvation
728	217	04/07/1985	2 Cor. 5:10	Judgment Seat of Christ characteristics

YEAR: 1984 **SERIES: Protocol Plan of God (Project X)**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
728	218	04/09/1985	2 Tim. 2:11-13	Categories of victory crowns, pastors
728	219	04/10/1985	Order of the Morning Star	Highest eternal escrow rewards
728	220	04/11/1985	2 Tim. 2:4; 1 Cor. 9:24-27	Military and athletic analogies; review
728	221	04/12/1985	Heb. 6:1-18	The principle of strong motivation
728	222	04/14/1985	Heb. 6:19	Sea anchor of the soul; Shekinah Glory
728	223	04/14/1985	Heb. 6:20	Escrow blessings guarantees; priesthood **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Right Man/ Right Woman**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
744	1	01/22/1970	1 Tim. 3:12; 1 Cor. 7:2-4	Doctrine of right man/right woman
744	2	02/22/1970	Gen. 2:20; Eph. 5:31; Jer. 31:22; Ezek. 16:1	
744	3	03/01/1970	1 Cor. 11:7	Doctrine of right man/right woman
744	4	03/01/1970	Eph. 5:22; Ezek. 16:1-24, 60-63; 1 Cor. 7:10-11	Right man/right woman
744	5	03/15/1970	Eph. 5:22; Gen. 2:20	Doctrine of right man/right woman
744	6	03/22/1970	Eph. 5:22; Jer. 2	Doctrine of right man/right woman
744	7	03/29/1970	Eph. 5:23; Jer. 31:1-25; Prov. 5:1-2	
744	8	04/05/1970	Eph. 5:23-24; Prov. 18:22; 19:13-14; 1 Cor. 11:7	
744	9	04/12/1970	Eph. 5:25	Doctrine of the cup; male responsibility; man, the aggressor
744	10	09/10/1970	Song of Sol. 8:6-7	Doctrine of category 2 love; doctrine of jealousy
744	11	10/02/1970	Song of Sol. 6:10	How to recognize your right man or right woman
744	12	11/02/1970	Song of Sol. 6:10	Doctrine of aggressiveness, true and false **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1967 **SERIES: Satan and the Angelic Conflict**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
748	1	05/25/1967	Ezek. 28:11; Isa. 14:12	Satan: description, personality, body of light; essence of the soul; enemy of the believer
748	2	06/01/1967	Gen. 3	Creation and the Fall; two advents of Satan
748	3	06/08/1967	Gen. 3; Gen. 2:17	Two advents of Satan (continued); the Fall; the Last Judgment; Satan's strategy; believing in "God" not enough for salvation
748	4	06/15/1967	Col. 2:14	The victory of the Second Advent of Christ; Operation Footstool; two trees; the soul
748	5	06/22/1967	Gen. 3:15; 6:1; 1 Pet. 3:18; 2 Pet. 2:4	BENE HA ELOHIM = angels only; mythology; the Nephilim; 3 animal creations (information on prehistoric animals, prediluvian animal, some carried over into postdiluvian period); two trees
748	6	06/29/1967	1 Pet. 3:18-22	Victorious proclamation to the fallen angels in Tartarus; Noah, the ark, and the flood; civilizations; baptism, type and anti-type; trichotomy of Jesus Christ in death and resurrection; remarks on Scofield (the man) and necessity of knowing the original languages of Scripture
748	7	07/06/1967	Heb. 1	Angelic conflict summary: angels, two categories, bodies of light; animals related to different civilizations; creation of man; two trees; number of believers in the Body of Christ will be equal to the number of demons when the Rapture occurs; why the Church and why suffering; limit voting franchise
748	8	07/13/1967	Heb. 1	Trinity illustrated by properties of light; Old Testament sections; positional truth; dispensations; aorist tense explained; doctrine of human good
748	9	07/27/1967	Heb. 1:4	Resurrection, ascension and session; origin of life (questions answered); Operation Footstool; Body of Christ becomes the Bride of Christ
748	10	08/03/1967	Heb. 2:1	Salvation issue in the angelic conflict; warns the human race; signs, wonders, many kinds of power and tongues; siege of Jerusalem 70 A.D.
748	11	08/10/1967	Heb. 2:5; Acts 20:29	Christ's ascension and session, superior to all angels; guardian angels for every Church Age believer; Millennium: Church Age believers will rule with Christ
748	12	08/17/1967	Heb. 2:6-9	First Adam cf. Last Adam; Church Age believer's position higher than angels now; union with Christ; civilizations, each one has new cycle of nature

YEAR: 1967 **SERIES: Satan and the Angelic Conflict**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
748	13	08/25/1967	Heb. 2:10	God's perfect plan, His attitude and action toward the human race; Church Age believer's superiority to angels; trichotomy of Christ's death; Operation Footstool
748	14	09/07/1967	Heb. 2:11-12	Baptism of the Holy Spirit, no equality apart from it; Covenant Theology; positional truth
748	15	09/21/1967	Heb. 2:13-17	Operation Footstool (conclusion); fear of death; suffering issue in the angelic conflict; four reasons for humanity of Jesus Christ
748	16	09/28/1967	Ps. 109:5	Demonology and the angelic conflict; Job and his three friends; eight things the devil can do to man
748	17	10/12/1967	1 Cor. 10; Mark 5	Doctrine of demon possession, illustrations and characteristics
748	18	10/19/1967	Isa. 8	Necromancy; witch of Endor; Urim and Thummim explained **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Supergrace**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
769	1	11/13/72	Phil. 4:1-4	Prayer; SG2
769	2	11/20/72	Phil. 4:4	Doctrines of supergrace and happiness (1-6)
769	3	11/27/72	Phil. 4:7	Doctrine of happiness (7-13); supergrace life
769	4	12/04/72	Phil. 4:5-8	
769	5	12/18/72	Phil. 4:9-10	
769	6	01/08/73	Phil. 4:11-12; Heb. 13:5-7	Paul's suffering
769	7	01/22/73	Phil. 4:13-14	Giving; supergrace capacity for giving
769	8	02/05/73	Phil. 4:15-18	Doctrine of PLEROO
769	9	02/19/73	Phil. 4:19-20	Doctrine of PLEROO (review); grace provision for supergrace life
769	10	02/26/73	1 Sam. 25:22, 24, 42	"Abigail" supplement, shrewship of the female
769	11	03/12/73	2 Thess. 1:1-2	Three areas of orientation; doctrine of grace
769	12	02/06/73	1 Sam. 25:24	Doctrine of association; doctrine of supergrace life **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Teens**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
776	1	11/10/1965	1 Sam. 16:1-11	Success with God
776	2	11/17/1965	1 Sam. 16	Success begins at the Cross
776	3	12/01/1965	1 Sam. 17:1-11, 24	How to succeed with God; fear
776	4	12/08/1965	1 Sam. 17:11-15	Whip the giants!
776	5	12/15/1965	1 Sam. 17:15-26	Go for doctrine!
776	6	12/22/1965	1 Sam. 17:27-31	Spirituality vs. carnality; mental attitude sins
776	7	12/29/1965	1 Sam. 17:32-39; Heb. 4:1-3	Experience vs. mental attitude; lion and bear incidents
776	8	01/05/1966	1 Sam. 17:40-52a	David and Goliath
776	9	01/12/1966	1 Sam. 21:1–23:1	Self-control; necessity for rebound; David runs from Saul
776	10	01/19/1966	1 Sam. 21:10; Luke 15:24	Prodigal son; rebound and keep moving
776	11	01/26/1966	1 Sam. 22:1-31	David and Abigail; prayer; taking responsibility
776	12	02/02/1966	Ex. 14:10-14; 20:1-17; Prov. 30:11-14, 17	Authority; fifth commandment
776	13	02/19/1966	Job 5:7-27	Respect for authority
776	14	02/16/1966	Heb. 11:24-27	Moses; communist brainwashing techniques
776	15	02/23/1966	Ex. 17:1-7; Isa. 41:10; Deut. 31:6, 8; Ps. 37:1-4a, 7a, 24; Rom. 3:10	“No water” situation
776	16	03/02/1966	Num. 13; 14; Joshua 4:6-12, 15	Faith vs. fear; weeping; complaining
776	17	03/09/1966	Gen. 1:1-11; 15:1-11	Abraham; cure for worry and fear
776	18	03/16/1966	1 Cor. 9:24-27; 4:7-9	How to run the race
776	19	03/30/1966	Heb. 11:22; Gen. 15:13-14; 50:24-26	Joseph’s bones
776	20	04/06/1966	Matt. 16:13-16; 26:31-75; Ps. 22:1-2	Peter, the bicycle Christian

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Teens**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
776	21	04/13/1966	Matt. 8:18-26	Faith-rest lessons from a storm
776	22	04/20/1966	Matt. 24:13-21; Zech. 14:1-3	The will of God; the key to survival
776	23	04/27/1966	1 Kings 17:1-9	Divine guidance; Elijah's dried-up brook
776	24	05/04/1966	1 Kings 17:8-16	Divine provision for Elijah
776	25	05/11/1966	1 Kings 17:17-24	Elijah and the widow's son; doctrine of union with Christ
776	26	05/18/1966	1 Kings 18:1-14, 21a	God uses prepared people; necessity for preparation and training
776	27	06/08/1966	1 Kings 18:21-39	Elijah vs. prophets of Baal
776	28	03/19/1969	Prov. 1:7	Respect for authority of parents; dating, protecting soul of date
776	29	09/14/1966	Gen. 3	What is God like; the Trinity; the essence box
776	30	09/21/1966	Gen. 1:26-27; 2:7, 16-17	What we are like
776	31	09/28/1966	Gen. 2:17; 3:4-12	Spiritual and physical deaths; running with the wrong crowd
776	32	10/05/1966	Isa. 36:1-3	Sennacherib and the Assyrian army vs. Jewish people on the wall
776	33	10/12/1966	Isa. 36:4-11	Communist objectives; deliverance through Bible doctrine
776	34	10/19/1966	Isa. 36:1-11	Jews with Bible doctrine in their souls sitting on the wall
776	35	10/26/1966	Isa. 36:12-21; 37:33, 35-36; Ps. 46:1-10	Basis of deliverance = Bible doctrine
776	36	11/02/1966	Ex. 17:1-7a; 14:10-14a	Faith rest: "no water" situation
776	37	11/09/1966	Num. 20:1-11, 13a	Techniques of the Christian way of life: faith-rest, grace, taking responsibility for your own actions
776	38	11/23/1966	Prov. 30:11-31	Quaternaries; 4 insatiables; importance of authority in life
776	39	11/30/1966	Prov. 1:1-6	Why we have parents (instruction: what they teach; wisdom: what you apply)
776	40	12/07/1966	Prov. 1:7-20	Respect for authority; wrong crowd; protection comes from Bible doctrine
776	41	12/14/1966	Prov. 1:20-33	Importance of Bible doctrine, rebound
776	42	12/21/1966	Luke 2:1-6	Characteristics of Christmas Eve
776	43	12/28/1966	Prov. 17:11-16	Rebellious, dangerous, vindictive, warped believers

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Teens**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
776	44	01/04/1967	Prov. 24:1-11	Mental attitude; useless believers: foolish, troublemakers, scorners
776	45	01/11/1967	Prov. 24:11-12	Mental attitude; eight principles of witnessing; the Last Judgment
776	46	01/18/1967	Prov. 24:11-14	The barrier; doctrine of eternal security; rewards
776	47	01/25/1967	John 3:1-5	Nicodemus; regeneration; baptism; the Gospel
776	48	02/01/1967	John 3:6-18, 36	New spiritual birth; salvation work of Christ; Christ bearing our sins
776	49	02/08/1967	1 John 1:1-5	Essence of God; fellowship with the Father and the Son; how to get in the bottom circle and stay in
776	50	02/15/1967	1 John 1:6	Legalism; conditional clauses; doctrine of human good
776	51	02/22/1967	1 John 1:7	Doctrines of walking and spirituality
776	52	03/08/1967	1 John 1:6-7	Blood of Christ; confession of sins
776	53	03/15/1967	1 John 1:8-9; Jer. 17:9; Isa. 64:6; Ps. 66:18	Doctrine of the old sin nature
776	54	03/22/1967	1 John 1:9; 2 Sam.11; 12:1-14; Ps. 38:1-13, 18	Rebound of David
776	55	03/29/1967	Matt. 8:18-26	How to face the storms of life, Jesus stilling the storm
776	56	04/05/1967	Matt. 4:1-5a	Uniqueness of Jesus Christ; doctrine of the hypostatic union; pattern of resistance to temptation
776	57	04/12/1967	Matt. 4:1-9	Temptations of Christ
776	58	04/19/1967	Rom. 8	Positional truth; doctrine of the Last Judgment and eternal security
776	59	04/26/1967	Rom. 8:2	Positional truth; witnessing
776	60	05/10/1967	Rom. 8	Laws of spirituality and carnality; suffering
776	61	05/17/1967	Rom. 8:2-4	Laws: spirituality, carnality, and Mosaic
776	62	05/24/1967	Rom. 8:18	Mental attitude; three phases of God's plan; basic principles of suffering
776	63	05/31/1967	Rom. 8:18-23	Suffering; three groans: nature's, believer's, and Spirit's
776	64	06/07/1967	Rom. 8:23-27	Suffering
776	65	06/14/1967	Rom. 8:28-30	Suffering; doctrine of election; five steps to glory

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Teens**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
776	66	06/21/1967	Rom. 8:31-34	Suffering; challenges to the plan of God: opposition, provisions, and criticism
776	67	06/28/1967	Rom. 8:34	Suffering
776	68	07/05/1967	Dan. 1:1-7	Discipline; brainwashing; 606 B.C.
776	69	07/19/1967	Dan. 1:8-21	Friends: character vs. personality
776	70	07/26/1967	Dan. 2:1-21	Nebuchadnezzar's dream; Daniel, the man for the crisis
776	71	08/02/1967	Dan. 2:21-33	Daniel interprets Nebuchadnezzar's dream; head of gold = Chaldean Empire
776	72	08/09/1967	Dan. 2:31	Heathenism; the Medes and the Persians
776	73	08/16/1967	Dan. 2:32-33	Empire of the Medes and the Persians; Cyrus the Great; rise and fall of empires
776	74	09/06/1967	Dan. 2:34-35	Dispensations; lessons from Daniel 2; the "rock"; man's extremity is God's opportunity; if the Lord doesn't promote you, you are not promoted!
776	75	09/20/1967	Dan. 3:1-16	Worship of the golden image; three Hebrew children and the fiery furnace; religion emphasizes ritual, Church emphasizes mental attitude
776	76	09/27/1967	Dan. 3:16-30	Deliverance of the three Hebrew children; separation of church and state
776	77	10/11/1967	Eccl. 1:1–4:7	Eight ways the man with the message tried to find happiness
776	78	10/18/1967	Eccl. 5:1–12:14	Facets of the soul; old age; trying to find happiness in the details of life
776	79	10/25/1967	Dan. 4:1-8a	Nebuchadnezzar's tract on his conversion; divine institutions; insecurity of human prosperity
776	80	11/08/1967	Dan. 4:8-9a	Doctrine of heathenism; ministry of the Holy Spirit
776	81	11/15/1967	Dan. 4:9-37	Nebuchadnezzar becoming an animal
776	82	11/22/1967	Eph. 4:1-3	Walking (faith-rest, in Bible doctrine and in the Spirit); doctrine of election
776	83	11/29/1967	Eph. 4:4-7	Seven things that unify all believers; seven baptisms in Scripture
776	84	12/06/1967	Eph. 4:8-12	Doctrine of spiritual gifts; ascension of Christ
776	85	12/13/1967	Eph. 4:13-15	Characteristics of the spiritually mature vs. childish believers
776	86	12/20/1967	Eph. 4:16-20	Unworthy walk; doctrine of the team
776	87	12/27/1967	Eph. 4:22, 30	Doctrine of the old sin nature

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Teens**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
776	88	01/03/1968	Dan. 5:1-6; Isa. 5:13	Seven characteristics of leadership; the Chaldean Empire
776	89	01/10/1968	Dan. 5:7-30	Interpretation of handwriting on the wall; fall of the Chaldean Empire
776	90	01/17/1968	Dan. 5:31–6:10	Daniel promoted; jealousy; Darius' decree
776	91	01/24/1968	Dan. 6:11-15	Believer's relationship to the laws of the land
776	92	01/31/1968	Dan. 6:16-24	Daniel in the lions' den (his happiness vs. king's misery in the palace)
776	93	02/07/1968	Dan. 7:1-5	Principles of international insecurity based on the rise & fall of empires; 1st beast: Chaldean Empire; 2nd beast: Medo-Persian Empire
776	94	02/14/1968	Dan. 7:5-6	Rise and fall of empires; 3rd beast: Macedonia-Greece
776	95	02/21/1968	Dan. 7:7	The 4th beast: Roman Empire (part 1)
776	96	02/28/1968	Dan. 7	The 4th beast: Roman Empire (part 2); evangelism and +V at God-consciousness
776	97	03/06/1968	Dan. 7:7-12	The 4th beast: Roman Empire (part 3) (revived Roman Empire)
776	98	03/13/1968	Dan. 7:13-28	The Millennium
776	99	03/27/1968	Dan. 8:1-8	Vision of the ram and the he-goat; future of Israel after the fifth cycle of discipline; Persia (Cyrus) to Macedonia (Alexander)
776	100	04/10/1968	Dan. 8:9-11	Antiochus Epiphanes, the little horn; sacrifice of Jewish children and pigs in the temple; 167 B.C. and the Maccabean revolt; Feast of Lights, Hanukkah
776	101	04/17/1968	Dan. 9:1-2	Importance of rebound
776	102	04/24/1968	Dan. 9:3-5	Daniel's rebound prayer for Israel; responsibility of parents
776	103	05/01/1968	Dan. 9:5-12	Daniel's rebound prayer for Israel (cont.); results of failure to confess, forget, and isolate sins
776	104	05/08/1968	Dan. 9:13-22 via Lev. 2:13	Three laws of salt; salt of the Covenant
776	105	05/15/1968	Dan. 9:24-27	Chronology of main events from David to the Second Advent of Christ
776	106	05/29/1968	Dan. 10; Matt. 25:41	Angelic conflict; court case of Satan
776	107	06/05/1968	Hosea 4:1-6	Salt of the Covenant; rejection of Bible doctrine results in the fifth cycle of discipline to a nation
776	108	06/12/1968	Col. 1:1-2	Positional truth

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Teens**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
776	109	06/19/1968	Col. 1 via Eph. 3:1-3	Grace vs. legalism; doctrine of dispensations
776	110	06/26/1968	Col. 1:1-4	Prayer, dating and marriage (racial issue included)
776	111	07/10/1968	Col. 1:5-6	Hope, physical death
776	112	07/17/1968	Col. 1:7-9	Pastor-teacher's job; taboos; conscience; standards for selecting a date
776	113	07/24/1968	Col. 1:10-17	Christian walk; sustaining of the universe
776	114	08/14/1968	Col. 1:18-19	Three occupational hazards: eyes on others, self, and things
776	115	08/21/1968	Col. 1:20-22	Reconciliation and removal of the barrier
776	116	08/28/1968	Col. 1:23; Rom. 13:4; 2 Cor. 3:6–4:1; 6:4	Responsibility of the ministry; happiness; persistence
776	117	09/04/1968	Col. 1:24-29	Responsibility of the pastor; dispensations
776	118	09/11/1968	Col. 2:1-3	Orientation of the ministry
776	119	09/18/1968	Col. 2:4-7	Faith-rest promises
776	120	09/25/1968	Col. 2:8-12	Positional truth
776	121	10/02/1968	Col. 2:11-13	Position truth; seven baptisms: real and ritual
776	122	10/09/1968	Col. 2:14-15	Doctrine of Operation Footstool
776	123	10/16/1968	Col. 2:16	Angelic conflict (part 1)
776	124	10/30/1968	Col. 2:16-17	Angelic conflict (part 2); U.S.A.F. and UFO's; doctrine of privacy
776	125	11/06/1968	Col. 2:18	Angelic conflict (part 3): training for Greek games; disqualification from rewards; pseudo-spirituality
776	126	11/20/1968	Heb. 5:11-14	How to be spiritually self-sustaining; spiritual babyhood and growth
776	127	11/27/1968	Heb. 6:1-6	ABC's of the doctrine of Christ: repentance, faith, baptism, laying on of hands, resurrection, and Last Judgment
776	128	12/18/1968	Ps. 1:1-6	Happiness
776	129	01/08/1969	Ps. 1	Preface by Major Maurice Udell; preparation for combat; warfare
776	130	01/15/1969	Dan. 11:36-41; Matt. 24:4	Lessons from a battle: Armageddon

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Teens**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
776	131	01/22/1969	Num. 22; 23; 1 John 3:23; Isa. 58:11; Rom. 12:12	How to know the will of God
776	132	01/29/1969	Rom. 12:1-3; Prov. 3; 6:20	Divine guidance (cont.)
776	133	02/05/1969	2 Pet. 3:18; Acts 11:5, 16	Mechanics of the will of God; principles of divine guidance and choice of spouse
776	134	02/19/1969	Dan. 11:36-45	Kings of the North, South, East, & West and the Tribulation dictator of Israel; beginning of Armageddon campaign; lessons from a battle
776	135	02/26/1969	Prov. 24:1-6; Zech. 12:1-6; 14:1-6	Lessons from a battle; faith-rest; the 2 Jewish generals
776	136	03/05/1969	Prov. 1:1-6	Proverbs of Solomon; authority; seven things a child must learn from his parents
776	137	03/12/1969	Prov. 1:7-9	Respect for the authority of parents; right mental attitude in dating
776	138	03/19/1969	Prov. 1:10-33	Operation Wrong Crowd and criminal gangs
776	139	04/02/1969	Prov. 11:1-9; Rev. 20:11	National stability through Bible doctrine; fall of Carthage through treaties with Rome
776	140	04/16/1969	Prov. 11:7-9	Decisions; you can't build happiness on someone else's unhappiness
776	141	04/30/1969	Prov. 11:10-11	Divine institution #4: nationalism; Stalin's 6-point program for the takeover of the USA without combat
776	142	05/01/1969	2 Tim. 3:1-2	Divine institution #4: nationalism; respect for authority; scar tissue–how it affects the national entity
776	143	06/04/1969	2 Tim. 3:3-4	Scar tissue of the soul produces traitors; self-love and its results; self-discipline, poise and concentration
776	144	06/18/1969	2 Tim. 3:5-8	Religion; doctrine of separations, scar tissue victimized by religion
776	145	06/18/1969	2 Tim. 3:9-17	Privacy in the local church; pastor-teacher teaches the whole congregation, not one-on-one; mastery of the details of life
776	146	06/25/1969	2 Tim. 4:1-8	Death; dying grace; seven major judgments; three jobs of the pastor-teacher in preaching
776	147	07/02/1969	2 Tim. 4:9-22	Doctrines of the ordinary life and faithfulness of God
776	148	08/06/1969	Eph. 4:22-25	The "new man"; after rebound, renewal of the mind by the inhale and exhale of Bible doctrine; doctrine of the edification complex of the soul

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Teens**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
776	149	08/13/1969	Acts 27:1-13	Boredom; description of the characteristics of ancient ships; Paul on the ship
776	150	08/20/1969	Acts 27:14-22	Paul's voyage to Rome, warnings unheeded and shipwrecked at Malta
776	151	08/27/1969	1 Cor. 12:31–13:1	Doctrine of love; propitiation; temporary gift of tongues
776	152	09/03/1969	Prov. 8:1-36	Communication of and production from Bible doctrine
776	153	09/10/1969	Heb. 12:1	Chain-sinning and self-induced misery from failure to rebound guilt feelings
776	154	09/17/1969	Heb. 12:2-3	Occupation with Christ; rebellious generation in the USA now compared to 100 years ago
776	155	10/01/1969	Heb. 12:4	Freedom; privilege; decisions; responsibility
776	156	10/15/1969	Heb. 12:5-6	Doctrine of divine discipline
776	157	10/22/1969	Heb. 12:6-11	Doctrine of the sin unto death; responsibility
776	158	10/29/1969	Heb. 12:12-15	Isolation of sins; chain sinning
776	159	11/05/1969	Eph. 5:1-3	Psychological adjustments to life; doctrine of adultery
776	160	11/12/1969	1 Pet. 1:18	Redemption; propitiation; adoption
776	161	12/03/1969	Eph. 5:14	GAP, edification complex of the soul (ECS), and seven kinds of death; doctrine of rebound
776	162	12/17/1969	Eph. 5:14; Luke 15:11-32; Matt. 18:23-35	Doctrines of rebound and ECS
776	163	01/14/1969	Eph. 5:18	Doctrine of drinking (cf. filling of the Spirit)
776	164	01/21/1969	James 1:1	ECS; GAP; old sin nature; moment of reality
776	165	01/28/1970	Gen. 2:20; Jer. 31:22	Doctrine of right man/right woman (1-4)
776	166	02/11/1970	Gen. 2:20-25; Eph. 5:31-33; Jer. 31:22; Ezek. 16:1-30, 59-62	Doctrine of right man/right woman (cont.); results of bad attitude and lack of self-discipline
776	167	02/25/1970	Eph. 4:22-24; 1 John 1:9	Doctrine of rebound; solution to scar tissue
776	168	05/09/1971	Eph. 4:11-13	History of R. B. Thieme's ministry; responsibility of the pastor-teacher
776	169	03/25/1971	Ps. 118:14-26; Mark 11:1-9	First and Second Advent feasts; true meaning of Palm Sunday

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Teens**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
776	170	04/08/1971	Jer. 2:1-34; 3:12-15	Right man/right woman; fornication; Stalin's program to weaken America
776	171	04/22/1971	Gen. 2:20-25; Eccl. 9:9	Doctrine of right man/right woman (1-3): selection of a mate
776	172	04/29/1971	Eph. 5:31-33	Doctrine of right man/right woman (cont.): taking responsibility
776	173	05/13/1971	1 Cor. 6:13-18; Jer. 2; Isa. 43:25	Doctrine of right man/right woman (cont.): problem of scar tissue
776	174	05/20/1971	Ezek. 23:1-20; 1 Cor. 7:1-5; Prov. 5:1-23; 18:22; 19:13-14	Doctrine of right man/right woman (cont.): corruptions of right man/right woman
776	175	05/27/1971	James 1:1; Acts 1:14; 12:17; 15:13; John 7:5	Life of James, the half-brother of Christ, leader of the Jerusalem Church
776	176	06/03/1971	James 1:2-4	ECS, patience and faith-rest under pressure
776	177	06/17/1971	Deut. 21:10-18; 24:5; Ps. 46:8-11	Doctrine of War (points 1-5); 1931 MacArthur speech to peacenik preachers
776	178	06/24/1971	Num. 32:5-23; 31:3-5; Deut. 20:13, 17-18	Doctrine of War (points 6-7): training
776	179	07/01/1971	Deut. 20:1-9, 13; Prov. 20:18; 24:1-6; Ps. 27:3	Doctrine of War (points 8-9): courage or cowardice
776	180	07/08/1971	Ps. 18:34; Job 38:21-22; Micah 3:5-7	Doctrine of War (points 10-16): morality of war
776	181	08/24/1970	Song of Sol. 1:1-8	Song of Solomon, outline as a play; shepherd lover and Shulamite woman; premarital sex is wrong; characteristics of a harem
776	182	08/31/1970	Song of Sol. 1:9–2:1	Fragrance of memories protect the woman; psychotics
776	183	09/07/1970	Song of Sol. 2:3-17	Occupation with Christ overrules circumstances; woman has free will; secret of sex love=soul love
776	184	09/14/1970	Song of Sol. 3:1-5	Doctrine of right man/right woman (1-3)
776	185	09/21/1970	Song of Sol. 3:6-11	Doctrine of right man/right woman (cont.)
776	186	10/05/1970	Song of Sol. 4:1-6	How to spot a wolf

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Teens**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
776	187	10/12/1970	Song of Sol. 4:7–5:8	
776	188	10/19/1970	Song of Sol. 5:9-16	Doctrine of witnessing
776	189	10/26/1970	Song of Sol. 6:1-9	Principle of category 2 love; identifying the right man
776	190	11/02/1970	Song of Sol. 6:10–7:13	The male as the aggressor; true and false aggressiveness; how to recognize the right man or right woman
776	191	11/09/1970	Song of Sol. 8:1-6a	Doctrine of category 2 love
776	192	11/16/1970	Song of Sol. 8:6b-14	Doctrine of jealousy and category 2 love
776	193	09/16/1970	Jude 1	Outline of Jude; Jude & James, half-brothers of Christ; doctrine of divine decrees
776	194	09/23/1970	Jude 1b-3	Doctrine of election
776	195	10/07/1970	Jude 4-5	Apostasy; warning against false teachers; false roads to salvation; importance of Bible doctrine
776	196	10/14/1970	Jude 6-7	Apostasy of antediluvian angels; segregation of species; angelic infiltration; Sodom and Gomorrah
776	197	10/21/1970	Jude 8	Characteristics of apostates; doctrine of authority
776	198	10/28/1970	Jude 9-10	Michael, the archangel, fighting for the body of Moses; drugs
776	199	11/04/1970	Jude 11	Motivation for apostasy; doctrines of the way of Cain, money and reversionism
776	200	11/11/1970	Jude 12	Five analogies from nature regarding apostasy; I.C.E.
776	201	12/06/1970	Jer. 24:1-5	PEARL HARBOR 1; figs; Japanese attack plan background; why the attack
776	202	12/08/1970	Jer. 24:6-10; Ezek. 39:12	PEARL HARBOR 2; figs; character of God revealed in Scripture; The Raid
776	203	12/09/1970	Jude 17-19	Defense against apostasy; doctrine of the soul
776	204	01/03/1971	Jude 18-19	Right lobe defense against apostasy; doctrine of the human spirit
776	205	01/20/1971	Jude 20	Doctrine of ECS: why prayers are not answered
776	206	02/03/1971	Jude 12-15	Doctrine of divine vs. human good; instability and judgment of apostates; baptisms
776	207	02/17/1971	Jude 21-24	Emotional revolt of the soul; doctrine of eternal security

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Teens**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
776	208	03/03/1971	Ex. 20:1-17	Introduction to Levitical offerings; doctrine of the Mosaic Law (1-4); using the Lord's name in vain
776	209	03/17/1971	Lev. 1:1-5	Levitical offerings; the blood
776	210	03/31/1971	Lev. 1:3b-9; 17:11	Doctrines of liberty and the blood of Christ
776	211	04/07/1971	Lev. 1:10-17	Doctrine of the hypostatic union
776	212	04/21/1971	Lev. 2:1-7	Levitical offerings (cont.); food offering analogy to the relationship to God after salvation; preparation of unleavened bread and representative analogy of Jesus Christ
776	213	04/28/1971	Lev. 2:8-12	Doctrines of leaven and resurrections
776	214	05/05/1971	Lev. 2:13-16	Doctrines of salt; U.S. education teaches false doctrine, subjectivity, activism and pro-communism **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1971 **SERIES: Ten Commandments**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
779	1	03/14/1971	Ex. 20:1-2	Doctrine of human freedom
779	2	03/14/1971	Ex. 20:3	Doctrine of idolatry
779	3	03/16/1971	Ex. 20:4-6	Doctrine of the fourth generation curse
779	4	03/18/1971	Jer. 11:14-15; Ex. 20:7-8	Doctrine of the Sabbath
779	5	03/19/1971	Ex. 20:9-13	Gen. LeMay interview; ecology and hippies; authority (home, city and nation); homicide
779	6	03/21/1971	Ex. 20:14-17	
779	7	03/21/1971	Jer. 11:1-5	
779	8	03/21/1971	Jer. 11:5-9	Doctrine of conspiracy
779	9	03/26/1971	Jer. 11:10-14	Doctrine of freedom (liberty)
779	10	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:15	The conspiracy
779	11	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:15	The prosperous olive tree; doctrine of the voice in Jerusalem
779	12	03/28/1971	Jer. 11:17	Fifth cycle to the Southern and Northern Kingdoms **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1971 **SERIES: Micah's Three Christmases**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
782	1	12/21/1971	Micah 3:5	The False Christmas
782	2	12/22/1971	Micah 3:6-8	Divination; false teachers and teaching
782	3	12/23/1971	Micah 4:1-5	The future Christmas (Millennium)
782	4	12/24/1971	Micah 5:1-2; Ps. 132:4	The true Christmas
782	5	12/26/1971	Micah 5:3-4; Ps. 89; Gen. 35:11, 16, 18	Doctrine of the Millennium **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Woman**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
795	1	02/10/1976	Gen. 3:15-16	Doctrine of the womb; woman's curse
795	2	02/11/1976	Luke 1:28; Isa. 7:14	Doctrine of the virgin birth
795	3	02/12/1976	Luke 11:27-28	Emotional woman and the womb
795	4	02/13/1976	Luke 11:29	Miracles cf. Bible doctrine re change of evil generation
795	5	02/15/1976	Luke 11:30; 1 Kings 10:1-5	Sign of Jonah: Bible doctrine delivers Assyria
795	6	02/15/1976	Luke 11:31; 1 Kings 10:6-10	Woman and her soul; Queen of Sheba
795	7	02/16/1976	1 Tim. 2:9	Inner beauty and outer adornment
795	8	02/17/1976	1 Tim. 2:10; Ps. 84:1-12	Doctrines of supergrace and ultra-supergrace **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: Armageddon**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
807	1	08/12/1975	Prov. 24:1	Great leadership
807	2	08/13/1975	Prov. 24:2	Principle of the heart; MacArthur reminiscence
807	3	08/14/1975	Prov. 24:3	Wedemeyer report; doctrine of the edification complex of the soul (ECS)
807	4	08/15/1975	Prov. 24:4-5a	Doctrine of military leadership
807	5	08/17/1975	Prov. 24:5-6	Doctrine of military leadership (cont.)
807	6	08/17/1975	Zech. 12:1-2a; Hosea 4:1-6	Doctrine of the fifth cycle of discipline; Gustavus Adolphus
807	7	08/18/1975	Zech. 12:2b-3	Doctrine of anti-Semitism
807	8	08/19/1975	Zech. 12:4-5a	Supernatural darkness
807	9	08/20/1975	Zech. 12:5b-6	Persevere in your job
807	10	08/21/1975	Rev. 16:12-13	Doctrine of the devil
807	11	08/22/1975	Rev. 16:13	Doctrine of demonism (revised + corrected translation)
807	12	08/24/1975	Rev. 16 (intro.)	Doctrine of demonism (cont.)
807	13	08/24/1975	Rev. 16:14	Principles of alertness for the Second Advent
807	14	08/25/1975	Rev. 16:15-16	Flaming sentry: lesson in alertness
807	15	08/26/1975	Dan. 11:36	Doctrine of pride: pseudo-capacity for life; Jesus Christ's three controls of history
807	16	08/27/1975	Dan. 11:37	Two tribulational dictators
807	17	08/28/1975	Dan. 11:39-40a	Policies of the tribulational dictator of the Jews
807	18	08/29/1975	Dan. 11:40b	Russian armor and mechanized troops
807	19	08/31/1975	Dan. 11:41	Control of supply routes
807	20	08/31/1975	Dan. 11:42-45	Battle of the Bulge: cut supply lines
807	21	09/01/1975	Matt. 24:4	Introduction to doctrine of the interpretation of history
807	22	09/02/1975	Matt. 24:4-6a	Doctrine of the Church will not go through the Tribulation
807	23	09/03/1975	Matt. 24:6b-7a	Historical trends of disaster; the aristocracy of Jesus Christ
807	24	09/04/1975	Matt. 24:7b	Doctrine of earthquakes
807	25	09/05/1975	Matt. 24:8-12a	Satan counterattacks in the Tribulation
807	26	09/07/1975	Matt. 24:12b	Doctrines of pride and establishment
807	27	09/07/1975	Matt. 24:13	Principle of the interpretation of history; profiles of Jewish believers in the Tribulation

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: Armageddon**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
807	28	09/12/1975	Matt. 24:14a	(Review) doctrine of the stages of reversionism; the Gospel
807	29	09/14/1975	Matt. 24:14b	Flaws, hang-ups, syndromes and evangelism in the Tribulation
807	30	09/14/1975	Matt. 24:15a	Briefing of the SG2 believer in the Tribulation; abomination of desolation
807	31	09/15/1975	Matt. 24:15-16	Preparation and alertness
807	32	09/16/1975	Matt. 24:17-19	Staying in touch with reality; “never look back”
807	33	09/17/1975	Matt. 24:20-21	Prayer in removing hindrances
807	34	09/18/1975	Matt. 24:22	Tribulation shortened because of SG2 remnant
807	35	09/22/1975	Matt. 24:23-24	Satanic counteroffensive
807	36	09/23/1975	Matt. 24:25-27	Lightning analogies of the Tribulation
807	37	09/24/1975	Matt. 24:27-28	Doctrine of the Second Advent of Jesus Christ
807	38	09/25/1975	Zech. 14:1-2	Doctrine of days
807	39	09/26/1975	Zech. 14:3-5a	Concept of earthquakes
807	40	09/28/1975	Zech. 14:5b	Principle of earthquakes in Scripture
807	41	09/28/1975	Zech. 14:6-9	Jerusalem: millennial seaport
807	42	09/29/1975	Rev. 19:11 via 6-9	Doctrine of the manifestation of the Bride of Christ
807	43	09/30/1975	Rev. 19:11 via 10a	Brotherhood; equality; worship
807	44	10/01/1975	2 Tim. 1:4-5	SPECIAL: Perpetuation of spiritual heritage
807	45	10/02/1975	Rev. 19:10b-11a	Doctrine of the faithfulness of God
807	46	10/03/1975	Rev. 19:11b	Doctrines of the baptism of fire and royalty of Jesus Christ
807	47	10/09/1975	Rev. 19:12a	Doctrine of the royalty of Jesus Christ
807	48	10/10/1975	Rev. 19:12b-13a	Doctrine of the royalty of Jesus Christ (cont.)
807	49	10/12/1975	Rev. 19:13b	Doctrine of the royalty of Jesus Christ (review)
807	50	10/12/1975	Rev. 19:14	Doctrine of the resurrection
807	51	10/13/1975	Rev. 19:15a	Biblical principle of violence
807	52	10/14/1975	Rev. 19:15b-17	Doctrine of the royalty of Jesus Christ (review)
807	53	10/15/1975	Rev. 19:18	Wrong side of history
807	54	10/17/1975	Rev. 19:19	Doctrine of demon possession

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: Armageddon**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
807	55	10/19/1975	Rev. 19:20-21	Doctrines of the mark of the beast and the lake of fire **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Assyrian Crisis**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
809	1	06/01/1976	Luke 11:29	The miracle sign of Jonah
809	2	06/02/1976	Luke 11:30	The miracle from doctrine
809	3	06/03/1976	Luke 11:31a	The Queen of Sheba condemns reversionists
809	4	06/04/1976	Luke 11:31b-32; Jonah 3:1-6	Ninevites condemn reversionists by contrast
809	5	06/06/1976	Ezek. 31:3-14	Basis of national greatness
809	6	06/06/1976	Hosea 1–3; 4:1-2a	Doctrine of murder (revised)
809	7	06/11/1976	Hosea 4:2b	Doctrine of murder (review); freedom; stealing
809	8	06/13/1976	Hosea 4:2c-3	Sin-crime-evil; evidences of national degeneracy
809	9	06/13/1976	Hosea 4:4	National destiny and attitude toward teachers of doctrine
809	10	06/14/1976	Hosea 4:5	Doctrine of the 5th cycle of discipline (revised) (includes cycles 1-4)
809	11	06/15/1976	Hosea 4:6	Why the wicked prosper; doctrine of the priest nation
809	12	06/16/1976	Isa. 28:1a	Priest nations; sublimation; pride; parties
809	13	06/17/1976	Isa. 28:1b	Doctrine of drinking
809	14	06/18/1976	Isa. 28:1c	Divine viewpoint attitude toward human viewpoint re the military
809	15	06/20/1976	Isa. 28:2a; Prov. 6:12-19	Bicentennial of two priest nations
809	16	06/20/1976	Isa. 28:2b	Doctrine of the hands of Christ
809	17	06/21/1976	Isa. 28:3-4	Warning signals from doctrine, laws of divine establishment and history
809	18	06/22/1976	Isa. 28:5; 2 Kings 17	God honors His Word; super-grace believers of the Northern Kingdom
809	19	06/23/1976	Isa. 28:6a	Justice and love of God; flexibility
809	20	06/24/1976	Isa. 28:6b	Justice applied to life vs. self-righteousness
809	21	06/25/1976	Hosea 14:9	Public opinion; divine justice applied
809	22	06/27/1976	Isa. 28:14-15a; 30:1-3; Jer. 17:4-10	Transmitters of thought; brainwashing
809	23	06/27/1976	Isa. 28:15b; 31:1-3, 8	Technology; refuge of lies
809	24	06/28/1976	Isa. 28:16-17	Doctrine of Christ the Rock

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Assyrian Crisis**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
809	25	06/29/1976	Isa. 28:18	Doctrine of divine attributes (essence)
809	26	06/30/1976	Isa. 36:1; 38:1-6; 2 Kings 18:5-7, 13, 16	Hezekiah; Sennacherib's three campaigns
809	27	07/01/1976	Isa. 36:2	Assyrian Army: organization and tactics
809	28	07/02/1976	Isa. 36:3-4; 22:12-22	Propaganda bulletin #1–destroy authority
809	29	07/03/1976	Isa. 36:5-6; 2 Chron. 32:5-9	Bulletin #2–doctrine of the reed; professionalism
809	30	07/03/1976	Isa. 36:7; 2 Kings 18:1-6	Bulletin #3–religion; thesis-antithesis-synthesis; 6-fold plan of illuminati and Stalin
809	31	07/03/1976	Isa. 36:8-9; Hosea 14:3	Bulletin #4-5; Korean communist brainwashing of American POW's
809	32	07/04/1976	Isa. 36:10-13; Ex. 20:7	Psychological warfare bulletin #6–"It is God's will"
809	33	07/04/1976	Isa. 36:14-15	Bulletin #7-discredit the leader so his policy falls
809	34	07/05/1976	Isa. 36:16	MacArthur 6/31/1951; doctrine of the ambush of evil; attack the person: ruin his message and authority
809	35	07/05/1976	Isa. 36:17-18	Person-Authority-Policy of the message issue
809	36	07/06/1976	Isa. 36:19-22	Historical interpretation and false analogies
809	37	07/07/1976	Isa. 28:7-9a	Alcoholic and legalistic reversionism
809	38	07/08/1976	Isa. 28:9-10	Isaiah's sarcasm in the language of drunks
809	39	07/09/1976	Isa. 28:10,11	Doctrine of the gift of tongues; warning of the fifth cycle
809	40	07/11/1976	Isa. 28:12-13	Tongues: prophecy-true-false re fifth cycle of discipline
809	41	07/11/1976	Isa. 37:1	U.S. Military policy switch; sackcloth
809	42	07/12/1976	Isa. 37:2-3a; 38:1-6; 22:20-23 Lev. 26:14-38	Doctrine of the five cycles of discipline (points 1-4)
809	43	07/13/1976	Isa. 37:3b-5	U.S. foundries; doctrine of the five cycles of discipline (points 5-8)
809	44	07/14/1976	Isa. 37:6a	Faith-rest applications; submission to authority; doctrine of fear (points 1-8)
809	45	07/15/1976	Isa. 37:6b-7	National arrogance leads to destruction
809	46	07/16/1976	Isa. 37:8, 31	Libnah cf. Lachish; the remnant principle; the pivot
809	47	07/18/1976	Isa. 37:1b-33	Hurricane analogy to history, catastrophe

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Assyrian Crisis**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
809	48	07/18/1976	Isa. 37:34-37	Historical interpretation and the pivot; end of the 185,000 Assyrians
809	49	07/19/1976	Isa. 37:38; Ps. 76	Inscription; Sennacherib; summary of Isaiah's ministry; music
809	50	07/20/1976	Ps. 76:1-3	Doctrine and divine attributes: the only security; doctrine of the essence of God (points 1 and 3 only)
809	51	07/21/1976	Ps. 76:4	Introduction; doctrine of divine attributes: absolute
809	52	07/22/1976	Ps. 76	Doctrine of divine attributes: relative
809	53	07/23/1976	Ps. 76:4-6	Doctrines of glory and the death sleep; plunderers (mountains of prey)
809	54	07/23/1976	Ps. 76:7	Fear-respect-awe-love and divine justice
809	55	07/25/1976	Ps. 76:8-9	Divine justice and the Supreme Court of Heaven
809	56	08/01/1976	Ps. 76:10a	Absolute attributes re the wrath of God and of man
809	57	07/27/1976	Isa. 36:6	Doctrine of divine attributes (S. California conference)
809	58	07/27/1976	Isa. 36:6	Doctrine of divine attributes (continued); "justice" (S. California conference)
809	59	07/28/1976	Isa. 26:6	Doctrine of divine attributes (continued) (S. California conference)
809	60	07/28/1976	Isa. 26:6	Doctrine of divine attributes (conclusion) (S. California conference)
809	61	08/01/1976	Ps. 76:10b	Relative attributes re creation; doctrine of anger
809	62	08/02/1976	Ps. 76:11-12	Value of time; "vow" defined; power of God
809	63	08/03/1976	Ps. 46:1; + inscription	Music and authority; Korah and descendants; faithfulness of God in a disaster
809	64	08/04/1976	Ps. 46:2-3; Ezek. 31:3-11a	Doctrine of the fall of Assyria
809	65	08/05/1976	Ps. 46; Ezek. 31:10-14	Doctrine of the fall of Assyria (continued)
809	66	08/06/1976	Ps. 46:4a	Doctrine of the fall of Assyria (continued); elite forces; concept of the importance of doctrine (17 points)
809	67	08/08/1976	Ps. 46:4b-5	Informing; self-righteousness of evil; the Temple
809	68	08/08/1976	Ps. 46:6-7; 75:1-7	Mechanics of deliverance; vindication of God
809	69	08/09/1976	Ps. 46:8-9	Grace is a spectator sport, life comes to you; principle of military and spiritual offensive

YEAR: 1976 **SERIES: Assyrian Crisis**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
809	70	08/10/1976	Ps. 46:10-11; 12:1-2 + inscription	Personal deliverance; inscription: double standard of reversionism
809	71	08/11/1976	Ps. 12:1-2	Mutual admiration society; double standard of the reversionist
809	72	08/12/1976	Ps. 12	Doctrine of sins of the tongue
809	73	08/13/1976	Ps. 12:3-5a	Judgments from the Supreme Court of Heaven; divine justice to individuals
809	74	08/15/1976	Ps. 12:5b-8	Pure words of JEHOVAH
809	75		Ps. 12	**END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1971 **SERIES: Fourth of July: Importance of Bible Doctrine**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
834	1	07/01/1971	Phil. 2:1	Doctrines of spirituality and happiness
834	2	07/01/1971	Phil. 2:2	Doctrine of happiness (continued); mental attitude love
834	3	07/02/1971	2 Cor. 8:1-6	Doctrine of giving
834	4	07/02/1971	2 Cor. 8:7-11	Doctrines of grace and money
834	5	07/02/1971	2 Chron. 36:11-13, 21	Mediocrity of Zedekiah
834	6	07/02/1971	Jer. 39:1-4	Cowardice of leadership
834	7	07/03/1971	Titus 1:9-11	Embrace the dependable doctrine: authority
834	8	07/03/1971	Titus 1:12-13	Cretans are always liars
834	9	07/03/1971	Jer. 34:1; 39:5; 40:1	Zedekiah: judgment, rebound, and death
834	10	07/03/1971	Jer. 34:1; 39:5; 40:1	Zedekiah: judgment, rebound, and death
834	11	07/04/1971	Jer. 40:1-16	Doctrine of conspiracy
834	12	07/04/1971	Jer. 41:1-8	Doctrines of murder, authority, revolution and conspiracy
834	13	07/04/1971	Jer. 41:10	Doctrines of the military and human freedom **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1995 **SERIES: Fourth of July: Higher Purpose of Freedom**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
835	1	07/04/1995	John 8:32	Spiritual freedom: 1776 to 1995
835	2	07/05/1995	Jer. 6:13-14	Higher purpose of freedom for the client nation
835	3	07/06/1995	Ex. 19:4-6a	Jewish and gentile client nations
835	4	07/09/1995	Gal. 3:26-28	ETHNOS, Church Age client nations
835	5	07/09/1995	Rom. 11:25	Fading glory of the Mosaic Law
835	6	07/11/1995	2 Tim. 3:7	Divine meaning of history
835	7	07/12/1995	Ex. 33:9	Veiled and unveiled soul
835	8	07/13/1995	2 Cor. 3:13-18	Church Age spirituality of unfading glory
835	9	07/16/1995	Ex. 34:29-34	Veiled soul of the negative believer
835	10	07/16/1975	Hosea 4:1-7	Chronology of client nations **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: Arabs: Judges 5:31—8:23**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
838	1	07/01/1975	Judg. 5:31	Introduction to Arabs; elite military troops
838	2	07/02/1975	Judg. 6:1-3	Evil defined; Midianites; military principles
838	3	07/03/1975	Judg. 6:4-9	Arabs duping U.S. television? Arab and the camel
838	4	07/04/1975	Judg. 6:10-12	Doctrine of the appearances of Jesus Christ
838	5	07/04/1975	Judg. 6:13-18	Gideon's soul roadblocks and manners
838	6	07/04/1975	Judg. 6:19-22	Gideon's MINCHAH and burnt offerings
838	7	07/04/1975	Judg. 6:23-26	Preparation and separation of God's leader
838	8	07/05/1975	Judg. 6:27-32	Doctrine of salt; Baal tested
838	9	07/06/1975	Judg. 6:33-36	Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in the Age of Israel
838	10	07/06/1975	Judg. 6:36	Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in the Age of Israel (continued)
838	11	07/06/1975	Judg. 6:37-40	Administration; fleece tests; miracles
838	12	07/07/1975	Judg. 7:1-3; Deut. 20:1-8	Army regulation; cowardice
838	13	07/08/1975	Judg. 7:4-7	Nine principles of warfare; all need objectives
838	14	07/09/1975	Judg. 7:8-10	Arrogant cowards; reconnaissance; loyal subordinates
838	15	07/10/1975	Judg. 7:11-15	Ownership; reconnaissance; instability of arrogance; grateful
838	16	07/11/1975	Judg. 7:16-23	Reversionism and supergrace believers in the Tribulation
838	17	07/13/1975	Judg. 7:24–8:1	Doctrine of jealousy; pride; arrogance; hypersensitivity
838	18	07/13/1975	Judg. 8:1; via James 4:4-7; 1 Pet. 5:5-6	Doctrine of pride; jealousy; ungrateful
838	19	07/14/1975	Judg. 8:2	Doctrine of pride (review); pettiness; vintage analogy
838	20	07/15/1975	Judg. 8:3-7	Diplomacy; traitorous Gad; keep cool and pursue
838	21	07/16/1975	Judg. 8:8-14	Leadership principles
838	22	07/17/1975	Judg. 8:15-23	The War Crime trial
838	23	07/18/1975	1 Chron. 5:18-22	Reuben's Rangers
838	24	07/20/1975	Isa. 63:1	Arab Armageddon
838	25	07/20/1975	Isa. 63:2-6	Arab Armageddon (continued)
838	26	07/21/1975	Isa. 63:7	Doctrine of dispensations

YEAR: 1975 **SERIES: Arabs: Judges 5:31—8:23**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
838	27	07/22/1975	Isa. 63:8; Rev. 19:6-9	Doctrine of the manifestation of the Bride
838	28	07/23/1975	Isa. 63:8a	Doctrine of the covenants to Israel
838	29	07/24/1975	Isa. 63:8b-9	Doctrine of the resurrections
838	30	07/25/1975	Isa. 63:10	Doctrine of sins against the Holy Spirit **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1991 SERIES: Israel in Conflict

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
840	1	05/12/1991	Deut. 23:5	God's attitude toward Israel
840	2	05/12/1991	History of Israel	Anti-Semitism, definition of Satan's plan
840	3	05/14/1991	Phil. 3:2b-9	Distinguish between stress and adversity
840	4	05/15/1991	Rom. 9:1	Adversity and stress; Paul's objectivity
840	5	05/16/1991	Rom. 9:2-3	Paul's burden for unregenerate Israel
840	6	05/17/1991	Rom. 9:4a	Israel's racial and spiritual heritage
840	7	05/19/1991	2 Cor. 12:7-10	Paul's adversities, a "thorn in the flesh"
840	8	05/19/1991	Gal. 6:7	Defense and offense solutions to stress
840	9	05/21/1991	Rom. 9:4b	Shekinah Glory and spiritual heritage
840	10	05/22/1991	2 Cor. 4:7-9	Paul not stressed by overt pressure
840	11	05/23/1991	Rom. 9:4b	God's six promises to Israel
840	12	05/24/1991	Gen. 13:14-15	Abrahamic and Palestinian Covenants
840	13	05/26/1991	Ps. 89:20-36	Davidic Covenant and God's faithfulness
840	14	05/26/1991	Heb. 8:6-13	The New Covenant to Israel
840	15	06/02/1991	Rom. 9:1-4	Regenerate Jews in the Old Testament
840	16	06/02/1991	Deut. 31:6	Adversity and stress: failure and success
840	17	06/04/1991	Rom. 7:11, 24	Cohesion of the soul vs. reversionism
840	18	06/05/1991	Rom. 9:5	Jesus teaches Nicodemus the gospel
840	19	06/06/1991	Rom. 9:6	All Israel is not the true Israel
840	20	06/07/1991	2 Cor. 4:7-9	Maturity and stability handling adversity
840	21	06/09/1991	2 Tim. 1:7	Stress results in soul fragmentation
840	22	06/09/1991	Heb. 12:15	Stress and bitterness and the vicious cycle
840	23	06/11/1991	Rom. 7:11, 24	Emotion converts adversity into stress
840	24	06/12/1991	Heb. 4:1-3	Faith-rest is the solution to stress
840	25	06/13/1991	John 15:11	Contentment and tranquillity from +H
840	26	06/14/1991	James 1:5, 8	Believer's dissociation from stress
840	27	06/16/1991	James 1:2, 5-8	Believers with split personalities
840	28	06/16/1991	2 Cor. 4:7-9	Paul in adversities resists stress
840	29	06/23/1991	Isa. 14:14	Stress related to the function of the old sin nature (OSN)
840	30	06/23/1991	James 3:14-16	Stress related to the split personality

YEAR: 1991 SERIES: Israel in Conflict

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
840	31	06/28/1991	Ps. 46:1	Doctrine vs. stress and insanity
840	32	07/02/1991	Ps. 54:7	Sanity is the antithesis of arrogance
840	33	07/03/1991	Adversity vs. Stress	Stress is acquired and subjective
840	34	07/04/1991	James 1:1-2	+H, the solution to stress in the soul
840	35	07/05/1991	James 1:5-8	Leadership and authority; split personality
840	36	07/07/1991	James 4:1-3a	Emotional sins and the split personality
840	37	07/07/1991	James 4:4-8	Self-justification and split personality
840	38	07/14/1991	James 1:8	Dissociation vs. spiritual strength
840	39	07/14/1991	Adversity vs. Stress	Christian psychosis defined
840	40	07/16/1991	James 1:8	Vulnerability leading to dissociation
840	41	07/17/1991	2 Cor. 6:11-12	Reversionism and emotional revolt of the soul
840	42	07/18/1991	Job 30:27	Reversionism and personality disorders
840	43	07/19/1991	James 3:14	Bitterness is contrary to the plan of God
840	44	07/21/1991	1 Cor. 13:4	Jealousy contradicts the plan of God
840	45	07/21/1991	John 1:6	Reversionism and blackout of the soul
840	46	07/28/1991	Rom. 16:17-18	The passive-aggressive personality
840	47	07/28/1991	Rom. 2:5	Reversionism and Lot’s tormented soul
840	48	07/30/1991	2 John 8-9	Multiple personality disorders
840	49	07/31/1991	Rom. 7:11-25	Old sin nature control of the soul
840	50	08/01/1991	Num. 13:27-33	Moses’ challenge with the Exodus generation
840	51	08/02/1991	Num. 11:5; 14:1	Repressed values and projected failures
840	52	08/04/1991	Num. 14:1-3	Projection against Moses and the Lord
840	53	08/04/1991	Deut. 1:31-32	Leadership: Moses, Caleb, and Joshua
840	54	08/06/1991	Num. 14:10-22	Doctrine vs. miracles and grace vs. judgement
840	55	08/07/1991	James 4:10	Humility related to authority and grace
840	56	08/08/1991	Num. 12:3	Exodus rejected spiritual heritage
840	57	08/09/1991	Num. 16:41	Mechanics of repression and projection
840	58	08/11/1991	Num. 14:23-33	Mechanics of psychosis in Exodus Jews
840	59	08/11/1991	Num. 14:34-44	Psychosis results: divine discipline
840	60	08/13/1991	Num. 14:41-45	Arrogance of need, toleration, SHIGAON

YEAR: 1991 SERIES: Israel in Conflict

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
840	61	08/14/1991	Rom. 9:1-6a	Laws of logic; promotion
840	62	08/15/1991	Rom. 3:3-4	Laws of logic; God's plan never fails
840	63	08/16/1991	Rom. 9:6	True Israel is regenerate Israel
840	64	08/18/1991	Rom. 9:7	Abraham's spiritual seed through Isaac
840	65	08/18/1991	Rom. 9:8-9	Election; pattern for regeneration
840	66	08/20/1991	Rom. 9:9	Divine decrees and lapsarianism
840	67	08/21/1991	Eph. 1:4	Lapsarianism, true and false concepts
840	68	08/22/1991	Jer. 17:5	Divine decrees and the knowledge of God
840	69	08/23/1991	Rom. 9:10	God rejected unregenerate Ishmael
840	70	08/25/1991	Rom. 9:10	Selection must precede regeneration
840	71	08/25/1991	Divine decrees	Spiritual heritage of Israel and the Church
840	72	08/27/1991	Rom. 9:10-12	Regeneration: election and predestination
840	73	08/28/1991	Heb. 4:13	Case history of the Jewish twins
840	74	08/29/1991	Job 33:4	Doctrine of the origin of life
840	75	08/30/1991	Isa. 49:1, 5	Original creation and results of the Fall
840	76	09/01/1991	Job 33:4	Origin of life: client nation function
840	77	09/01/1991	1 Cor. 15:22	Origin of life: pivotism vs. activism
840	78	09/03/1991	Isa. 2:11-12, 22	Origin of life: creation and birth
840	79	09/04/1991	Gen. 1:26a	Origin of life: BARAH, ASAH, JATISAR
840	80	09/05/1991	Eccl. 12:7	Origin of life: NESHAMAH, CHAJIM
840	81	09/06/1991	Gen. 2:7, 22	Origin of life: biological vs. soul
840	82	09/08/1991	Luke 1:5, 12-15	Origin of life: virgin conception
840	83	09/08/1991	Luke 1:15, 31-41	Origin of life: fetus and reflex motility
840	84	09/15/1991	Gen. 2:7	Origin of life: categories of creation
840	85	09/15/1991	Isa. 44:2, 24	Origin of life: Hebrew vocabulary
840	86	09/17/1991	2 Cor. 5:6-8	Origin of life: inequality vs. equality
840	87	09/18/1991	Heb. 10:4-10	Origin of life: format vs. living soul
840	88	09/19/1991	Job 1:21; 3:11	Origin of life: "ensoulment"
840	89	09/20/1991	Jer. 1:5	Origin of life: omniscience of God
840	90	09/22/1991	John 3:1-7, 16	Origin of life: soul life of the believer
840	91	09/22/1991	1 Tim. 2:14	Origin of life: source of the sin nature

YEAR: 1991 SERIES: Israel in Conflict

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
840	92	09/24/1991	Mark 8:36	Origin of life: accountability
840	93	09/25/1991	John 3:18-19	Immortality of the unbeliever's soul
840	94	09/26/1991	Rom. 2:5	Unbeliever's judgment–sin/human good
840	95	09/27/1991	Ex. 21:12, 22-25	Origin of life: history of sin nature
840	96	09/29/1991	Ps. 22:1a, 6a	Origin of life: Christ's impeccability
840	97	09/29/1991	2 Thess. 2:11-12	USA disarmament and believing the lie
840	98	10/06/1991	X+Y+Z equation	Origin of life: doctrine of imputations
840	99	10/06/1991	1 Pet. 1:3, 23	Origin of life: selection and regeneration
840	100	10/08/1991	Ps. 22:1a	How Christ was sustained on the Cross
840	101	10/09/1991	Heb. 12:2	Christ exhibited +H on the Cross
840	102	10/10/1991	Heb. 12:2; 1:3	Unique hypostatic union; linkage of TE
840	103	10/11/1991	Heb. 10:5	Origin of life: Christ's impeccability
840	104	10/13/1991	2 Cor. 5:21	Origin of life: Christ's impeccability
840	105	10/13/1991	Rom. 5:8	Origin of life: judicial imputations
840	106	10/15/1991	2 Cor. 5:21	Origin of life: judicial imputations
840	107	10/16/1991	Eph. 4:31-32	Reactions of the bitter soul
840	108	10/17/1991	Luke 11:26-28	Origin of life: exorcism not spiritual
840	109	10/18/1991	Rom. 9:1-13	7 world trends; anthropopathism defined
840	110	10/20/1991	Rom. 9:13	God loved Jacob but hated Esau
840	111	10/20/1991	Rom. 9:10-13	Anti-Semitism and the origin of the history of Arabs
840	112	10/27/1991	Rom. 9:6-10	Anti-Semitism and the origin of the Jewish race
840	113	10/27/1991	Gen. 12:3	1991 Madrid Conference and anti-Semitism
840	114	10/29/1991	Matt. 24:4, 6-9	Anti-Semitism is sponsored by Satan
840	115	10/30/1991	Rom. 9:13	Divine decrees allow human free will
840	116	10/31/1991	Isa. 53:4-6	Divine decrees vs. human free will
840	117	11/01/1991	Col. 3:25	Law of volitional responsibility
840	118	11/03/1991	Heb. 4:12	Doctrine of inspiration and application
840	119	11/03/1991	Rom. 9:14	Divine policy and blessing vs. cursing
840	120	11/05/1991	Rom. 9:15-16	Blessing and mercy, prerogatives of God
840	121	11/06/1991	Rom. 9:17	God permits sin but judged Christ
840	122	11/07/1991	Ex. 7:3-5, 13	Pharaoh: anti-authority and anti-Semitic

YEAR: 1991 SERIES: Israel in Conflict

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
840	123	11/10/1991	Rom. 9:17	Pharaoh's power no match to God's power
840	124	11/10/1991	Rom. 9:18	Living by principles of integrity
840	125	11/17/1991	Rom. 9:1-18	Equality and volitional responsibility
840	126	11/17/1991	Rom. 9:19	Divine decrees and the free will of man
840	127	11/19/1991	Rom. 9:19	God uses the wrath of man to praise Him
840	128	11/20/1991	Ps. 14:1a; 53:1-2	Theological study, the existence of God
840	129	11/21/1991	John 7:17	Divine essence, integrity and rationality
840	130	11/24/1991	Phil. 1:20-21	God's sovereignty: believer's death
840	131	11/24/1991	Col. 1:27-28	God's sovereignty: plan for mankind
840	132	11/26/1991	Isa. 64:6	God's justice only blesses +R
840	133	11/27/1991	John 4:24	God is eternal; spiritual; infinite life
840	134	11/28/1991	John 15:11	How to recognize happiness in your life
840	135	11/29/1991	Rom. 9:6, 19	USA foreign policy; principles of life
840	136	12/01/1991	Rom. 9:20	Law of volitional responsibility
840	137	12/01/1991	Rom. 9:21	The potter and clay pot analogy
840	138	12/03/1991	Rom. 9:21	Vessel of honor vs. vessel of dishonor
840	139	12/04/1991	Rom. 9:21	The most basic authority is volition
840	140	12/05/1991	1 Pet. 5:5-6	Flawed person is fragmented and arrogant
840	141	12/08/1991	Rom. 11:25	Paul's emotional plea to unsaved Jews
840	142	12/08/1991	Rom. 11:25	Aposiopesis: definition and purpose
840	143	12/15/1991	Rom. 9:19-21	Aposiopesis: Paul uses only a protasis
840	144	12/15/1991	Rom. 9:22	God's patience toward the unregenerate
840	145	12/17/1991	Rom. 9:23a	Riches of God's glory for the Church
840	146	12/18/1991	Rom. 9:23b-24	Grace of God takes us off the bottom
840	147	12/19/1991	1 Tim. 2:3-4	Metaphors re. faith and salvation
840	148	12/22/1991	Prov. 18:12, 15	Metaphors re. right lobe of the soul
840	149	12/22/1991	James 1:20-25	Hindrances to metabolized doctrine
840	150	12/24/1991	Christmas Special	Significance of the Christmas tree
840	151	12/25/1991	Jer. 17:5a	A trusted wife has a noble character
840	152	12/26/1991	Jer. 17:5b-6	The "tumbleweed" of GNOSIS believer

YEAR: 1991 SERIES: Israel in Conflict

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
840	153	12/29/1991	Jer. 17:6	Importance of metabolizing doctrine
840	154	12/29/1991	Jer. 17:7-8	Trees planted by the water analogy
840	155	12/31/1991	Rom. 12:2-3	Recognize and prevent stress in the life
840	156	12/31/1991	New Year's Eve	1992 prediction: year of great testing
840	157	01/02/1992	James 1:20-25	Stress overruns the command post of the soul
840	158	01/05/1992	Jer. 17:5-6	Depending on human solutions, not doctrine
840	159	01/05/1992	Jer. 17:7-8	Avoiding fear and stress in the soul
840	160	01/12/1992	Heb. 12:2a	The outside pressures of adversity
840	161	01/12/1992	Heb. 12:2a	Adversity is inevitable, stress is optional
840	162	01/14/1992	Heb. 12:2a	Divine power for Christ and the Church; +H
840	163	01/15/1992	Heb. 13:5-6	Hypostatic union and Christ's +H
840	164	01/16/1992	John 1:14	Christ's attributes in hypostatic union
840	165	01/19/1992	Rom. 9:5	Hypostatic union: communion of attributes
840	166	01/19/1992	John 1:14; 5:25	Spiritual life vs. psychiatry; kenosis
840	167	01/21/1992	Heb. 1:3a	Kenosis; the believer's spiritual life
840	168	01/22/1992	Heb. 9:14	+H, problem solver for Christ and the Church
840	169	01/23/1992	Heb. 12:2	Christ, precedent for problem solving
840	170	01/26/1992	Heb. 4:15	Christ was tempted but remained sinless
840	171	01/26/1992	Phil. 3:10	The spiritual life of the believer
840	172	02/02/1992	2 Tim. 3:2-7	Rejection: categories, problems and solutions
840	173	02/02/1992	2 Tim. 1:7	Rejection: guilt and emotionalism
840	174	02/04/1992	Eph. 4:30-32	God will never reject the believer
840	175	02/05/1992	Rom. 9:1-6	Paul's compassion for unregenerate Jews
840	176	02/06/1992	Rev. 12:1-16	Anti-Semitism: past, present, and future
840	177	02/09/1992	Ps. 120:6-7	Anti-Semitism: historical repercussions
840	178	02/09/1992	Hosea 4:1-3	Anti-Semitism: impact on client nations
840	179	02/11/1992	Hosea 4:1-7	As goes the believer, so goes the client nation
840	180	02/12/1992	Acts 17:24-27	Lessons to be learned from history
840	181	02/13/1992	Rom. 9:19-20	Metaphors; conditional clauses; APOSIOPESIS
840	182	02/16/1992	Rom. 9:19-22a	Metaphors illustrating human volition
840	183	02/16/1992	Rom. 9:22	God's patience endures negative volition

YEAR: 1991 SERIES: Israel in Conflict

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
840	184	02/18/1992	Rom. 9:22-23	Vessels of wrath vs. vessels of mercy
840	185	02/19/1992	Rom. 9:22-23	Portfolio of invisible assets
840	186	02/20/1992	Rom. 9:23b-4	God works all things together for good
840	187	02/23/1992	Rom. 9:22-23	Unique assets of the Church Age
840	188	02/23/1992	Rom. 8:28	Personal love for God the Father
840	189	02/25/1992	1 Cor. 2:9	Personal love for God application
840	190	02/26/1992	Rom. 8:28b	Fellowship with God before believers
840	191	02/27/1992	Eph. 3:2	Arrogance vs. the protocol plan of God
840	192	03/01/1992	1 John 1:9a	Plan of God before and after salvation
840	193	03/01/1992	1 John 1:9b	Rebound: etymology and mechanics
840	194	03/03/1992	Rom. 9:25-26	Hosea, analogy to God delivering Israel
840	195	03/05/1992	Rom. 9:27-28	Paul quotes Isaiah re apostate Israel
840	196	03/08/1992	Phil. 3:7-10a	Paul's occupation with Jesus Christ
840	197	03/08/1992	Phil. 3:10a	The power available to Christ and the Church
840	198	03/15/1992	Phil. 3:7-10	Problem solving for Christ and the Church
840	199	03/15/1992	Phil. 2:1-2	Application for occupation with Christ
840	200	03/17/1992	Eph. 3:17, 19	Motivation for occupation with Christ
840	201	03/18/1992	Rom. 9:25	No racial distinctions in Christianity
840	202	03/19/1992	Rom. 9:25-29	The Church as sons of the living God
840	203	03/22/1992	Rom. 10:10	Paul's syntax and debater's technique
840	204	03/22/1992	Rom. 9:30a, 6, 8	Importance of objective communication
840	205	03/24/1992	Rom. 9:30a	Equality and privilege for the Church
840	206	03/25/1992	Rom. 9:30b	The Gentiles attained +R by faith
840	207	03/26/1992	Rom. 9:31	Self-justification and self-righteousness
840	208	03/29/1992	1 John 1:8-10	Fear and guilt: problem and solution
840	209	03/29/1992	Mal. 3:8-11	Mosaic law, function and purpose
840	210	04/05/1992	Ps. 56:3-4	Emotional sins, problem and solution
840	211	04/05/1992	Prov. 22:8	Guilt and law; volitional responsibility
840	212	04/07/1992	Heb. 12:3-14	Punishment as training removes guilt
840	213	04/08/1992	Heb. 12:3-14	Purpose of human and divine discipline
840	214	04/09/1992	Phil. 2:1-2	Persist in learning; mastering doctrine

YEAR: 1991 SERIES: Israel in Conflict

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
840	215	04/12/1992	Rev. 3:14-15	Christ's message to the Laodiceans
840	216	04/12/1992	Rev. 3:16	Metaphor re. "lukewarm" believers
840	217	04/14/1992	Rev. 3:16-17	Laodicean's false perception of reality
840	218	04/15/1992	Rev. 3:14-17	Stress re. adversity and prosperity
840	219	04/16/1992	Rev. 3:18a	Invest in doctrine for spiritual recovery
840	220	04/19/1992	Phil. 1:21	Paul understood how to handle stress
840	221	04/19/1992	Rev. 3:18a	Divine vs. human wealth
840	222	04/21/1992	Eph. 3:16, 18-21	How to succeed in your spiritual life
840	223	04/22/1992	Rev. 3:18a	Spiritual life refined by pressure
840	224	04/23/1992	Rev. 3:18a	5 categories of prosperity distraction
840	225	04/26/1992	Rev. 3:18a	Gold, metaphor for metabolized doctrine
840	226	04/26/1992	Rev. 3:18a	Gold, metaphor for metabolized doctrine
840	227	05/03/1992	Rev. 3:18b	Invest in doctrine, dividends in glory
840	228	05/03/1992	Rev. 3:19a	True equality; law of double punishment
840	229	05/05/1992	Rev. 3:19a	Love of God, PHILEO for believers
840	230	05/06/1992	Rev. 3:19b	Motivation from grace or discipline
840	231	05/07/1992	Rev. 3:19	Spiritual recovery by pain and punishment
840	232	05/10/1992	John 1:14, 16	Christ and the Church observed by angels
840	233	05/10/1992	Rev. 3:20a	Metaphor, Christ knocking on the door
840	234	05/12/1992	Rev. 3:20a	Motivation from fear of the Lord
840	235	05/13/1992	Rev. 3:20b	Rebound metaphor, Christian fellowship
840	236	05/14/1992	Rev. 3:21a	The believer, loser or winner
840	237	05/17/1992	Rev. 3:21	Rewards for mature believers in heaven
840	238	05/17/1992	Rev. 3:21a	Spiritual maturity, mechanics and results
840	239	05/20/1992	Rev. 3:21b-22	Volition, major issue in the spiritual life
840	240	05/21/1992	Rom. 9:19-29	Paul's compassion for unregenerate Jews
840	241	05/21/1992	Gal. 3:26	Origin of human life and the spiritual life
840	242	05/24/1992	Rom. 9:30a	God's chosen people, past and present
840	243	05/24/1992	Rom. 9:30b	Pursuing +R, not works; regeneration
840	244	05/31/1992	Rom. 9:30-31	The Church, God's chosen people
840	245	05/31/1992	Rom. 3:20, 28	Mosaic Law re. the Old and New Testament

YEAR: 1991 SERIES: Israel in Conflict

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
840	246	06/02/1992	Rom. 9:32	Two births, physical and spiritual
840	247	06/03/1992	Rom. 9:33	Christ, a stumbling stone for the Jews
840	248	06/04/1992	Rom. 10:1	Paul's concern and prayer for unsaved Jews
840	249	06/07/1992	Rom. 10:1	God gives equality to the Church
840	250	06/07/1992	Rom. 10:2-4	Christ is the end of the Law
840	251	06/09/1992	Rom. 10:5	Keeping the Law does not provide salvation
840	252	06/10/1992	Rom. 10:5, 9-10	Morality is not the Christian way of life
840	253	06/11/1992	Rom. 10:6a, 9-10	Morality is a lifestyle not salvation
840	254	06/14/1992	Rom. 10:1-6	Salvation by faith alone, not works
840	255	06/14/1992	Rom. 10:6-8	Salvation attainable through faith alone
840	256	06/21/1992	Rom. 10:6	Morality is for the entire human race
840	257	06/21/1992	Luke 18:18-30	Rich young ruler, legalism vs. grace
840	258	06/23/1992	Rom. 10:8	Salvation, faith alone not works
840	259	06/24/1992	Rom. 10:8-10	Salvation vs. post salvation experience
840	260	06/25/1992	Rom. 10:9a	Salvation, logical and chronological order
840	261	06/28/1992	Rom. 10:9b	Salvation, mechanics of "born again"
840	262	06/28/1992	Rom. 10:9b	Private vs. public spiritual life
840	263	06/30/1992	Rom. 10:8-10	Salvation, logical vs. chronological **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1991 **SERIES: Adversity vs. Stress**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
845	1	05/14/1991	Phil. 3:2b-9	Distinguish between stress and adversity
845	2	05/15/1991	Rom. 9:1	Adversity and stress; Paul's objectivity
845	3	05/19/1991	2 Cor. 12:7-10	Paul's adversities, a thorn in the flesh
845	4	05/19/1991	Gal. 6:7	Defense and offense solutions to stress
845	5	05/22/1991	2 Cor. 4:7-9; 11:22-28	Paul is not stressed by overt pressure
845	6	06/02/1991	Deut. 31:6; Ps. 37:4-5; Prov. 3:5	Adversity and stress; failure and success
845	7	06/04/1991	Rom. 7:11, 24	Cohesion of soul vs. reversionism
845	8	06/06/1991	Rom. 9:6; 3:3-4; 2 Pet. 1:20-21	All Israel is not true Israel
845	9	06/07/1991	2 Cor. 4:7-9; 11:22-28	Maturity and stability handling adversity
845	10	06/09/1991	2 Tim. 1:7; Rom. 7:11, 24	Stress results in soul fragmentation
845	11	06/09/1991	Heb. 12:15; Eph. 4:31	Stress, bitterness and the vicious cycle
845	12	06/11/1991	Rom. 7:11, 24	Emotion converts adversity into stress
845	13	06/12/1991	Heb. 4:1-3; Rom. 4:20-21	Faith-rest is the solution to stress
845	14	06/13/1991	John 15:11; Phil. 4:11; Heb. 13:5	Contentment and tranquillity from +H
845	15	06/14/1991	James 1:5, 8; 4:8	Believer's dissociation from stress
845	16	06/16/1991	James 1:2, 5-8	Believers with split personalities
845	17	06/16/1991	2 Cor. 4:7-9; 11:24; Deut. 28:28	Paul in adversities resists stress
845	18	06/23/1991	Isa. 14:14; Ezek. 28:14-17a	Stress related to function of the old sin nature (OSN)
845	19	06/23/1991	James 3:14-16; 2 Tim. 3:2-7	Stress related to split personality
845	20	06/28/1991	Ps. 46:1; 119:143; Rom. 7:24a	Doctrine vs. stress and insanity

YEAR: 1991 **SERIES: Adversity vs. Stress**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
845	21	07/02/1991	Ps. 54:7; Prov. 16:18; Rom. 12:3	Sanity is the antithesis of arrogance
845	22	07/03/1991	Adversity vs. Stress	Stress is acquired and subjective
845	23	07/04/1991	James 1:1-2; 1 Tim. 6:6-8	+H, the solution to stress in the soul
845	24	07/05/1991	James 1:5-8	Leadership vs. authority; split personality
845	25	07/07/1991	James 1:5-8; 4:1-3a; Job 14:1	Emotional sins and split personality
845	26	07/07/1991	James 4:4-8; 1 Cor. 6:6-7	Self-justification and split personality
845	27	07/14/1991	James 1:8; Rom. 7:24; 12:3	Dissociation vs. spiritual strength
845	28	07/14/1991	Adversity vs. Stress	Christian psychosis defined
845	29	07/16/1991	James 1:8	Vulnerability leading to dissociation
845	30	07/17/1991	2 Cor. 6:11-12; Rom. 16:17-18	Reversionism, emotional revolt of the soul
845	31	07/18/1991	Job 30:27; Phil. 3:18-19	Reversionism, personality disorders
845	32	07/19/1991	James 3:14; Heb. 12:15; Eph. 4:31	Bitterness is contrary to the plan of God
845	33	07/21/1991	1 Cor. 13:4; 1 Tim. 6:3-4	Jealousy contradicts the plan of God
845	34	07/21/1991	John 1:6	Reversionism, blackout of the soul
845	35	07/28/1991	Rom. 16:17-18	The passive-aggressive personality
845	36	07/28/1991	Rom. 2:5	Reversionism, Lot's tormented soul
845	37	07/30/1991	2 John 8-9	Multiple personality disorders
845	38	07/31/1991	Rom. 7:11-25	Old sin nature control of the soul
845	39	08/01/1991	Num. 13:27-33	Moses' challenge with the Exodus generation
845	40	08/02/1991	Num. 11:5; 14:1	Repressed values and projected failures
845	41	08/04/1991	Num. 14:1-3	Projection against Moses and the Lord
845	42	08/04/1991	Deut. 1:31-32	Leadership: Moses, Caleb, and Joshua
845	43	08/06/1991		Doctrine vs. miracles and grace vs. judgment

YEAR: 1991 **SERIES: Adversity vs. Stress**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
845	44	08/07/1991	James 4:10	Humility related to authority and grace
845	45	08/08/1991	Num. 12:3	Exodus rejected spiritual heritage
845	46	08/09/1991	Num. 16:41	Mechanics of repression vs. projection
845	47	08/11/1991	Num. 14:23-33	Mechanics of psychosis in Exodus Jews
845	48	08/11/1991	Num. 14:34-44	Psychosis results: divine discipline
845	49	09/13/1991	Num. 14:41-45	Arrogance of need, toleration and SHIGAON
845	50	12/31/1991	Rom. 12:2-3	Recognize and prevent stress in the life
845	51	12/31/1991		New Year's Eve 1992 prediction: year of great testing
845	52	01/02/1992	James 1:20-25	Stress overruns the command post of the soul
845	53	01/05/1992	Jer. 17:5-6	Depending on human solutions, not doctrine
845	54	01/05/1992	Jer. 17:7-8	Avoiding fear and stress in the soul
845	55	01/12/1992	Heb. 12:2a	The outside pressures of adversity
845	56	01/12/1992	Heb. 12:2a	Adversity inevitable, stress optional
845	57	01/14/1992	Heb. 12:2a	Divine power for Christ and the Church; +H
845	58	01/15/1992	Heb. 13:5-6	Hypostatic union and Christ's +H
845	59	01/16/1992	John 1:14	Christ's attributes in hypostatic union
845	60	01/19/1992	Rom. 9:5	Hypostatic union: communion of attributes
845	61	01/19/1992	John 1:14; 5:25	Spiritual life vs. psychiatry; KENOSIS
845	62	01/21/1992	Heb. 1:3a	KENOSIS: the believer's spiritual life
845	63	01/22/1992	Heb. 9:14	+H, problem solver for Christ and the Church
845	64	01/23/1992	Heb. 12:2	Christ, precedent for problem solving
845	65	01/26/1992	Heb. 4:5	Christ was tempted but remained sinless
845	66	01/26/1992	Phil. 3:10	The spiritual life of the believer
845	67	02/02/1992	2 Tim. 3:2-7	Rejection: categories, problems and solution
845	68	02/02/1992	2 Tim. 1:7	Rejection: guilt and emotionalism
845	69	02/04/1992	Rom. 9:1-6	Paul's compassion for unregenerate Jews **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 ff **SERIES: Military and Leadership**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
851	1	09/08/1974	Heb. 11:34	Doctrine of warfare [419:197]
851	2	09/08/1974	Heb. 11:34	Doctrine of warfare (continued) [419:198]
851	3	07/08/1975	Judg. 7:4-7	9 principles of warfare; all need objectives [838:13]
851	4	07/16/1975	Judg. 8:9-14	Leadership principles [838:21]
851	5	08/12/1975	Prov. 24:1	Great leadership [807:1]
851	6	08/13/1975	Prov. 24:2	Principle of the heart [807:2]
851	7	08/14/1975	Prov. 24:3	Wedemeyer report; doctrine of edification complex of the soul [807:3]
851	8	08/15/1975	Prov. 24:4-5a	Doctrine of military leadership [807:4]
851	9	08/17/1975	Prov. 24:5-6	Doctrine of military leadership (continued) [807:5]
851	10	08/09/1976	Ps. 46:8-9	Principles of military and spiritual offensive [809:69]
851	11	09/21/1976	Gen. 14:10a	Concept of warfare; inflexibility [600:33]
851	12	09/24/1976	Gen. 14:14	Chennault memoirs re China; doctrine of mental attitude; Quick Reaction Force [600:36]
851	13	09/26/1976	Gen. 14:15a	Doctrine of warfare; military and spiritual offensive [600:37]
851	14	09/26/1976	Gen. 14:15b-16	Eleven principles of leadership [600:38]
851	15	11/28/1976	Gen. 22:5	Characteristics of great leadership and servants [600:96]
851	16	12/22/1976	Prov. 1:3-5	Doctrine of military leadership [585:6]
851	17	12/21/1979	2 Sam. 11:7-8a	Integrity in the military; hypocrisy of David re the code of ethics [631:244]
851	18	12/23/1979	2 Sam. 11:8b-9	Integrity and doctrine vs. loyalty; military codes of honor [631:245]
851	19	12/23/1979	2 Sam. 11:9	Integrity of David: normal evaluation; kings; army of minorities [631:246]
851	20	12/25/1979	2 Sam. 11:10	Integrity; (ISA) interlocking system of arrogance demands violation of the honor code; leadership qualifications [631:248]
851	21	12/26/1979	2 Sam. 11:11a	Integrity vs. loyalty; British guards; POW Stockdale [631:249]
851	22	01/03/1980	2 Sam. 11:18-21	Joab's plan, battle, and report; military ethics [631:258]
851	23	01/04/1980	2 Sam. 11:22	Problem of military ethics: German Field Marshals [631:259]
851	24	06/11/1980	2 Sam. 15:25b-26	Sun Tzu: clandestine war [631:402] **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Ploesti: No Greater Love**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
855	1	07/16/1972	2 Cor. 12:15	Raid of Ploesti; the more intensely Paul loves, the less he is loved
855	2	07/16/1972	Heb. 13:5-7	Emulate doctrine; submit to the authority of your right pastor-teacher **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: Pearl Harbor**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
861	1	12/06/1970	Jer. 24:1-5	Doctrine of figs; Japanese attack plan background; why the attack
861	2	12/08/1970	Jer. 24:6-10	Figs; character of God revealed in Scripture; the Raid **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1991 **SERIES: Prophecy—Middle East**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
870	1	01/13/1991	Ps. 137	Historical issues important today
870	2	01/13/1991	Rev. 16:12	Tribulational world war, applications
870	3	01/15/1991	Rev. 12:9; 16:13	Demons involved in conspiracies and war
870	4	01/16/1991	Rev. 6:12; 16:13	Operation Desert Storm; religion and war
870	5	01/17/1991	Rev. 16:14	The propaganda of the public lie
870	6	01/18/1991	Rev. 16:15	Doctrinal concentration and preparedness
870	7	01/20/1991	Dan. 11:36-45	Four dictators of the last world war
870	8	01/20/1991	Zech. 12:1-6	Strategy in Tribulational warfare
870	9	01/22/1991	Rev. 16:12-16	War and evil exist till the Second Advent
870	10	01/23/1991	Matt. 24:4	The Church is not in the Tribulation
870	11	01/24/1991	Matt. 24:5-6	Easily deceived when doctrine is not a reality
870	12	01/25/1991	Matt. 24:7-13	Separate historical trends and prophecy
870	13	01/27/1991	Matt. 24:14	Gospel is the same in all dispensations
870	14	01/27/1991	Matt. 24:15	Surviving present and future warfare
870	15	02/03/1991	1 Cor. 15:55	Believer's death, profit and God's victory
870	16	02/03/1991	Matt. 24:5-15	Profile of maturity; causes of stress
870	17	02/05/1991	Matt. 24:15-16	Mandates to believers in the Tribulation
870	18	02/06/1991	Matt. 24:17-28	Believers obey mandates in the Tribulation
870	19	02/07/1991	James 4:6	Faith-rest drill review
870	20	02/08/1991	Dan. 11:36-41a	Armageddon geographics and strategy
870	21	02/10/1991	Dan. 11:41b-45	Lord's prophecy regarding Jerusalem
870	22	02/10/1991	Zech. 12:4b-6	Jesus Christ controls history
870	23	02/12/1991	Zech. 12:1-5	Handling stress; leadership principles
870	24	02/13/1991	Zech. 12:5-6	Leadership; why serve in the military
870	25	02/14/1991	Zech. 14:3-9	Doctrine's impact on children and adults
870	26	02/15/1991	Zech. 14:3-9	Tribulation, judgment or deliverance **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Survival of a Nation**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
876	1	09/24/1972	2 Cor. 13:11-14	Our military unpreparedness compared to the USSR: 1. Tom Anderson's "Straight Talk"; 2. USSR military film; 3. Divine viewpoint answer: super-grace through GAP
876	2	08/28/1970	Dan. 7:7	Warning against anti-Semitism; rise and fall of nations **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1979 **SERIES: Strong Delusion, 2 Thessalonians 2**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
877	1	11/18/1979	2 Thess. 2:1	Iwo Jima; U.S. degeneracy; positive volition to Bible doctrine; restraint of evil by the Holy Spirit in the pivot of the client nations
877	2	11/18/1979		Principles of the Rapture: imminence; negative volition believers in adversity distort Bible doctrine; normal functions stabilize
877	3	11/19/1979	2 Thess. 2:2a	Government vs. liberty; faith-rest drill: fear removal, malfunction through personality distraction
877	4	11/20/1979	2 Thess. 2:2b-3a	Titanium and U.S. weakness; forged epistle; “Day” in Scripture and “Day of the Lord”; -V toward delusion
877	5	11/21/1979	2 Thess. 2:3b	Wild hogs and Rome; departure of the Church before the revolution of the lawless dictator (8 titles)
877	6	11/22/1979	2 Thess. 2:4a	U.S. civilization receding; leadership reflects the attitude of the nation; interlocking systems of arrogance (1-5)
877	7	11/22/1979	2 Thess. 2:4b	Interlocking systems of arrogance (6-10); Revived Roman Empire dictator and ecumenism; Bible doctrine available before the disaster
877	8	11/23/1979	2 Thess. 2:5	Communist threat; USSR in the Middle East; the justice of God provides the necessary Bible doctrine before suffering or national disaster
877	9	11/24/1979	2 Thess. 2:6a; 1 Cor. 10:13	Education and welfare; time of the Rapture unknown; divine discipline cf. testing; ministry of Holy Spirit
877	10	11/24/1979	2 Thess. 2:6b-7	Holy Spirit, pivot restraint of lawlessness (strong delusion) mystery in the Church Age cf. unrestraint in the Tribulation
877	11	11/24/1979	2 Thess. 2:8-9a	Tribulation characteristics: mark of the beast, modus operandi of the man of sin, profile and strategy of Satan; ended by Jesus Christ
877	12	11/25/1979	2 Thess. 2:9b-10a	Satan counterfeits and miracles; consequences of the rejection of truth; assassinations and demonstrations
877	13	11/25/1979	2 Thess. 2:10b	What’s wrong with the U.S.? Interlocking systems of arrogance (illustration),rejection of the laws of divine establishment and truth, believer lies and invites destruction; gambling
877	14	11/26/1979	2 Thess. 2:10c	Necessity for love of the truth (laws of divine establishment, Gospel, Bible doctrine) for salvation and deliverance of the client nation; four steps to national destruction
877	15	11/27/1979	2 Thess. 2:11	Un-American gloom; military logistics; function of delusion and availability of truth; G2 and conspiracy

YEAR: 1979 **SERIES: Strong Delusion, 2 Thessalonians 2**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
877	16	11/28/1979	2 Thess. 2:12	Mountbatten; teen evangelism; rejection of truth toward believing lies; interlocking systems of arrogance and reversionism; signs of degeneration; changing thought
877	17	11/29/1979	2 Thess. 2:13a	Violation of privacy by religion; thank God for the pivot; love: divine attribute, anthropopathism, and human
877	18	11/30/1979	2 Thess. 2	Divine integrity over love; +R in the believer, not self -R, = the target of love 1, logistical grace, discipline and supergrace blessings
877	19	12/02/1979	2 Thess. 2:13b	Oil company profits; doctrine of election (revised): re client nation function and the omniscience of God
877	20	12/02/1979	2 Thess. 2	Doctrine of election (2-5): definition and description, election of Jesus Christ, Israel, and the Church; importance of military logistics
877	21	12/03/1979	2 Thess. 2:13c	Islam, American degeneration and crises; Swiss strength; doctrine of sanctification (review)
877	22	12/04/1979	2 Thess. 2:14-15a	From gospel to glory; formation and dynamics of pivot politics; stand firm
877	23	12/05/1979	2 Thess. 2:15b	Logistical grace through the Holy Spirit provides Bible doctrine to the pastor-teacher through study of Scripture and to the congregation through the pastor-teacher
877	24	12/06/1979	2 Thess. 2:16-17	Volition, spiritual maturity, pivot and U.S. survival; perfect plan of God; optative mood
877	25	12/07/1979	Rev. 16:12	Background of the Tribulation power politics; Islam; satanic interpretation of history; elimination of strategic barrier
877	26	12/09/1979	Rev. 16:13-14	Rapture type conditions in past history; false prophet of Israel; NATO; doctrine of demonism
877	27	12/09/1979	Rev. 16:15-16	Gen. Haig: Iran; sleeping sentry cf. alertness from Bible doctrine in the soul towards divine deliverance
877	28	12/10/1979	Dan. 11:36-37 Gen. 49:16-18	U.S. Government vs. the Shah and freedom; Antichrist from Dan; genetic arrogance **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1971 **SERIES: Vietnam Special**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
886	1	10/10/1971	2 Pet. 2:17-18	Doctrine of human freedom
886	2	10/24/1971	2 Pet. 2:19-22	
886	3	10/24/1971	Jer. 8:9-11, 15-16	Special: Vietnam
886	4	10/26/1971	Jer. 8:20	Doctrine of reversionism (part 1, revised)
886	5	10/27/1971	Heb. 5:11-14	Doctrine of reversionism (part 2)
886	6	10/28/1971	Heb. 6:1-6	Doctrine of reversionism (part 3, points 9,10)
886	7	11/05/1971	Prov. 24:1-6; Dan. 11:35	Doctrine of intercalation; nine principles of warfare
886	8	11/08/1971	Rev. 3:14-23	Doctrine of the sin unto death; the Lord of doctrine; consequences of reversionism **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1970 **SERIES: July 4th: Doctrine of War**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
890	1	07/03/1970	Dan. 5:1-6	Doctrine of divine institutions; fall of a nation (part 1)
890	2	07/03/1970	Dan. 5:7-12	Fall of a nation (part 2)
890	3	07/03/1970	Dan. 5:18-28	Doctrine of revolution; doctrine of war (part 1); fall of a nation (completion)
890	4	07/03/1970		Doctrine of war (part 2)
890	5	07/04/1970	Ps. 27:3	Doctrine of war (part 3), doctrine of leadership essence
890	6	07/04/1970	Prov. 24:3	Doctrine of war (part 4)
890	7	07/04/1970	Col. 1:9-10	The spiritual solution
890	8	07/04/1970	Col. 1:9-10; Isa. 33:6; 37:31-36	Questions and answers; private communion apart from a local church **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: July 4th : Supergrace**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
891	1	07/01/1972	Phil. 4:1-4	Doctrine of +H; introduction to the supergrace life
891	2	07/02/1972	Phil. 4:5-6	Prayer, the vehicle of faith-rest; supergrace provision; worry = enemy of the supergrace life
891	3	07/02/1972	Phil. 4:7-8	Supergrace life, changing of the garrison of the soul; right congregation
891	4	07/02/1972	Phil. 4:9-10a	Role of grace apparatus for perception (GAP) in the supergrace life
891	5	07/03/1972	Phil. 4:10b-11	Supergrace life in function; normal Christian life
891	6	07/03/1972	Phil. 4:12-13	Grace dynamics of the supergrace life **END OF AVAILABLE SERIES**

YEAR: 1995 **SERIES: Easter: Power of Resurrection**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
918	1	04/16/1995	Phil. 1:20-21	Power of resurrection for the Church
918	2	04/16/1995	Phil. 3:10	Power of resurrection for the Church **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1964-1967 **SERIES: Easter Specials**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
919	1	03/22/1964	Ps. 118:14-26	Palm Sunday fiasco
919	2	03/29/1964	Acts 12:1-22	An Easter in Jail
919	3	1965	Ps. 16; Mark 11:1-10; 12:1-10	An Easter in Hell; importance of authority
919	4	1965	Ps. 22	The unique suffering of Christ
919	5	04/10/1966	1 Cor. 15:20; Rev. 20:12	The Easter parade
919	6	04/10/1966	Heb. 11:9-13, 17-19, 22, 35	Living pictures of the Resurrection
919	7	03/26/1967	Heb. 1:1-4	The victorious Christ
919	8	03/26/1967	Ps. 22:1-6	Forsaken and foreordained **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1990 **SERIES: Palm Sunday Politics**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
920	1	04/08/1990	Ps. 117:1-2	Jews confuse First and Second Advents
920	2	04/08/1990	Ps. 118:1-21	AD 30 Jewish attitude applies to today
920	3	04/10/1990	Ps. 118:22-29	Jews bypass the cross for the crown
920	4	04/11/1990	Mark 11:1-10	Political vs. spiritual solutions
920	5	04/12/1990	John 12:12-18	Satan's strategy, USSR's Glasnost
920	6	04/13/1990	Hosea 4:1-6	Client nations, destruction and solution
920	7	04/15/1990	Rom. 8:31-32	Christ's spiritual death and resurrection
920	8	04/15/1990	1 Cor. 15:23	Resurrection of Christ and the Church
920	9	04/22/1990	Phil. 3:10	The week of the crucifixion
920	10	04/22/1990	Rev. 3:10-11	Rapture: Church Age resurrection **END OF SERIES**

YEAR: 1972 **SERIES: Occupation with Suffering**

Series Number	Lesson Number	Date Taught	Scripture	Lesson Summary
956	1	04/02/1972	Ps. 77:1-4	Suffering in reversionism
956	2	04/02/1972	Ps. 77:5-13	Reversionism intensifies suffering
956	3	04/02/1972	Ps. 77:14-16	Doctrines of occupation with Christ; the Arm
956	4	04/02/1972	Ps. 77:17	Thunderstorm Parenthesis **END OF SERIES**